



राजीव गाँधी विश्वविद्यालय

अरुणाचल प्रदेश

रिपोर्ट  
REPORT  
2022-23



# वार्षिक रिपोर्ट ANNUAL REPORT

## 2022-23

राजीव गाँधी विश्वविद्यालय  
अरुणाचल प्रदेश

**RAJIV GANDHI UNIVERSITY**  
**Arunachal Pradesh**



**Shri Ram Nath Kovind**  
President of India, The Visitor (till 24.07.2022)



**Smt. Droupadi Murmu**  
President of India, The Visitor (from 25.07.2022)



**Brig. (Dr.) B.D. Mishra (Retd.)**  
Governor of A.P. & The Chief Rector (till 15.02.2023)



**Lt Gen Kaiwalya Trivikram Parnaik**  
Governor of A.P. & The Chief Rector (from 16.02.2023)



**Prof. Saket Kushwaha**  
Vice-Chancellor



**Dr. N. T. Rikam**  
Registrar



**Prof. Otem Padung**  
Finance Officer



**Dr. Bijay Raji**  
Controller of Exam



**Prof. R. C. Parida**  
Director, IQAC



# CONTENTS

From the Vice Chancellor's Desk	1-3
About Rajiv Gandhi University	4-5
Executive Summary	6-7
Editorial	8
Editorial Board	9

## PART-I DEPARTMENT PROFILE

### Faculty of Social sciences

Arunachal Institute of Tribal Studies	13-26
Department of Anthropology	27-38
Department of Fine Arts & Music	39-45
Department of Economics	46-65
Department of History	66-78
Department of Political Science	79-86
Department of Sociology	87-94
Department of Social Work	95-106
Department of National Security Studies (NSS)	107-113
Department of Psychology	114-123

### Faculty of Languages

Department of English	127-139
Department of Hindi	140-153

### Faculty of Education

Department of Education	157-191
-------------------------	---------

### Faculty of Commerce & Management

Department of Commerce	195-210
Department of Management	211-221

### Faculty of Environmental Sciences

Department of Geography	225-239
Department of Geology	240-245

### Faculty of Life Sciences

Department of Botany	249-264
Department of Zoology	265-277

### Faculty of Basic Sciences

Department of Chemistry	280-288
Department of Mathematics	289-297
Department of Physics	298-310

### Faculty of Information technology

Department of Mass Communication	313-323
----------------------------------	---------



**Faculty of Engineering and Technology**

Department of Computer Science & Engineering (CSE)	327-334
Department of Electronics & Communication Engineering (ECE)	335-340

**Faculty of Agricultural Sciences**

Department of Agricultural Science	343-346
Department of Agricultural Engineering	347-351
Department of Agricultural Economics	352-355
Department of Genetics and Plant Breeding	356-359
Department of Entomology	360-364
Department of Agronomy	365-369
Department of Horticulture	370-373
Department of Plant Pathology	374-377
Department of Soil Science and Agricultural Chemistry	378-381
Department of Food Technology	382-387

**Faculty of Law**

Department of Law	391-398
-------------------	---------

**Faculty of Physical Education & Sports Sciences**

Department of Physical Education	401-410
Department of Sports Science	411-414
Department of Sports Biomechanics	415-418
Department of Sports Physiology	419-422
Department of Sports Psychology	423-426
Department of Strength Training and Conditioning	427-430

**Faculty of Physical science**

Department of Statistics	433-436
--------------------------	---------

**PART-II CENTRES AND BRANCHES**

Bioinformatics Infrastructure Facility (BIF)	439
College Development Council	439
Centre for Development Studies	440
Centre for Entrepreneurship	447
Centre for Endangered Languages	447
Computer Centre/Information and Communication Technology (ICT)	448
Centre with Potential for Excellence in Biodiversity	449
Centre for Youth Development & Leadership Studies	449
Career Counseling Cell	453
Dean of Students' Welfare	456
EDUSAT Program (National Network)	456
Day Care Centre	456
Health Centre	457
Hindi Cell	459
IPR Cell	460
Institute of Distance Education	460
Internal Quality Assurance Cell (IQAC)	467
The University Central Library	467
National Cadet Corps (NCC)	468
Net Coaching Centre	470
NSS Cell	470
Placement Cell	479

Women Studies & Research Centre	483
---------------------------------	-----

**PART III: AFFILIATED COLLEGES**

Jawaharlal Nehru College, Pasighat	487
Dera Natung Government College, Itanagar	487
Indira Gandhi Government College, Tezu	488
Government College, Bomdila	488
Donyi Polo Government College, Kamki	488
Rang Frah Government College, Changlang	489
Wangcha Rajkumar Government College, Deomali	489
Government College, Seppa	489
North East Homoeopathic Medical College and Hospital, Itanagar	490
Don Bosco College, Jollang, Itanagar	490
Saint Claret College, Ziro	491
Hills College of Teacher Education, Naharlagun	491
Doying Gumin College, Pasighat	492
Government College, Yachuli	492
St. Francis De Sales College, Aalo	492
Arunachal Law Academy, Naharlagun	493
Arunachal Community College, Itanagar	493
Daying Ering College of Teacher's Education, Pasighat	493
Mudo Tamo Memorial College, Ziro	494
Siang Royal Academy, Pasighat	494
TT College (B.Ed.), Aalo	494
Government College Doimukh, Doimukh	494
Government College Daporijo, Daporijo	494
Tadar Taniang Government College, Nyapin	495
Mahabodhi Lord Buddha College, Namsai	495
Dening College of Teacher Education, Tezu	495
Venerable Uktara Bethany College, Manmao, Namsai	495
Kasturba Gandhi Institute of Higher Education, Roing	495
Bini Yanga Govt. Women College, Lekhi, Naharlagun	496
Govt. Model College, Geku	496
NE College of Nursing and Health Science, Nirjuli	496
Donyi- Polo College of Teacher Education, Itanagar	496
Govt. Model College, Basar	496
Jomin Tayeng Govt. Model Degree College, Roing	497
Vivekananda Kendra College of Teacher Education, Nirjuli	497
Dorjee Khandu Govt. College, Tawang	497
Namdapha Degree College, Miao	497
Govt. Model Degree College, Palin	497
Arunachal Community College, Itanagar	498
Tomo Riba Institute of Health & Medical Science, Naharlagun	498
Zion Nursing College, Nirjuli	498

**PART IV: FINANCE AND ACCOUNTS**

Fiancé & Accounts	501-502
-------------------	---------

**PART V: ANNEXURES**

ANNEXURE I	505-511
------------	---------

Alumni Affairs and External Relations

Part II: Directors/Co-ordinators of Important Centres / Institutes / Cells / Central

Services / Units Bioinformatics Infrastructure Facility (BIF)  
Heads/ Directors/ Coordinators of Departments/Institutes  
Members of the University Court  
Members of the Executive Council  
Members of the Academic Council  
Members of the Finance Committee

ANNEXURE II	512-513
Statutory Officers of the University	
Academic Administrators, Engineers & Other Officers of the University	
ANNEXURE III	514-517
Teaching Strength of the University	
ANNEXURE IV	518-519
Existing Administrative Officers and Staff Positions	
ANNEXURE V	520-530
List of Ongoing Research Projects/Other Support Grants Received	
List of Completed Research Projects/Other Support Grants Received	
ANNEXURE VI	531-532
Developmental Works	
IQAC	

#### **PART – VI EXAM ANNEXURE**

BA/B.Ed 2022-23	534
BA 2022-23	534-543
BSC 2022	544-545
BHMS	545-546
MBBS	546
M. Phil	547-548
PG 2022-23	548-553
PHD 2022-23	553-558

#### **PART –VII**

Report on Divyangan	561
---------------------	-----

## MESSAGE FROM THE DESK OF VICE CHANCELLOR



“In a gentle way, you can shake the world.” – Mahatma Gandhi

I am immensely delighted to share the Annual Report (AR) for the session 2022-23. Rajiv Gandhi University, the premier institution of higher learning located in the pristine land of dawn-lit mountains (Arunachal Pradesh), continues to carve a niche for itself in the field of higher education at national and global platforms. University through its motto “*Vidhyaamritshnute*” i.e., “Excellence and Immortality through nectar of Education” has been striving to maintain high standards in teaching, research, extension and the social responsibility. Years of concerted efforts have shown the milestones of qualitative and quantitative progress.

Total number of Departments have risen to double in past five years and number of courses being offered have risen in the same proportion. Number of total students’ intake have also risen to nearly double (100%) in past five years. The university continues to maintain Male-Female ratio of learners in equal proportions with those from socio-educationally and economically weaker sections constituting nearly 90% of the total strength. 70% Gold Medallists of the university have been female candidates. As a matter of fact, the total number of doctoral degree awardees have crossed 120 landmark this year which is nearly double to previous year and approximately 400% higher to its tally five years ago. Timely award of PhD Degrees are not just a matter of pride but as one of our evolving best practices which further empowers our scholars to compete better in academics with much higher APIs. Our University also takes pride in sending forth a remarkably higher proportions of students from socio-educationally backward classes and especially female students being both the medallists as well as graduating each year.

Significantly, in past few years research outcome and overall infrastructure have grown exponentially. The doctoral degree (PhD) awardees have enhanced manifold while the research projects



being undertaken by faculty members have also diversified. Our team of learned faculties have prepared the report on 'Unsung Heroes: The Tribal Resistance Movement in Arunachal Pradesh' in collaboration with the Government of Arunachal Pradesh. We have also received a grant of Rs. 9.23 Crore under Promotion of University Research and Scientific Excellence" (PURSE) in 2022 from DST Government of India. Also, we have received grant for Biotech-Krishi Innovation Science Application Network (Biotech-KISAN) in Upper Siang, Pakke Kessang, Papum Pare, East Siang, Shi-Yomi, Namsai, Lepa Rada, and West Kameng Districts, Arunachal Pradesh. This year, four students of RGU have been selected for the prestigious Rajya Sabha Internship at Union Parliament, New Delhi.

Dedicated Hostel for EWS students is ready to be operationalised from current academic session 2023-24. Seven (07) projects under HEFA are nearing completion by CPWD which includes the construction of four hostels and staff quarters. After the completion of the projects, it is expected that the University will be able to provide accommodation to 80% of its enrolled students. It is also worth mentioning that nearly 80% of buildings in the campus are friendly to *Divyangjans*. All bathrooms and washrooms are designed and constructed considering the varied concerns of *Divyangjans*.

While RGU continues its commitment to be a plastic free and fully green campus with ban on single use plastic inside campus prevails. Moreover, Six (06) artificial water harvesting systems, with bricks and RCC foundation, were installed in the university campus with a capacity of 1.5 lakh litres each. The water, so stored has been used for gardening and cleaning purposes and the rest are used to recharge the ground water level. Further, university has developed two (02) water reservoirs to recharge the ground water naturally, during the rainy season. Mountain Water Harvesting Facilities of the University has been contributing immensely to the campus development activities.

RGU continues to stand tall on its standards of accountability and transparency with suo moto disclosure of information under Transparency Audit. RGU has further augmented its records under Suo Moto disclosure of information under Transparency Audit. This year, RGU has secured over 95% points in its Third-Party Transparency Audit Report by an independent reviewer.

It is equally a matter of pride for entire RGU fraternity to learn that state government of Arunachal Pradesh has provided free of cost Land of 500 Acres across three different locations in Arunachal Pradesh for the campus expansion of Rajiv Gandhi University. It is all set to contribute to NEP-2020 vision of *Campus Aapke Dwar*. Moreover, Water Plant, Student Activity Centre, Rostrum, Auditorium Furniture, and High Mast Buses have been provided by State Government of Arunachal Pradesh through a 50 crore of support money.

Over 70 new positions have been created and RGU has successfully completed recruitment of qualified faculty members under mission mode of recruitments who have all been distributed offer letters by Hon'ble Prime Minister Shri Narendra Modi during Rozgar Mela. Over 500 conferences, webinars and capacity building activities (in both online & offline mode) for key stakeholders have been organised by the university benefitting thousands of students and scholars across boundaries over last five years.

Under the Skill Hub Initiative (SHI) envisioned in Pradhan Mantri Kaushal Vikas Yojana (PMKVY) 3.0, RGU has been offering two courses namely - CCTV Installation Technician and Technician in Paper Bag Manufacturing. The learners of first batch from both the courses have successfully completed the programme. It fills me with immense pleasure and pride to share that RGU has been chosen to be a Centre of Sports Science & Research under the scheme "National Centre of Sports Science and Research" (NCSSR) of the Ministry of Youth Affairs and Sports (MYAS), which is the first of its kind in the North-East India and only the 6th in the entire country.

The campus is fully free from Open Defecation. Every building on the campus has toilet, running water and sanitation facilities. RGU has secured Green Education Campus Certification of international standards which will be valid till 14 May, 2026. RGU has also secured ISO 50001

Certification which will be valid till 2026 which certifies that Energy Management System of the University fulfils the international standards. RGU has also secured ISO 14001:2015 Environment Management System Certification to be valid till 2026 which certifies that it has established and maintains Environment Management System of international standards.

RGU has established Centre for Buddhist Studies with a corpus of Rs 5 Crore supported by the State Government of Arunachal Pradesh. RGU has secured the 16<sup>th</sup> rank (overall) among the central universities across the nation in the Indian Institutional Ranking Framework (IIRF). International Centre of Excellence in Millets Research has been established in the campus.

In our endeavours to implement the path breaking and revolutionary features of NEP-2020, we have generated Academic Bank of Credit (ABC) ID for nearly all (99%) of our learners. RGU has implemented Four Year Integrated B.A. B.Ed. after being selected by the Ministry of Education, Government of India. Four year Under Graduate Programmes in Sciences and Social Sciences (B.Sc and B.A respectively) with Multiple Entry and Exit System have been implemented in the University. In order to facilitate the quality implementation of FYUP under NEP-2020, Institute of Under Graduate Studies has been established in the campus.

All 18 key mandates for Higher Educational Institutions under NEP -2020 have been implemented at RGU with students' portability within the state of Arunachal Pradesh across institutions being a rare feat across country. All the Forty-Five Affiliated Colleges of University have been enabled with the Course Curriculum and have been subsequently mandated to initiate with Four Year Under Graduate Programmes (FYUP) from current academic year 2023-24 under the vision and guidelines of NEP-2020. The university library has procured 83613 books as on today of which approximately 6380 are of reference and general nature. The university has about 5000 gifted books.

The RGU largely owes its achievements to the devotion and untiring efforts of every stakeholder necessarily including our faculty members, staff and the students to mention a few. Over the years, it has evolved dynamic systems to evaluate the achievement of teaching and non-teaching staff. From a mere subjective assessment of the university to holistic research and academics development, and an improved Annual Report has been developed by the university family so as to infuse more objectivity through a process of quantification and grading of their achievements. It is even more significant as we are gearing up for the third cycle of our NAAC assessments this year.

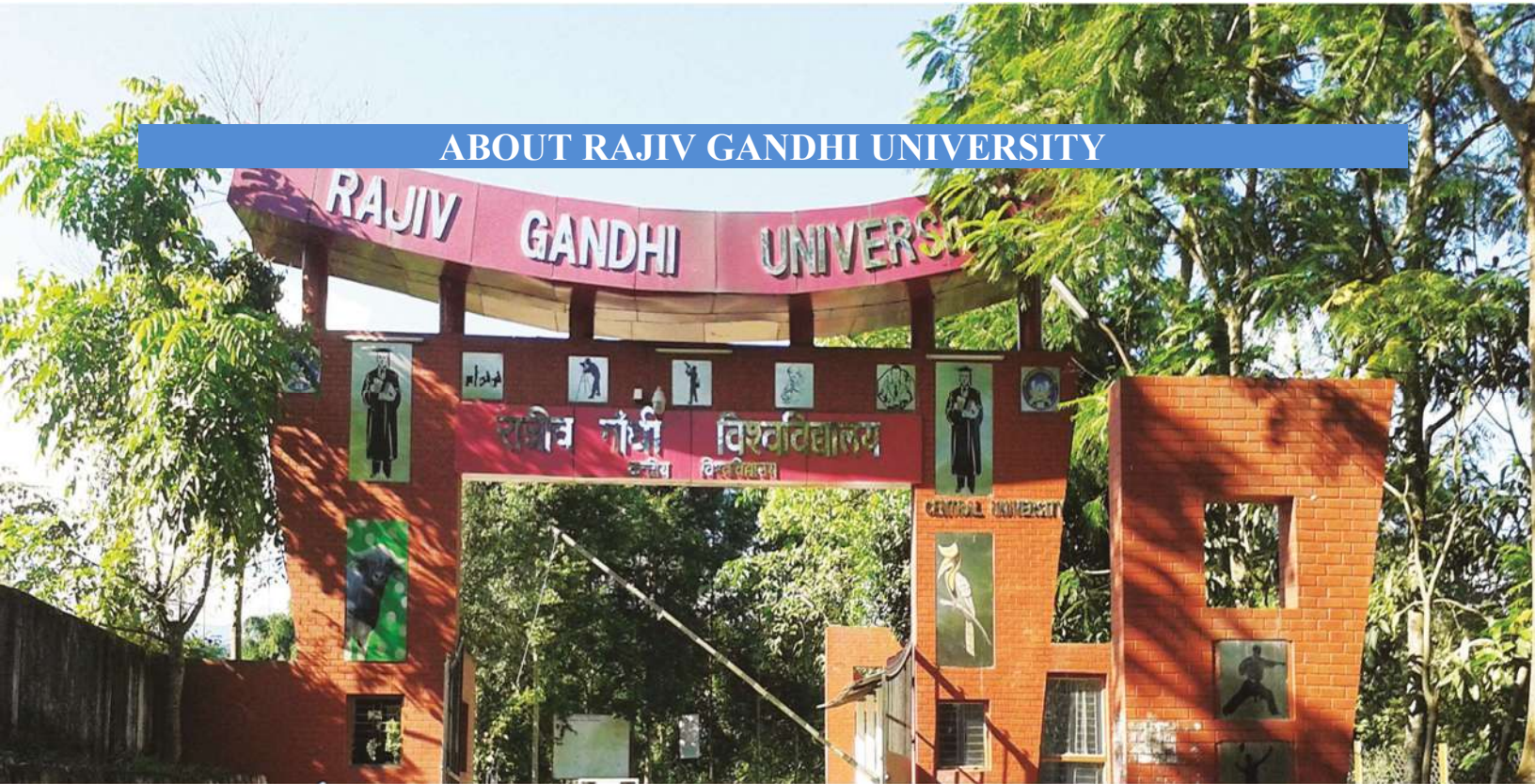
In a pan of four decades (40 years), the Rajiv Gandhi University has grown into an institution with proven academic excellence, social commitment and cultural interest with a clear vision for its future growth. We sincerely hope that all interested stakeholders, including business, academics, funding organizations, and well-wishers, would join us on this exciting, adventurous and self-fulfilling journey as RGU aspires to reach new heights and set newer milestones. As I conclude, would like to remind everyone, as swami Vivekanandaji had one mentioned.

“There is no force in the world which can pull against a heart. Put your heart into your work and nothing can stop you.”- Swami Vivekananda ji

*Thank You! Jai Hind! Jai Arunachal!*

**(Prof. Saket Kushwaha)**  
Vice-Chancellor

## ABOUT RAJIV GANDHI UNIVERSITY



Rajiv Gandhi University (formerly Arunachal University) is the premier institution of higher education in the state of Arunachal Pradesh completing thirty-seven years of its existence. Late Smt. Indira Gandhi, the then Prime Minister of India, laid the foundation stone of the University on 4th February, 1984. The University got academic recognition under section 2(f) from the University Grants Commission on 28th March, 1985 and started functioning from 1st April, 1985. Subsequently, it started its postgraduate teaching from the academic session 1988-89 at Rono Hills, where the present campus is located. It got financial recognition under section 12-B of the UGC on 25th March, 1994. Since then Rajiv Gandhi University (then Arunachal University) has carved a niche for itself in the educational scenario of the country following its selection as a University with Potential for Excellence by a high level expert committee of University Grants Commission from among universities in India.

The University was converted into a Central University by an Act of Parliament of India which came into force from 9th April, 2007 as per a notification of erstwhile Ministry of Human Resource Development (MHRD), Government of India.

The campus at Rono Hills is nestled on a picturesque tableland in the outskirts of Itanagar, the capital of Arunachal Pradesh. It is at a distance of 7 km from the National Highway 52A which leads to Itanagar.

There are **45 affiliating colleges / Institutes under the University including:**

- i) Nineteen (19) Government Degree Colleges
- ii) Nine (9) Private Degree Colleges
- iii) One (1) Govt. Law College
- iv) One (1) Private Law College
- v) Nine (9) Private Teacher Education Colleges
- v) One (1) Private Homoeopathy Medical College
- vi) Two (2) Private Nursing Colleges

- vii) One (1) Govt. Medical College
- viii) Two (2) Govt. Nursing Colleges

The University embraces 113 academic programmes in dual mode (95 regular/18 distance) with 44 Post-Graduate / programmes (under 13 Faculties) comprising Agricultural Sciences, Anthropology, Botany, Chemistry, Commerce, Computer Science & Engineering, Economics, Education, English, Electronics and Communication Engineering, Fine Arts & Music, Geography, Geology, Hindi, History, Law, Management, Mathematics, Mass Communication, NSS, Physics, Physical Education, Political Science, Psychology, Sociology, Social Work, Statistics, and Zoology. In addition to 43 Academic Departments the Arunachal Institute of Tribal Studies (AITS) offers inter-disciplinary Courses. The Institute of Distance Education (IDE) offers distance mode of education and Institute of UG studies looks after four year UG programmes in Sciences Arts & Social Sciences. Almost all the PG Departments in the University offer Ph.D. programmes and create research avenues. The University runs P.G. Diploma Courses including Hospitality Management and Tourism, Mass Communication, Geo-informatics, Banking and Insurance (PGDBI), Functional Hindi and an Advanced PG Diploma in Disaster Management and Biodiversity, besides Diploma in DPTE and Certificate Courses including Communicative English, Tribal languages, Yoga Therapy and Graphics and Animations, etc.

The university caters to the needs of more than 8,500 students across disciplines with pan India character. The university boasts with 81 % tribal origin students with 51 % girls, more than 650 Ph D scholars, 30 active MoUs/ MOCs, 20 patents and over 100 research projects.

The University has been striving to maintain high standards both in teaching and research in order to achieve excellence. The years of concerted efforts of the University have shown the signs of qualitative as well as quantitative progress. The research activities of the University are being strengthened by increasing the number of registered Ph.D. scholars and also by taking up many research projects funded by external agencies. The total number of published books and research articles has shown a significant rise. Two Research Journals, one each in English and Hindi, are published regularly. *The Rono Post*, the Rajiv Gandhi University newsletter is published half-yearly. The University has been organizing a number of conferences, seminars, symposia and workshops in order to generate disseminate and upgrade knowledge on various key issues.

The University currently has internet access through the services provided by VSAT Facility, free campus Wi-Fi. There are 42 SoPs put in place for 35 advisory committees. The University also runs a project namely Women Technology Park which imparts training to unemployed women on mushroom cultivation, sericulture, modified loom, ornamental fish, etc. There are good number of cells/committees including SC/ST cell, IQAC, Minority cell, Hindi cell, RTI cell, NSS, Public Grievances Cell, Student Grievance Redressal Committee, OBC Cell, Career Counseling Cell, etc other than statutory bodies. Also it has Sanskrit Education Center, Skill Hub Center, FM Radio station (Radio Rono), etc.

In a span of 40 years Rajiv Gandhi University has matured into an institution with proven academic excellence, social commitment and cultural interest with a clear vision for its future growth.

The university strives its growth with visionary approaches on convergence of goals, partnerships and collaborations, community outreach, perseverance and planning services, etc.



## EXECUTIVE SUMMARY

During the year 2022-23 for which this Annual Report is being presented, various statutory meetings of Executive Council, Finance Committee and Academic Council were conducted in blended mode. The Annual Accounts for the period 2021-22 was audited by the team of PAG of Arunachal Pradesh & the same was forwarded to the Ministry of Education for placing at both the Houses of the Parliament. Altogether 45 colleges are affiliated to the university in the areas of nursing, medical, general and professional courses. New Postgraduate Departments like Law, Statistics, Agricultural Sciences and Food Technology have also commenced their operations smoothly.

NCC Unit visited Oju Mission orphanage to donate basic utility items on 7<sup>th</sup> April 2022. It also attended a combined Annual Training Camp (CATC) organized by 1AP Bn Naharlagun at NERIST from 6<sup>th</sup> to 9<sup>th</sup> July, 2022. The Unit also organized Blood Donation Camp at TRIHMS on 27<sup>th</sup> November, 2022. The Unit also hosted *Ek Bharat Shresht ha Bharat* (EBSB) Camp in collaboration with 1AP Bn Naharlagun and Tezpur Group from 28<sup>th</sup> Dec, 2022 to 6<sup>th</sup> Jan, 2023.

Rajiv Gandhi University has celebrated *Shikshak Parv* (Teacher's Day) from 5<sup>th</sup> to 7<sup>th</sup> September, 2022. In this sequence, a lecture on "Role of Teachers in Holistic Development of Students" was conducted on 6<sup>th</sup> September, 2022 at 2.30 pm by the Centre for Youth Development and Leadership Studies (CYDLS) and Department of Social Work, RGU. The lecture was delivered by Dr. Kottu Shekhar, Coordinator, North East Regional (NER) Centre, Rajiv Gandhi National Institute of Youth Development (RGNIYD), RGU Campus, Arunachal Pradesh. The CYDLS conducted One-day National Webinar on "Youth and Universal Brotherhood", dated 11<sup>th</sup> September, 2022.

Mahatma Gandhi's 153rd Birth Anniversary was observed by organising a slew of programmes by the ICGPS, RGU, RGNIYD NER Centre, and different Departments of RGU and CYDLS for a fortnight (*Pakhwara*) from 3rd October, 2022 to 17th October, 2022 (15 days) after observing his Birth Anniversary on 2nd October, 2022.

The Centre for Endangered Languages (CFEL) conducted a month long field study among the Brokpah in the West Kameng district of Arunachal Pradesh in May 2022 and documented the language, oral narratives and culture of the community. The research findings are intended to be published in the form of Monograph and Dictionary. An outreach programme on "Awareness of Mother Tongue" was organized by the research team among the Brokpah community of Lubrang village in Dirang circle of West Kameng district on 8th May, 2022.

Two Day's National Workshop on "Soft Skill Development" on the sub themes viz. Resume Building, Interview Technique, Communication Skill, Personality Development and Stress Management was organised on 20th and 21st April, 2022 by Career Counselling Cell (CCC). One-Day Placement Orientation and Mega Farewell Programme was organized on 6th September, 2022. One-Day National Webinar on "Career Prospects in Armed Forces" in collaboration with *poshak* India Foundation, New Delhi was conducted on 29<sup>th</sup> November, 2022.

The Health Center of RGU organized various events like Blood Donation Camps, *Har Ghar Dastak*, COVID-19 Vaccination Survey and Campaign, *Har School Dastak*, Intensive Diarrhea Control Fortnight (IDCF), Mock Exercise on Earthquake, Special Vaccination Campaign for Tetanus Diphtheria (TD), Micro Plan for Routine Immunization in every six (6) months, etc.

Hindi cell conducted Hindi Typing training programme on 17<sup>th</sup> March, 2023. Hindi Typing Proficiency Training programme was organized from 1<sup>st</sup> August to 31<sup>st</sup> October, 2022. Official Language Implementation Committee meetings were organised timely in every quarter. Official Language Parliamentary Inspection Committee inspected RGU on 22nd September, 2022 at Tawang. Action taken report on committees guidelines was submitted on stipulated time to Secretariat, Official Language Parliamentary Inspection Committee, New Delhi. Hindi Cell organised Hindi Month-2022 from 1<sup>st</sup> September to 1<sup>st</sup> October, 2022.

Rajiv Gandhi University has always been prompt in promoting skill based education to its learners. In congruence with this vision of the university, an MoU (Memorandum of Understanding) was signed between Commonwealth Educational Media Centre for Asia (CEMCA) and IDE, RGU to introduce skill-based courses at IDE, RGU on the 2nd July, 2022. The courses that have been introduced are – Certificate Course in Cyber Security, Certificate Course in Introduction to Mobile Architect, Diploma in Multimedia & Animation, Certificate Course in Barefoot Wireless Engineers and Certificate Course in Digital Video Editing.

The IQAC organised Seminar on Quality Improvement Programme in Science and Technology on 13<sup>th</sup> October, 2022 and One-Day Consultative Workshop on 15<sup>th</sup> March, 2022.

Five hundred fifty (550) Ph.D theses have been uploaded under electronic Theses and Dissertations (ETD) Shodhganga Project. Rajiv Gandhi University has signed MoU with Infilnet Centre for anti-plagiarism software (Urkund) under Shodh-shudhi for checking plagiarism of M.Phil and Ph.D. theses/dissertations/synopses and research project reports. The University Library has also subscribed iThenticate (Turnitin). Apart from the above the Rajiv Gandhi University Central Library has also started the Institutional Repository(IR).

In observance of World Health Day, the NSS volunteers of Rajiv Gandhi University orchestrated an insightful program titled "Our Planet, Our Health" on 07 April, 2022 at the university campus.

The 63rd Annual International Conference of Indian Society of Labour Economics was organized between 1st to 3rd March, 2023. Statistics and Data Handling through Excel and SPSS was organised by Centre for Development Studies from 18th to 20th May, 2022.

During the academic year (2022-23), the major highlights included fifty-five (55) Seminars/Conferences, the XX Convocation on 30th November, 2022, sixty-four (64) PhDs and XL Foundation Day held on 4<sup>th</sup> February, 2023, to mention a few.

## EDITORIAL

It is a great honour for the team to prepare the Annual Report 2022-2023 of the university as a part of annual activity. The Editorial board of the Rajiv Gandhi University Annual Report 2022-2023 is privileged to present this report which documents the activities of the university within the period that spans from 1st April 2022 to 31st March 2023. This Annual Report presents a holistic view of the academic, student centric support system and administrative mechanisms of RGU during the period. This University is moving forward under the dynamic leadership of our visionary Vice-Chancellor, Prof. Saket Kushwaha.

We have encouraged all the key stakeholders to submit short reports and short communications in the respective areas for incorporation in this report. The editing involves carefully reviewing material before it is published and suggesting or making changes to correct or improve there on. The editorial board tried to the best of ability, to make sure that the report is flawless. However, we humbly accept that there is room for improvement and we hope that in future these shortcomings will be addressed to our satisfaction. The responsibility of any errors, oversight or omissions, however, rests fully with us.

We also thank all the Deans, HoDs, Directors, faculty members, IQAC, and administrative heads of the university for providing information and data compiled in this Annual report. I express gratitude to the members of the Annual Report Committee who have worked tirelessly to give shape to this Annual Report in the present form. We take the opportunity to thank the Hindi Cell for translation of report in our national language. I and the editorial team had a memorable and learning experience of compiling and editing the Annual Report 2022-23. We will appreciate any feedback for further improvement which could strengthen the report in future.

The Editorial Board has tried to project all the positive developments that have taken place in all the academic departments, administrative departments, institutions, centers, cells, units, affiliated colleges etc. To edit and compile the report huge data were generated from various Departments, Branches, Centers and Cells and was a cumbersome task itself. We deeply regret any errors that may have cropped up inadvertently.

The successful compilation of future AR depends on response from all stakeholders and all readers. The feedback can be submitted at [annualreports@rgu.ac.in](mailto:annualreports@rgu.ac.in).

**THANKING YOU**

**JAI HIND!**

**Prof. R.C. Parida**  
(Director, IQAC)

## EDITORIAL BOARD FOR ANNUAL REPORT 2022-2023

<b>Prof. R.C. Parida</b> Director, IQAC	<b>Chairman</b>
<b>Prof. Oken Lego</b> Department of Hindi	<b>Member</b>
<b>Prof. Tage Rupa (Sora)</b> Department of Geography	<b>Member</b>
<b>Dr. Ravi Ranjan Kumar</b> Department of Social Work	<b>Member</b>
<b>Dr. Sambhu Prasad</b> Department of Physical Education	<b>Member</b>
<b>Dr. Devi Baruah</b> Department of Commerce	<b>Member</b>
<b>Dr. Abhishek Kumar Yadav</b> Department of Hindi	<b>Member</b>
<b>Dr. V.K. Mishra</b> Department of Hindi	<b>Member</b>
<b>Dr. Rajeev Ranjan Prasad</b> Department of Hindi	<b>Member</b>
<b>Dr. Dhriti Sundar Gupta</b> Department of English	<b>Member</b>
<b>Dr. Miazi Hazam</b> Department of English	<b>Member</b>
<b>Dr. Chandan Kumar Panda</b> Department of English	<b>Member</b>
<b>Dr. Prachand Narayan Piraji</b> Department of English	<b>Member</b>
<b>Dr. Narender Singh</b> Department of Education	<b>Member</b>
<b>Dr. Rahul Kushwaha</b> Department of CSE	<b>Member</b>
<b>Dr. Arnab Ghosh</b> Department of Zoology	<b>Member</b>
<b>Dr. David Pertin</b> Joint Registrar (Aca.& Conf)	<b>Member</b>
<b>Mr.T.D. Megeji</b> Joint Director (CC)	<b>Member</b>
<b>Mrs. Gumpi Nguso (Lombi)</b> Hindi Officer	<b>Member</b>
<b>Dr. Samir Bhadury</b> Department of Law	<b>Member</b>





# PART-I

## DEPARTMENT PROFILE

**Faculty of Social sciences**

Arunachal Institute of Tribal Studies

Department of Anthropology

Department of Fine Arts & Music

Department of Economics

Department of History

Department of Political Science

Department of Sociology

Department of Social Work

Department of National Security Studies (NSS)

Department of Psychology

## ARUNACHAL INSTITUTE OF TRIBAL STUDIES

1. **FACULTY** : SOCIAL SCIENCES
2. **YEAR OF ESTABLISHMENT** : 1995
3. **ACADEMIC PROGRAMMES OFFERED** : M.A. and Ph.D.
4. **DETAILS OF FACULTY MEMBERS** :

Sl.	Name	Highest Qualification	Designation	Areas of Research Interest
1.	Jumyir Basar	Ph.D.	Professor & Director	Anthropology
2.	S. Simon John	Ph.D.	Professor	Folklore Studies
3.	Lisa Lomdak	Ph.D.	Assistant Professor	Linguistics
4.	Zilpha Modi	M.A.	Assistant Professor	Sociology
5.	Wanglit Mongchan	Ph.D.	Assistant Professor	Linguistics
6.	Tarun Mene	Ph.D.	Assistant Professor	Social Anthropology
7.	Amit Kumar	MSW	Assistant Professor	Community Development, Community Organisation, Folkloristic, Tribal Social Work

### 5. STUDENT ENROLMENT

#### a) PG / UG / Diploma / Certificate Course/ Others (Please Specify)

Sl.	Name of the Course	Intake capacity	Applications Received	No. Students Admitted
1.	M.A. in Tribal Studies	21	92	21

#### b) Ph.D.

Sl.	Name of the Course	Intake capacity	Applications Received	No. Students Admitted
1.	Ph.D. Course work	2	49	1

#### c) Detailed Information of Students Enrolled (in numbers) in PG / UG / Diploma/ Certificate Course/ Others (Please Specify)

Name of Course	Semester	ST		SC		OBC-NCL		Gen		EWS		Divyangjan		Ex. Ser.		Sports		Super nume rary	Total			Grand Total
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	0	M	F		
MA	1 <sup>st</sup>	12	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	7		21
MA	3 <sup>rd</sup>	4	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	3		7

#### d) Detailed Information of Ph.D. Scholars Enrolled

Course	ST		SC		OBC		Gen		EWS		Divyangjan		Total	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
Ph.D.	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1

#### e) Detailed Information of Students currently pursuing Ph. D. in the Department/Institute

Sl.	Name of the Scholar	Names of the Supervisor	Title of the Ph.D. Thesis	Registration Number	Date of Admission



1.	Ms. Suwona Manlong	Prof. Jummyr Basar	Magico-Religious Beliefs and Practices of the Khamtis.	14.09.2016	25.08.2014
2.	Mr. Kaling Dabi	Prof. S. Simon John	Endangered Ritual Practices of the Tangams of Arunachal Pradesh	14.12.2017	28.08.2016
3.	Ms. Nani Umie	Prof. Jummyr Basar	A Phenomenological Study of the Socialization Process in Apatani Society: A Case study of Reru Village	14.09.2016	25.08.2014
4.	Ms. Mikta Mansai	Prof. S. Simon John	Study of Poong : A Traditional Theatre of Tai Khamptis of Arunachal Pradesh	11.03.2019	01.09.2017
5.	Ms. Chera Devi	Prof. Jummyr Basar	A comparative study of the Bangru and Miji Folk Narratives and Social Customs.	19.02.2020	04.09.2017
6.	Ms. Augustina Tatin	Dr. Wanglit Mongchan	A Study of Folksongs of the Adi Tribe of East Siang District, Arunachal Pradesh	10.03.2023	23.08.2018
7.	Mr. Nongja Singpho	Dr. Wanglit Mongchan	Myths, Legends and Folktales; A study among the Singphos of Arunachal Pradesh	22.10.2021	27.08.2018
8.	Mr. Kemo Padu	Dr. Tarun Mene	Emerging religious Identity Among the Bugun Tribe of Arunachal Pradesh	22.10.2021	26.08.2019
9.	Ms. Zilpha A Modi	Prof. Jummyr Basar	State Making at the Border : An Ethnographic Case Study of the Lisu Community of Arunachal Pradesh.	22.10.2021	27.08.2019
10.	Ms. Chawak Tante	Dr. Wanglit Mongchan	Christianity and Social Change among the Nocte and Tutsa Tribes of Tirap District Arunachal Pradesh.	10.03.2023	27.08.2019
11.	Ms. Ama Pinky Kago	Prof. S. Simon John	Reproductive Health among the Idu Mishmi women of Arunachal Pradesh: A Socio-Cultural Study	18.2.2021	18.02.2021
12.	Ms. Isha Basar	Dr. Tarun Mene	Women in the Informal sector: A Study on women Street Vendors of Arunachal Pradesh	17.02.2021	17.02.2021
13.	Mr. Nima Dorjee	Prof. Jummyr Basar	An Anthropological Study on Ethnomedicine among the Monpas of Eastern Himalayas.	17.02.2021	17.02.2021
14.	Ms. Tailyang Nampi	Prof. S. Simon John	Ginger in the Socio-Religious Life of the Nocte & Apatani Tribes of Arunachal Pradesh : An Anthropological Study.	17.02.2021	17.02.2021
15.	Ms. Teja Raji	Prof. Jummyr Basar	Study of Inner Line Permit in Arunachal Pradesh: Issues & Concerns	18.2.2021	18.02.2021
16.	Mr. Amil Kujur	Dr. Wanglit Mongchan	Language and Socio- Cultural Change: A Study on the Oraon Tribe of Upper Assam.	03.09.2021	03.09.2021

## f) Detailed Information of Ph.D. Awarded by the Department

Sl.	Name of the Scholar	Names of the Supervisor	Title of the Ph.D. Thesis	Date of Registration/Admission	Date of Award
1.	Alam Chana Ahmed	Prof. S. Simon John	Folk Healing Practices of Mishing Tribe of Assam	RGU/RS-563/2014	5-09- 2022

## 6. RESEARCH PROJECTS / POLICY DOCUMENTS

## a) Ongoing Sponsored Projects / Policy Documents

Sl.	Principal Investigator	Title of the Project	Sponsoring Agency	Amount Sanctioned (Rs. in Lakh)	Co-investigator(s)	Duration
1.	Prof. S.Simon John	Documentation of Endangered Languages, Oral Narratives and Cultures of the lesser known Tribes of Arunachal Pradesh	North Eastern Council	90.00 Lakhs	Dr. Tarun Mene	2021-2023
2.	Prof. S. Simon John	Centre for Endangered Languages	UGC	190	Dr. Lisa Lomdak Dr. Wanglit Mongchan	2016-2023
3.	Prof. Jummy Basar	Converging Synergies: A State Cultural Policy and Heritage Documentation	GoAP	100 lakhs	Prof. S. Simon John, Dr. Tarun Mene, Ms. Zilpha A Modi	2 years

## b) Completed Sponsored Projects / Policy Documents

Sl.	Principal Investigator	Title of the Project	Sponsoring Agency	Amount Sanctioned (Rs. in Lakh)	Co-investigator(s)	Duration
1.	Prof. Ashan Riddhi	Unsung Heroes of Arunachal Pradesh	Govt. of Arunachal Pradesh	60	Prof. Jummy Basar, Dr. Tarun Mene, Dr. Wanglit Mongchan	2021-2022
2.	Dr. Wanglit Mongchan & Ms. Zilpha A Modi	Documentation and Dissemination of Folktales of Arunachal Pradesh	Social Justice & Empowerment and Tribal Affairs, Govt of Arunachal Pradesh	30	-	2022-2023
3.	Dr. Tarun Mene	A Study of Traditional knowledge of the Idu Mishmi Shamans (Igu) of the Eastern Himalayas of India	ICSSR, New Delhi	5	-	2021-2023

## c) Ongoing Consultancy Projects

Sl.	Name of the Consultant(s)	Title of the Consultancy Project	Sponsoring Agency	Amount Sanctioned (Rs. in Lakh)	Date of Award and Duration
1.	Prof. Jummyr Basar	Content Development for Textbook series, 'History and Culture of Arunachal Pradesh'	GoAP	9.00	6 months
2.	Prof. Jummyr Basar	Documentation of Tangible and intangible Heritage of Indigenous people of Arunachal Pradesh (Galo Tribe)	CCRD	0.75	3 months
3.	Prof. Jummyr Basar	Content Development for text book MenjwkMenkokRwgu	Galo Welfare Society	1.3	1 year
4.	Dr. Lisa Lomdak	Member, Board of Studies for Nyishi Language Development and Training	Indigenous Tribal Research and Studies Centre , (ITRSC), Doimukh (Community Based Organisation)	-	2019 onwards till date
5.	Dr. Lisa Lomdak	Technical and Subject Expert , Dictionary of Nyishi Language titled <i>Nyishi LvrKitab Gamcar Nyiqtuq, Meling Busi Under the Nyishi Third Language Textbook Development Committee( NTL-TBDC)</i>	Nyishi Elite Society (NES), Apex Body of Nyishi community (Community Based Organisation)	-	December 2022
6.	Dr. Lisa Lomdak	Technical and Subject Expert on Mother Languages Pedagogy of Arunachal Pradesh	RIWATCH CENTRE FOR MOTHER LANGUAGES (RCML) (RIWATCH)	-	May 2023 onwards
7.	Dr. Tarun Mene	Tangible and Intangible Cultural Heritage of people of Arunachal Pradesh (Mishmi)	IMCLS & Department of Indigenous Affairs, Government of Arunachal Pradesh	20 Lakhs	2022-23

## d) Completed Consultancy Projects

Sl.	Name of the Consultant(s)	Title of the Consultancy Project	Sponsoring Agency	Amount Sanctioned (Rs. in Lakh)	Duration

## 7. SEMINARS / WORKSHOPS / CONFERENCES / SHORT-TERM COURSES / FDP / OUTREACH PROGRAMMES etc. ORGANISED BY THE DEPARTMENT

Sl.	Name of Convener / Coordinator etc.	Title of the Seminar / Workshop / Conference / Short-Term Course / Outreach programme	Sponsored by	Date	Whether international / national / State / Regional / University Level

1.	Prof. S. Simon John	Fieldwork, Documentation and Outreach Programme on Mother Tongue awareness among the Brokpahs in Dirang circle	CFEL- AITS, RGU	During May 2022	Regional
2.	Prof. S. Simon John	Outreach Programme on Mother Tongue awareness among the Meyors in Anjaw District	CFEL-AITS	31 <sup>st</sup> October 2022	Regional
3.	Prof. S. Simon John	Basha Utsav	RGU	11 <sup>th</sup> December 2022	State
4.	Prof. Jummyir Basar	Perspective on North-East India: Way Forward	Govt. of Arunachal Pradesh	26-28 April 2023	International
5.	Prof. Jummyir Basar	Workshop of Aka community, Unsung Heroes of Arunachal Pradesh	Govt. of Arunachal Pradesh	21-22 November	University level
6.	Ms. Zilpha A Modi	Organised Workshop on 'Content Development for Text Book Series, History and Culture of Arunachal Pradesh'	SCERT, Government of Arunachal Pradesh	27-02-2023	State
7.	Ms. Zilpha A Modi	Co-organised Workshop on 'Customary Laws and Status of Women'	Ministry of Tribal Affairs, GOI and SEJETA Govt of Arunachal Pradesh	04-07-2023	State
8.	Ms. Zilpha A Modi	Organised five day Workshop on training and Outreach Programme, titled 'Training and Resources for Indigenous Community Linguist' (TRICL)	Firebird Foundation for Anthropological Research, United States of America.	09-01-2023 to 13-01-2023	International

**8. WEBINARS / e-WORKSHOPS / e-CONFERENCES / e-SHORT-TERM COURSES / e-FDP etc. ORGANISED BY THE DEPARTMENT**

Sl.	Name of Convener / Coordinator etc.	Title of the Seminar / Workshop / Conference / Short-Term Course / Outreach programme	Sponsored by	Date	Whether international / national / State / Regional / University Level
		NIL			

**9. RESEARCH PUBLICATIONS OF THE FACULTIES**

**a) Number of Research Publications by the Department/ Institute**

Sl.	Type of Publications	International	National	Others
1.	Referred Journals		8	
2.	Other Reputed Journals		-	
3.	Articles / Chapters in Books	1		

4.	Books published as Author / Editor		4	
5.	Conference Proceedings			

**b) Details of Publications in Referred Journals**

Sl.	Name of the Author(s)	Title of the Paper	Name of the Journal	ISSN No.	Volume, Issue & page Nos.	Year of Publication	Indexed in UGC CARE Group I / Group II [(WOS (AHCI/ SCI(E)/ SSCI), Scopus] / IEEE / ABDC etc.	Latest Impact Factor (Thomson Reuters only)
1.	S. Simon John & Maya Pulu	Anja: Mourning Songs of the Idu Mishmi Tribe of Arunachal Pradesh:	Indian Literature		Vol (329) pp.127-135	2022	UGC CARE	
2.	Tame Ramya & S. Simon John	“Ethnomedicinal Practices among Adis in Two Villages of Upper Siang District, Arunachal Pradesh” in	Dera Natung Government College Research Journal		[ISSN: 2456-8228], 6(1), 1-13.	2022	-	
3.	S. Simon John, Dr. Wanglit Mongchan and Tarun Mene	Ronghoan Festival of the Nocte Tribe of Tirap District, Arunachal Pradesh	Antrocomonli ne Journal of Anthropology		Vol. 18 No. 2, 25-41	2022	UGC CARE	
4.	Dr. Wanglit Mongchan, Dr. Tarun Mene and Prof. S. Simon John	A Chinlit Ritual of the Nocte Tribe of Arunachal Pradesh	Madhya Bharti- Humanities and Social sciences		Vol.83 No. 10, 132-138	2023	UGC CARE	6.28
5.	Dr. Tarun Mene	Gift and Ceremonial Exchange among a Frontier Tribe of Arunachal Pradesh	<i>J. Indian Anthropol. Soc.</i>		58 (1): 112-129.	2023	UGC CARE	

6.	Dr. Tarun Mene	The Association of Alcohol and Suicide: A Perspective from the Idu Mishmi Tribe of Arunachal Pradesh, India	<i>Antrocom Online Journal of Anthropology</i>		vol. 18. n. 2 (2022) 25-41.	2022	UGC CARE	
7.	Mr. Amit Kumar	Novel Insights from Indian Knowledge System for Environmentally Sustainable Practices	Shodh Disha		Volume 62 pp. 40-49	2023	UGC CARE	
8.	Mr. Amit Kumar	Folk Life, Creative Pottery and Environmental Sustainability of Kumhar Community	Shodh Disha		Volume 62, pp. 76-81	2023	UGC CARE	

**c) Details of Publications in Other Reputed Journals**

Sl.	Name of the Author(s)	Title of the Paper	Name of the Journal	ISSN No.	Volume, Issue & page Nos.	Year of Publication

**d) Details of Articles / Chapters Published in Books**

Sl.	Name of Author(s)	Title of the Article / Chapter	Book Title & Editor(s)	Publisher	Volume / Page nos.	ISBN / e-ISBN / DOI	Year of Publication
1.	Mr. Amit Kumar & Rabindranath Sarma	Cyber Crime And Cyber Security: Learning Essentials Of Jamtara	Transformative Education And Communication Editors: Dr. Akash Ranjan, Dr. Ravi Ranjan Kumar, Dr. M. Nawaz Khan, Monika Sharma and Shriprakash Pal	Shree Publishers and Distributors	14-28	978-81-963475-3-6	2023
2.	Zilpha A Modi	Chapter 21. Arunachal Pradesh from a nonstate space to a contested state space	Routledge Handbook of Highland Asia, Jelle J.P. Wouters and Michael T. H, Routledge New york and London	Routledge publishers	-	9780429345746	2022

**e) Details of Text Books / Edited books Published as Author or as Editor**

Sl.	Name of Author(s)	Name of the Book	Publisher	ISBN / e-ISBN / DOI	Year of Publication

1	Prof. S. Simon John Dr. Tarun Mene	<i>Ethnographic Profile of the Nah (Tagin) of Arunachal Pradesh</i>	Himalayan Publisher	978-81-86393-20-8	2023
2	Prof. S. Simon John Dr. Tarun Mene	A Dictionary of Nah, Himalayan Publisher	Himalayan Publisher	978-81-86383-03-1	2023
3	Lomdak Lisa, Tana ,Showren, Nabam, T. , Taba, H., Nabam, N.N., Hui, T. Joram, A.Tana, Hissang, R. , Tech, U.T. , Tassar, T. Dodum, P.G. (Eds. )	<i>Nwsw Agam Bengrap Ko Hv , RWNG UM (Part III )(Nyishi Language Textbook for Class III )</i>	Guwahati : DVS Publishers	978-93-85839-76-4	2022
4.	Mr. Amit Kumar, Rabindranath Sarma	CYBERCRIME@JAMTARA (JHARKHAND)	Nitya Publication	978-81-19147-41-0	2023

**f) Details of Publications in Conference Proceedings**

Sl.	Name of the Author(s)	Title of the Paper	Details of Conference Proceedings	ISBN / ISSN / e-ISBN / DOI	Year of Publication

**10. INVITED LECTURES BY THE FACULTY**

Sl.	Name of the Faculty	Title of the Lecture	Title of Conference / Seminar / Symposia / Workshop etc.	Delivered as Keynote Speaker / Resource Person etc.	Date	Organised by	Whether international / national / State Level
1.	Prof. Jumiyr Basar	Indigenous Education (invited Lecture)	Education: Affirmative action and Inclusion in North East India	Invited lecture	22-23 September 2022	Department of Education, RGU	National
2.	Prof. Jumiyr Basar	Indigenous Knowledge System in the Contemporary times (key note speaker)	Revisiting Janjatiya Gaurav:A Legacy of Language, Culture and Civilization	Keynote speaker	15-17 November 2022	Department of Anthropology and Tribal Studies, Central University of Jharkhand	International
3.	Prof. Jumiyr Basar	Cultural Debacle and need for culture policy (invited lecture)	Golden Jubilee Celebration of NEC	Resource person	24 <sup>th</sup> February 2023	North East Council	State
4.	Prof. Jumiyr Basar	Indigenous Knowledge System: Preservation and promotion (Invited Lecture)	G 20 University Connect, Engaging Young Minds	Resource person	15 <sup>th</sup> March 2023	Rajiv Gandhi University	National



5.	Prof. Jomyir Basar	Resource Person on Diversity, Inclusion and Mutual Respect	C20 Consultative Conference	Resource person	22 <sup>nd</sup> April 2023	VKIC, Itanagar	State
6.	Prof. S. Simon John	RCML	Consultative meeting on Mother Languages of Arunachal Pradesh	Resource Person	13 <sup>th</sup> May 2023	RIWATCH	Regional
7.	Prof. S. Simon John	Significance of Mother Tongue	International Mother Language Day	Key note speaker	21 <sup>st</sup> February 2023	Dept. of English, RGU	Regional
8.	Dr. Lisa Lomdak	“Language Development Initiatives undertaken by Community Based organisations (CBOs) in Arunachal Pradesh”	<i>Development And Promotion Of Non Scheduled Languages: Challenges And Opportunities In North East India.</i>	Resource person	1 <sup>st</sup> -3 <sup>rd</sup> February, 2023	Bharatiya Bhasha Samiti, Ministry of Education, Government of India With Central Institute of Himalayan Culture Studies, Dahung, Arunachal Pradesh & Special Centre for the Study of North east India, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi	National
9.	Dr. Lisa Lomdak	“ Status of Language and Literature of Arunachal Pradesh “	<i>8<sup>TH</sup> HIS EMINENCE THE 13<sup>TH</sup> T.G RINPOCHE MEMORIAL LECTURE SERIES 2022-2023</i>	Resource Person	23 <sup>rd</sup> -24 <sup>th</sup> March 2023	Central Institute of Himalayan Culture Studies ,(An autonomous Body of the Ministry of Culture, Government of India) Dahung, West Kameng, AP	Regional
10.	Dr. Lisa Lomdak	Technical Session -I (C) Understanding North East through Literature	<i>Perspectives on North east India: Way Forward</i>	Chaired	26 <sup>th</sup> - 28 <sup>th</sup> April, 2023	Rajiv Gandhi University Research Scholar Forum(RGURSF) , RGU, Rono Hills, Doimukh in collaboration with Arunachal institute of Tribal Studies (AITS)	International

11.	Dr. Wanglit Mongchan	Multilingualism: Some Aspects (with reference to NE India) & Languages as a Socio-cultural Resource: A Study of the Tribal Languages of NE India	1-Week Short term Course on Applied Linguistics and Assamese language (Invited as Resource Person)	Resource person	22th February 2023 & 23 <sup>rd</sup> February 2023	Department of Linguistics, Guwahati University, Assam	State
12.	Ms. Zilpha A Modi	"Diversity, Inclusion and Mutual Respect"	C-20 Consultative Conference	Invited lecture	22-04-2023	Vivekananda Kendra Institute of Culture, Itanagar Arunachal Pradesh	State
13.	Ms. Zilpha A Modi	Resource Person for topic "Recent Trends of Polygamy in Arunachal Pradesh-causes and effect"	State Seminar on "Addressing the Issue of Polygamy in Arunachal Pradesh"	Resource person	14 <sup>th</sup> November 2022	National Commission for Women, New Delhi and State Commission for Women, Arunachal Pradesh	state
14.	Mr. Amit Kumar	Role of National Education Policy-2020 on Tribal Education	"Role of National Education Policy-2020 on Tribal Education"	Resource Person	17 April, 2023	Govt. Autonomous College, Rourkela	State
15.	Mr. Amit Kumar	Experimental Research	"Experimental Research"	Resource Person	24 April, 2023	Department of Social Work, RGU	National

**11. RESEARCH PAPERS PRESENTED IN CONFERENCES / SEMINARS / SYMPOSIA / WORKSHOPS etc. BY THE FACULTY**

Sl.	Name of the Faculty	Title of the Paper Presented	Title of Conference / Seminar / Symposia / Workshop etc.	Date with Year	Organised by	Whether international / national / State Level
1.	Dr. Wanglit Mongchan	Status of Tribal Languages in Arunachal Pradesh	Development and Promotion of Non-Scheduled Languages: Challenges and Opportunities in North East India	1-3 February 2023	Bharatiya Bhasha Samiti, Ministry of Education, Govt. of India in collaboration with Central Institute of Himalayan Culture Studies, Dahung, Arunachal Pradesh & Special Centre for the Study of North East India, JNU, New Delhi	National

2.	Dr. Lisa Lomdak	"Language Development Initiatives undertaken by Community Based organisations (CBOs) in Arunachal Pradesh"	Development And Promotion Of Non Scheduled Languages: Challenges And Opportunities In North East India	1st-3rd February, 2023	Bharatiya Bhasha Samiti, Ministry of Education, Government of India With Central Institute of Himalayan Culture Studies, Dahung, Arunachal Pradesh & Special Centre for the Study of North east India, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi	National
3.	Dr. Tarun Mene	Influence of the Foreign in the Mortuary Rituals of the Galos of Arunachal Pradesh	Faith and Identity: Traditional Worldviews and Institutionalized Religions in Arunachal Pradesh	5 <sup>th</sup> & 6 <sup>th</sup> September 2022	JNC, College, Pasighat & Maulana Abul Kalam Azad Institute of Asian Studies (MAKAIAS, West Bengal)	National
4.	Ms. Zilpha A Modi	Understanding Challenges and Constraints in Inclusive education in Northeast India	Reconstruction of Education on Sustainable Tomorrow	09-11-2022 to 11-11-2022	Department of Education Rajiv Gandhi University, Arunachal Pradesh	International
5.	Ms. Zilpha A Modi	A Vicious Cycle of Village Economy, Boarding School Education and Loss of indigenous language and Culture in Arunachal Pradesh	Reconstruction of Education on Sustainable Tomorrow'	09-11-2022 to 11-11-2022	Department of Education Rajiv Gandhi University, Arunachal Pradesh	International

#### 12. SPECIAL LECTURE / POPULAR LECTURE / EXPERT TALK DELIVERED BY THE EMINENT RESOURCE PERSONS

Sl.	Name of the Resource Person	Name of the Institute / Department of the Resource Person	Topic of the Lecture / Talk delivered	Date (DD-MM-YYYY)

#### 14. ACHIEVEMENTS OF STUDENTS

Sl.	Name of the Examination	No. of students Qualified
1.	JRF	1
2.	NET	1
3.	SLET	-
4.	GATE	-
5.	Civil Service (Arunachal Pradesh Public Service Commission)	-
6.	Others ( <i>Please specify</i> )	-

15. **ACADEMIC EXCELLENCE AND ACHIEVEMENT BY THE FACULTY** : NIL

16. **ANY OTHER ACTIVITIES OF THE DEPARTMENT (INCLUDING STUDY TOUR, FIELD WORKS ETC.)**

Academic Field Trip w.e.f. 06.01.2023 (18 days) as part of their course work titled **Fieldwork and Community Engagement** was carried out at Shergaon (Sheinthuk), West Kameng District, Arunachal Pradesh for M.A. Tribal studies (2<sup>nd</sup> semester) students.

17. **A BRIEF SUMMARY OF MAJOR ACTIVITIES DURING THE YEAR IN THE DEPARTMENT / INSTITUTE**

Sl.	Areas / activities	Figures (in numbers only)
1.	Total no. articles published in Referred Journals (by all teachers)	08
2.	Total no. of Book chapters published (by all teachers)	02
3.	Total no. of Conferences/ seminars attended (by all teachers)	17
4.	Total no. of Ph.D. awarded	01
5.	Total no. Seminars organised	06
6.	Total no. of Webinars organised	-
7.	Major activities (in few words / sentences) during the year for reporting	
8.	Others, if any	













## DEPARTMENT OF ANTHROPOLOGY

1. **FACULTY** : Social Science
2. **YEAR OF ESTABLISHMENT** : 2012
3. **ACADEMIC PROGRAMMES OFFERED** : M.A and Ph. D
4. **DETAILS OF FACULTY MEMBERS** : 6

Sl.	Name	Highest Qualification	Designation	Areas of Research Interest
1.	Prof. Sarit Kumar Chaudhuri	Ph.D	Professor	Borderland Anthropology, Development Anthropology, Museums, Anthropological Theories, Research Methodology
2.	Prof. H.Vokendro Singh	On lien	On lien	On lien
3.	Dr. Radhe Amung		Assistant Professor	Gender and Politics, Research Methodology
4.	Dr. Dhritiman Sarma	Ph.D	Assistant Professor	Megaliths, Pottery, Borderland Anthropology, Art and Anthropology
5.	Dr. Md. Asghar	Ph.D	Assistant Professor	Public Health, Population Genetics, Population Studies
6.	Dr. Dibyajyoti Das	Ph.D	Assistant Professor	Socio- Cultural Anthropology, Tribal Culture, Indigenous Knowledge.

5. **STUDENT ENROLMENT**a) **PG / UG/ Diploma / Certificate Course/ Others (Please Specify)**

Sl.	Name of the Course	Intake capacity	Applications Received	No. Students Admitted
1.	MA	35	132	35

b) **Ph.D.**

Sl.	Name of the Course	Intake capacity	Applications Received	No. Students Admitted
1.	Ph.D	1	25	1

c) **Detailed Information of Students Enrolled (in numbers) in PG / UG / Diploma/ Certificate Course/ Others (Please Specify)**

Name of Course	Semester	ST		SC		OBC-NCL		Gen		EWS		Divyangjan		Ex. Ser.		Sports		Supernumerary		Total		Grand Total
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	0	M	F		
MA	1 <sup>st</sup>	20	12			1	1								1					21	14	35
MA	3 <sup>rd</sup>	10	13		1			1												11	14	25

d) **Detailed Information of Ph.D. Scholars Enrolled**

Course	ST		SC		OBC		Gen		EWS		Divyangjan		Total	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
Ph.D	1												1	

## e) Detailed Information of Students currently pursuing Ph. D. in the Department/Institute

Sl.	Name of the Scholar	Names of the Supervisor	Title of the Ph.D. Thesis	Registration Number	Date of Admission
17.	Ms. Engam Basar	Prof. H.Vokendro Singh	Reproductive Health of Galo Women of Arunachal Pradesh	RGU/RS-717/2017	27-Aug-15
18.	Mr. Antony Perme	Dr. Dhritiman Sarma	Beads among the Adis and Apatanis	RGU/RS-703/2017	2-Sep-15
19.	Ms. Hibu Dindie	Dr. Md. Asghar	Culture Continuity and Tourism in Arunachal Pradesh	RGU/RS-716/2017	26-Aug-15
20.	Ms. Angi Nomasay Yobin	Prof. H.Vokendro Singh	Status of Maternal and Child Health among the Lisu of Arunachal Pradesh	RGU/RS-916/2020	2-Sep-18
21.	Ms. Bengia Seema	Prof. H.Vokendro Singh	Social Determinants of TB in Arunachal Pradesh	RGU/RS-764/2018	10-Sep-16
22.	Ms. Eva Umpo	Dr. Md. Asghar	Health – Seeking Behavior among Digaru Mishmis and Sherdukpens of Arunachal Pradesh	RGU/RS-753/2018	14-Sep-16
23.	Mr. Chow Indamang Mangchy	Prof. H.Vokendro Singh	A Socio-Cultural Perspective of Malaria among the Khamptis of Namsai District	RGU/RS-845/2018	10-Sep-17
24.	Ms. Millo Pubyang	Dr. Md. Asghar	Mothering on borderland: Reproductive Health among the Monpa and Sharchop women in Indo-Bhutan border	RGU/RS-922/2020	10-Sep-17
25.	Mr. Nyato Doji	Dr. Dhritiman Sarma	Identity in Jeopardy: An Anthropological work on Borderland among the Monpa and the Sarchop	RGU/RS-863/2019	8-Sep-17
26.	Mr. Apo Bagang	Prof. H.Vokendro Singh	Barter Across the Border: A Study on Barter Trade of the Nyishi of Arunachal Pradesh	RGU/RS-915/2020	2-Sep-18
27.	Ms. Onia Padi	Prof. H.Vokendro Singh	Diabetes and Lifestyle of the Apatanis of Arunachal Pradesh	RGU/RS-937/2020	5-Sep-18
28.	Mr. Nada Tido	Dr. Radhe Amung	A comparative Study on the Prevalence of Hypertension among the Rural and Urban Apatani Population of Arunachal Pradesh through the lenses of gender.	RGU/RS-1301/2023	10.03.2023
29.	Mr. Chibom Jilen	Dr. Radhe Amung	Philosophy, Identity and Shift in Power Dynamics: A Study on the Nyibu Negotiating Transition among the Galo Tribe of Arunachal Pradesh.	RGU/RS-1163/2022	1-Sep-19
30.	Ms. Hake Yame	Dr. Dhritiman Sarma	Evolving Status of Women in the Nyishi Society: A Comparative Study of Rural Urban Setting under Papum Pare District Arunachal Pradesh.	RGU/RS-1140/2022	17-Feb-21

31.	Ms. Nang Pinni Mein	Prof. Sarit Kumar Chaudhuri	Buddhism Digital Age: Emerging Realities of the Tai-Khamtis of Arunachal Pradesh	RGU/RS-1137/2022	17-Feb-21
32.	Mr. Jimmy Sonam	Prof. Sarit Kumar Chaudhuri	Sexual Minority in Agony: An Anthropological Study on Perceptions, Issues, and Concerns of LGBT Community in Arunachal Pradesh	RGU/RS-1138/2022	17-Feb-21
33.	Mr. Lopen Paduk	Prof. Sarit Kumar Chaudhuri	Historicity, Identity and Dynamics of Borderland: A Study on Pangsau Pass of Arunachal Pradesh	RGU/RS-1139/2022	16-Feb-21
34.	Ms. Nancy Natung	Dr. Radhe Amung	An Anthropological Study on Polygynous Marriage and its Impact on the Mental Health of the Nyishi Women of Arunachal Pradesh	RGU/RS-1141/2022	5-Feb-21
35.	Anand Gupta	Prof. Sarit Kumar Chaudhuri	The Opening of the Beyul: Tracing the Environmental History through Ethnography of Lower Pemako region of Arunachal Pradesh, North-East India.	Not yet	02.09.2021
36.	Nada Aku	Prof. Sarit Kumar Chaudhuri	Food Culture Among the Tai Khamti of Arunachal Pradesh.	RGU/RS-1193/2022	4-Sep-21
37.	Pallabi Gogoi	Prof. Sarit Kumar Chaudhuri	An Anthropological Study on the Socio-Economic Life of the Tea Garden Labourers of Harmuty Tea Estate of Lakhimpur District, Assam.	RGU/RS-1194/2022	1-Sep-21
38.	Teshmi Raji Tamin	Dr. Radhe Amung	A Study on the Trajectory of Gendered Worldview through the Institution of Donyi Poloism amongst the Tagin Tribe of Arunachal Pradesh.	RGU/RS-1257/2023	1-Sep-21
39.	Tamar Badi		Biodiversity, Indigenous Knowledge System and Sustainable Development Among the Tagin of Arunachal Pradesh.	RGU/RS-1292/2023	29-Aug-2022

**f) Detailed Information of Ph.D. Awarded by the Department**

Sl.	Name of the Scholar	Names of the Supervisor	Title of the Ph.D. Thesis	Date of Registration/Admission	Date of Award
1	Gopi Basar	Prof. Sarit Kumar Chaudhuri	"Orphan, Orgphanage and Adoption Issues among the selected tribes of Arunachal Pradesh"	RGU/RS-501/2014	27 <sup>th</sup> April 2022
2	Mr. Chandan Kumar Boruah	Dr. Dhritiman Sarma	"Syncretism Among the Noctes of Tirap District, Arunachal Pradesh"	RGU/RS-700/2017	31 <sup>st</sup> Oct 2022

## 6. RESEARCH PROJECTS / POLICY DOCUMENTS

## a) Ongoing Sponsored Projects / Policy Documents

Sl.	Principal Investigator	Title of the Project	Sponsoring Agency	Amount Sanctioned (Rs. in Lakh)	Co-investigator(s)	Duration
1.	Dr. Md. Asghar	A research cum intervention multi-centric study to strengthen National TB Elimination Programme (NTEP) by implementing programme guidelines for TB using novel strategies to address the various challenges faced by the programme in selected states and specific population/communities in India	ICMR	33.11	Dr. Radhe Amung, Dr. Hage Nibo, Dr. Tapi Koma	18 months
2.	Dr. Md. Asghar	Assessment of Disease Burden and Associated Risk Factors for Metabolic Syndrome among the Four Tribes of Arunachal Pradesh	ICMR	20 lakhs	Dr. Dharmeshwari Lourembam	12 months
3.	Prof. S.K. Chaudhuri	Cyber Security among the Indigenous Women of Arunachal Pradesh: Status, Impediments and Strategic Reforms.(PI)	National Commission for Women, Delhi	12,21,000 /-		(One year) 21-12-2020 to 20-12-2021 (expected)

## b) Completed Sponsored Projects / Policy Documents

Sl.	Principal Investigator	Title of the Project	Sponsoring Agency	Amount Sanctioned (Rs. in Lakh)	Co-investigator(s)	Duration
1.	Dr. Dhritiman Sarma	Archeological exploration in Arunachal Pradesh.	SJETA, Govt. of Arunachal Pradesh.	10 lakhs	Bikash Bage	One year(31 <sup>st</sup> March 2023)
2.	Dr. Md. Asghar	Impact of Online Teaching-Learning among the Students of Higher Educational Institutes in Arunachal Pradesh during the Ongoing Pandemic	RGNIYD	2.2 lakhs	Dr. M Sanju Meetei, Prof. Sarit K Chaudhuri, Dr. Radhe Amung	6 months
3.	Dr. Md. Asghar	Mental Health and Help Seeking Behaviour among the Youths of Arunachal Pradesh	Tribal Research Institute, Govt. of Arunachal Pradesh	10 lakhs	-	10 months
4.	Prof. Sarit K. Chaudhuri	Unsung Heroes of Arunachal Pradesh (Group:D Chairman) Nodal Dept: Dept of History RGU	Govt of Arunachal Pradesh	80 lakhs		2021-2022

5.	Prof. Sarit K. Chaudhuri	Impact of online teaching among the students of Higher educational Institutes in Arunachal Pradesh during the ongoing Pandemic (joint Project)	RGNYID, Govt of India	2.2 lakhs		2022-2023
6.	Dr. Radhe Amung	An Understanding and Documentation of Dynamics in customary Laws: An Anthropological Study among Nah Women of Taksing circle, Arunachal Pradesh.	Funded by Ministry of Social Justice and Empowerment, Ministry of Tribal Affairs, Govt. of India.	10 lakhs	2022-2023	One year

**c) Ongoing Consultancy Projects**

Sl.	Name of the Consultant(s)	Title of the Consultancy Project	Sponsoring Agency	Amount Sanctioned (Rs. in Lakh)	Date of Award and Duration

**d) Completed Consultancy Projects**

Sl.	Name of the Consultant(s)	Title of the Consultancy Project	Sponsoring Agency	Amount Sanctioned (Rs. in Lakh)	Duration
1.	Prof. Sarit K. Chaudhuri	Preparation of Nomination Dossiers for the Apatani Cultural Landscape & Thembang Fortified Village (TFC)	Directorate of Research, Govt of Arunachal Pradesh	0.50 (one time)	2022-23

**7. SEMINARS / WORKSHOPS / CONFERENCES / SHORT-TERM COURSES / FDP / OUTREACH PROGRAMMES etc. ORGANISED BY THE DEPARTMENT**

Sl.	Name of Convener / Coordinator etc.	Title of the Seminar / Workshop / Conference / Short-Term Course / Outreach programme	Sponsored by	Date	Whether international / national / State / Regional / University Level
1.	Prof. S. K. Chaudhuri	Tribe, State and the Environment: Contemporary Researches from India's North East (Seminar)	Organised by the Department of Anthropology, Rajiv Gandhi University and IIT, Gandhinagar held at Rajiv Gandhi University, Rono Hills, Doimukh, Arunachal Pradesh on March	6-7 March 2023	National

8. **WEBINARS / e-WORKSHOPS / e-CONFERENCES / e-SHORT-TERM COURSES / e-FDP etc. ORGANISED BY THE DEPARTMENT**

Sl.	Name of Convener / Coordinator etc.	Title of the Seminar / Workshop / Conference / Short-Term Course / Outreach programme	Sponsored by	Date	Whether international / national / State / Regional / University Level

9. **RESEARCH PUBLICATIONS OF THE FACULTIES**

a) **Number of Research Publications by the Department/ Institute**

Sl.	Type of Publications	International	National	Others
1.	Referred Journals		3	
2.	Other Reputed Journals			
3.	Articles / Chapters in Books		1	
4.	Books published as Author / Editor		3	
5.	Conference Proceedings			

b) **Details of Publications in Referred Journals**

Sl.	Name of the Author(s)	Title of the Paper	Name of the Journal	ISSN No.	Volume, Issue & page Nos.	Year of Publication	Indexed in UGC CARE Group I / Group II [(WOS (AHC/ SCI(E)/ SSCI), Scopus] / IEEE / ABDC etc.	Latest Impact Factor
1	Dr. Radhe Amung	Nyishi Beads Tradition of Yazali: The changes and continuity	Journal Anthropological Survey of India		71(2)	2022	Indexed In UGC Care List	
2	Eva Umpo and Md. Asghar	Becoming shamans among the Digaru Mishmis and Sherdukpens of Arunachal Pradesh, India	Antrocom Journal of Anthropology	1973 – 2880	18, pp 227-234	2022	Indexed in UGC CARE Group I	Nil
3	Prof. Sarit K. Chaudhuri	Language, Culture and Biodiversity: Issues Concerning North East India	Journal of Kolkata Society for Asian Studies		Vol: 8, No:1, PP. 191-204	2022	Indexed in UGC CARE listed.	

c) **Details of Publications in Other Reputed Journals**

Sl.	Name of the Author(s)	Title of the Paper	Name of the Journal	ISSN No.	Volume, Issue & page Nos.	Year of Publication



## d) Details of Articles / Chapters Published in Books

Sl.	Name of Author(s)	Title of the Article / Chapter	Book Title & Editor(s)	Publisher	Volume / Page nos.	ISBN / e-ISBN / DOI	Year of Publication
1	G. K Choppy & S K Chaudhuri	Cultural heritage of Nagaland Manohar, New Delhi		Manohar, New Delhi	Introduction(PP. 19-24)	9789391928841	2022

## e) Details of Text Books / Edited books Published as Author or as Editor

Sl.	Name of Author(s)	Name of the Book	Publisher	ISBN / e-ISBN / DOI	Year of Publication
1	G. K Choppy & S K Chaudhuri	Cultural Heritage of Nagaland	Manohar, New Delhi	9789391928841	2022
2	K. Jose SVD Rachel Kabi & Dhritiman Sarma	Arunachal Pradesh Re-inventing a Frontier Ethno-space	Global Publishing House India	9789395606691	2023
3	S.K. Chaudhuri, S de Basu & A. Basu	Cultural Exchange through Folklore( vol-I & II)	Serials Pub pvt ltd New Delhi	9789391844035	2022

## f) Details of Publications in Conference Proceedings

Sl.	Name of the Author(s)	Title of the Paper	Details of Conference Proceedings	ISBN / ISSN / e-ISBN / DOI	Year of Publication

## 10. INVITED LECTURES BY THE FACULTY

Sl.	Name of the Faculty	Title of the Lecture	Title of Conference / Seminar / Symposia / Workshop etc.	Delivered as Keynote Speaker / Resource Person etc.	Date	Organised by	Whether international / national / State Level
1	Prof. S.K. Chaudhuri	Invitation to preside over the inaugural session of Wednesday Film Screening Series on Religion and Society			19 October , 2022		
2	Prof. S.K. Chaudhuri	Invitation to attend Book and Working Papers Release Function at 9:15 am			31 <sup>st</sup> October , 2022	Department of Economics	

3	Prof. S.K. Chaudhuri			Invited to deliver the <b>6<sup>th</sup> Prof. Sameera Maiti Memorial Lecture</b> ’ entitled <b>‘Towards an Inclusive Journey of a National Museum: Contributions &amp; Concerns’</b> organized by the Department of Anthropology, Sikkim University on 1 <sup>st</sup> November 2022 at Conference Hall, Barad Sadan Building, 5 <sup>th</sup> Mile Tadong, Gangtok, Sikkim.	1 <sup>st</sup> November, 2022		
4	Prof. S.K. Chaudhuri			Invited as the Keynote Speaker on Two Day ICSSR sponsored National Seminar organized by Department of History, Unity College, Dimapur.	8 <sup>th</sup> and 9 <sup>th</sup> December, 2022		
5	Prof. S.K. Chaudhuri		Invitation for an invited lecture in a Three-days (9 <sup>th</sup> -11 <sup>th</sup> November, 2022) <b>Workshop on “Research and Publication Ethics”</b> organized by <b>Rajiv Gandhi University</b> . Resource Person on the Topic; <b>‘Introduction to Methodology in Academic Research’</b>		10 <sup>th</sup> November, 2022		

6	Prof. S.K. Chaudhuri	Round table discussion of Vice Chancellors of Tribal Universities and Directors of Tribal Research Institute at IIT Guwahati, Assam			11 November, 2022		
7	Prof. S.K. Chaudhuri		Minute to Minute one day workshop on Remembering <b>Dharti Aaba Birsa Munda's Birth Anniversary at Tribal Pride Day.</b> Organized by Department of History in collaboration with Institute of Distance Education At 10:40 am Concluding Remark by S.K. Chaudhuri, Chairperson.		15 <sup>th</sup> November, 2022		
8	Prof. S.K. Chaudhuri	Appointment as subject Expert in the Screening-cum-Evaluation Committee for the Department of Cultural Studies, Tezpur University			22 November, 2022		
9	Prof. S.K. Chaudhuri			Keynote Speaker/Resource Person on Two days ICSSR sponsored National Seminar on "Culture in North East India: Past and Present" 8-9 <sup>th</sup> December, 2022 organized by Department of History, Unity College, Dimapur.	8 <sup>th</sup> December, 2022		

10	Prof. S.K. Chaudhuri	Invited on Interdisciplinary Refresher Course in Humanities and Social Science for college and University teachers during 2 <sup>nd</sup> December to 15 <sup>th</sup> December, 2022 organized by UGC Human Resource Development Centre (HRDC), University of Calcutta as a Resource Person to deliver a Lecture of 90 minutes from 10:30 am to 12 noon on 15 <sup>th</sup> December, 2022.			15 <sup>th</sup> Decem ber, 2022		
11	Prof. S.K. Chaudhuri			Invited as a Speaker on <b>Professor Vinay Kumar Srivastava Memorial Lecture of the year 2022-23</b> on the <b>Topic: Ethical Dilemmas in Anthropology : Issues and Concerns</b> at 6:30 pm-7:30pm	17 <sup>th</sup> Decem ber, 2022		
12	Prof. S.K. Chaudhuri	Invitation as Editorial Board Member by Department of Museology, Faculty of Fine Arts, The Maharaja Sayajirao University of Baroda.			5 <sup>th</sup> January , 2023		

13	Prof. S.K. Chaudhuri		Invited as a Chief Guest to attend the one day <b>Workshop on TRI Project Sanitation among the Scheduled Tribes of Papum Pare District of Arunachal Pradesh.</b>		10 <sup>th</sup> February, 2023		
14	Prof. S.K. Chaudhuri	Invitation to join the Research Academic Committee for Sonjeet Chakma who is currently pursuing his Ph.D under the supervision of Shalini Sharma, Department of Humanities and Social Sciences, IISER Pune.			13 <sup>th</sup> March, 2023		
15	Prof. S.K. Chaudhuri	A special Lecture on "Basic Categories of Art, History and It's Relevance for Visual Art Practice and Discussion on Students' Artwork by Prof. Shivaji Panikkar, Former Dean, School of Art & Creative Expressions, Ambedkar University, Delhi.			16 <sup>th</sup> - 17 <sup>th</sup> March 2023		

**11. RESEARCH PAPERS PRESENTED IN CONFERENCES / SEMINARS / SYMPOSIA / WORKSHOPS etc. BY THE FACULTY**

Sl.	Name of the Faculty	Title of the Paper Presented	Title of Conference / Seminar / Symposia / Workshop etc.	Date with Year	Organised by	Whether international / national / State Level
1						

## 12. SPECIAL LECTURE / POPULAR LECTURE / EXPERT TALK DELIVERED BY THE EMINENT RESOURCE PERSONS

Sl.	Name of the Resource Person	Name of the Institute / Department of the Resource Person	Topic of the Lecture / Talk delivered	Date (DD-MM-YYYY)

## 13. ACHIEVEMENTS OF STUDENTS

Sl.	Name of the Examination	No. of students Qualified
7.	JRF	
8.	NET	
9.	SLET	
10.	GATE	
11.	Civil Service (Arunachal Pradesh Public Service Commission)	
12.	Others ( <i>Please specify</i> )	

## 14. ACADEMIC EXCELLENCE AND ACHIEVEMENT BY THE FACULTY

### 15. ANY OTHER ACTIVITIES OF THE DEPARTMENT (INCLUDING STUDY TOUR, FIELD WORKS ETC.)

Field work of MA 2<sup>nd</sup> semester was conducted by Dhritiman Sarma in Jorhat district of Assam from 27.02.2023 to 14.03.2023. **Fieldwork 2023**

The anthropological fieldwork of the Department of Anthropology was conducted by Dr. Dhritiman Sarma in 2023, from 27.02.2023 to 14.03.2023, in Baligaon village of Jorhat district of Assam. The community chosen was the Assamese community with special reference to the Assamese Brahmins of Baligaon and Korokatali village. This was a new initiative of the Department as no anthropological fieldwork or research work on Brahmin community was done so far. The topics were diverse and it included special Assamese Brahmin rituals like Upanayana (sacred thread wearing ceremony), Surakoron (head shaving ceremony of the little boys), which are specifically found among the Assamese Brahmins only. At the same time, Assamese as a community was also studied as there has been no definition of the Assamese as a community so far. The fieldwork tried its best to define the community, Assamese as a whole. 30 students conducted their fieldwork on various topics of the Assamese society like family, marriage, kinship, puberty rituals, house type and material culture, house type and architecture, education system of Assam, ethnomedicine and various other topics found among the Assamese community. Some specific photographs of the fieldwork are given below here.



Figure 1: Our team



## DEPARTMENT OF FINE ARTS AND MUSIC

1. **FACULTY** : Social Science
2. **YEAR OF ESTABLISHMENT** : 2017
3. **ACADEMIC PROGRAMMES OFFERED** : i) Bachelor of Fine Arts [in Painting and Sculpture Honours] ii) Bachelor of Music (in Hindustani Classical Music, Vocal) and Master of Performing Arts (in Hindustani Classical Music, Vocal)
4. **DETAILS OF FACULTY MEMBERS** :

Sl.	Name	Highest Qualification	Designation	Areas of Research Interest
1.	Mr. Punyo Chobin HoDi/c	Masters in Fine Arts (Painting)	Assistant Professor	Tibetan Buddhist Painting
2.	Dr. Ashok Barman	Doctor of Philosophy (Music)	Assistant Professor	Hindustani Classical and Folk Music
3.	Mr. Pallov Saikia	Masters in Fine Arts (Painting)	Assistant Professor	Art Pedagogy and Archive
4.	Ms. Rima Kalita	M. Phil.	Assistant Professor	Environmental Humanities

### 5. STUDENT ENROLMENT

#### a) PG / UG/ Diploma / Certificate Course/ Others (Please Specify)

Sl.	Name of the Course	Intake capacity	Applications Received	No. Students Admitted
2.	Master of Performing Arts	14	50	14
3.	Bachelor in Music	24	18	9
4.	Bachelor in Fine Arts	24	55	10

#### b) Ph.D.

Sl.	Name of the Course	Intake capacity	Applications Received	No. Students Admitted
	NA			

#### c) Detailed Information of Students Enrolled (in numbers) in PG / UG / Diploma/ Certificate Course/ Others (Please Specify)

Name of Course	Semester	ST		SC		OBC-NCL		Gen		EWS		Divyangjan		Ex. Ser.		Sports		Supernumerary		Total		Grand Total
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	0		M	F	
MPA	2 <sup>nd</sup>	7	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		7	6	13
	4 <sup>th</sup>	9	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		9	4	13
B. Muse	2 <sup>nd</sup>	6	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		7	1	8
	4 <sup>th</sup>	14	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		14	3	17
	6 <sup>th</sup>	09	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0		10	5	15
BFA	2 <sup>nd</sup>	4	2	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		7	3	10
	4 <sup>th</sup>	8	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		8	9	17
	6 <sup>th</sup>	11	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		10	2	12
	8 <sup>th</sup>	12	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			12	1	13

## d) Detailed Information of Ph.D. Scholars Enrolled

Course	ST		SC		OBC		Gen		EWS		Divyangjan		Total	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
NA														

## e) Detailed Information of Students currently pursuing Ph. D. in the Department/Institute

Sl.	Name of the Scholar	Names of the Supervisor	Title of the Ph.D. Thesis	Registration Number	Date of Admission
40.					

## f) Detailed Information of Ph.D. Awarded by the Department

Sl.	Name of the Scholar	Names of the Supervisor	Title of the Ph.D. Thesis	Date of Registration/Admission	Date of Award
	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	-

## 6. RESEARCH PROJECTS / POLICY DOCUMENTS

## a) Ongoing Sponsored Projects / Policy Documents

Sl.	Principal Investigator	Title of the Project	Sponsoring Agency	Amount Sanctioned (Rs. in Lakh)	Co-investigator(s)	Duration

## b) Completed Sponsored Projects / Policy Documents

Sl.	Principal Investigator	Title of the Project	Sponsoring Agency	Amount Sanctioned (Rs. in Lakh)	Co-investigator(s)	Duration

## c) Ongoing Consultancy Projects

Sl.	Name of the Consultant(s)	Title of the Consultancy Project	Sponsoring Agency	Amount Sanctioned (Rs. in Lakh)	Date of Award and Duration

## d) Completed Consultancy Projects

Sl.	Name of the Consultant(s)	Title of the Consultancy Project	Sponsoring Agency	Amount Sanctioned (Rs. in Lakh)	Duration

## 7. SEMINARS / WORKSHOPS / CONFERENCES / SHORT-TERM COURSES / FDP / OUTREACH PROGRAMMES etc. ORGANISED BY THE DEPARTMENT

Sl.	Name of Convener / Coordinator etc.	Title of the Seminar / Workshop / Conference / Short-Term Course / Outreach programme	Sponsored by	Date	Whether international / national / State / Regional / University Level
1.	Mr. Punyo Chobin	Rangoli and Drawing/ Painting Competitions to Commemorate the 75 <sup>th</sup> Independence Day	RGU	12/08/2022	University Level

2.	Mr. Punyo Chobin Dr. Ashok Barman	Two Days Painting Workshop cum Competition on the occasion of 'Constitution Day'	Govt of AP	22/11/2022, 23/11/2022	University Level
3.	Mr. Punyo Chobin	Meet with Artist- A Series of Lecture Cum Presentation by Contemporary Artists	RGU	17/12/2022, 19/12/2022	University Level
4.	Mr. Punyo Chobin Dr. Ashok Barman	Raga Appreciation- A Lecture Cum Performance by Eminent Musicologists (Prof. Gautam Nag and Prof. Nikhilesh Chowdhury)	RGU	22/12/2023	University Level
5.	Mr. Punyo Chobin	Art Exhibition on the occasion of 40 <sup>th</sup> Foundation Day RGU-2023	RGU	04/02/2023	University Level
6.	Prof. Sarit Choudhury Mr. Punyo Chobin	4 Days Workshop on Scenography ( Relationship Between Visual Arts & Performance) and Hindustani Classical Music ( Vocal)	RGU	25/02/2023 to 28/02/2023	University Level
7.	Mr. Punyo Chobin	A Special Lecture on "Basic Categories of Art History and It's Relevance for Visual Art Practice" and Discussion of Students' Artwork with Prof. Shivaji Panikkar, Eminent Art Historian and former Dean, School of Culture & Creative Expression, Ambedkar University, Delhi	RGU	16/03/2023, 17/03/2023	University Level

**8. WEBINARS / e-WORKSHOPS / e-CONFERENCES / e-SHORT-TERM COURSES / e-FDP etc. ORGANISED BY THE DEPARTMENT**

Sl.	Name of Convener / Coordinator etc.	Title of the Seminar / Workshop / Conference / Short-Term Course / Outreach programme	Sponsored by	Date	Whether international / national / State / Regional / University Level
	Nil				

**9. RESEARCH PUBLICATIONS OF THE FACULTIES**

**a) Number of Research Publications by the Department/ Institute**

Sl.	Type of Publications	International	National	Others
1.	Referred Journals			
2.	Other Reputed Journals			
3.	Articles / Chapters in Books			
4.	Books published as Author / Editor			
5.	Conference Proceedings			

**b) Details of Publications in Referred Journals**

Sl.	Name of the Author(s)	Title of the Paper	Name of the Journal	ISSN No.	Volume, Issue & page Nos.	Year of Publication	Indexed in UGC CARE Group I / Group II [(WOS (AHCI/ SCI(E)/ SSCI), Scopus] / IEEE / ABDC etc.	Latest Impact Factor (Thomson Reuters only)

## c) Details of Publications in Other Reputed Journals

Sl.	Name of the Author(s)	Title of the Paper	Name of the Journal	ISSN No.	Volume, Issue & page Nos.	Year of Publication

## d) Details of Articles / Chapters Published in Books

Sl.	Name of Author(s)	Title of the Article / Chapter	Book Title & Editor(s)	Publisher	Volume / Page nos.	ISBN / e-ISBN / DOI	Year of Publication

## e) Details of Text Books / Edited books Published as Author or as Editor

Sl.	Name of Author(s)	Name of the Book	Publisher	ISBN / e-ISBN / DOI	Year of Publication

## f) Details of Publications in Conference Proceedings

Sl.	Name of the Author(s)	Title of the Paper	Details of Conference Proceedings	ISBN / ISSN / e-ISBN / DOI	Year of Publication

## 10. INVITED LECTURES BY THE FACULTY

Sl	Name of the Faculty	Title of the Lecture	Title of Conference / Seminar / Symposia / Workshop / EXHIBITION etc.	Delivered as Keynote Speaker / Resource Person etc.	Date	Organised by	Whether international / national / State Level
1.	Punyo Chobin		Prakrut		02-07-2022 to 10-07-2022	Curated by Akhilesh Akhil, Raza Foundation, New Delhi in collaboration with Triveni Kala Sangam, 205 Tansen Marg, New Delhi	National
2.	Punyo Chobin		Art Education for Elementary and Secondary Level		07-12-2022 to 09-12-2022	Directorate of Secondary Education, Govt. Arunachal Pradesh.	State
3.	Pallov Saikia		Low Volume		12 March 2023	Curated by Srinivas Aditya Mopidevi, Dhi Artspace, Hyderabad	National

### 11. RESEARCH PAPERS PRESENTED IN CONFERENCES / SEMINARS / SYMPOSIA / WORKSHOPS etc. BY THE FACULTY

Sl	Name of the Faculty	Title of the Paper Presented	Title of Conference / Seminar / Symposia / Workshop etc.	Date with Year	Organised by	Whether international / national / State Level
1.	Mr. Ashok Barman	Dhrupad Music as a subject of Education in Indian Higher education Institutions	Reconstruction of Education for sustainable Tomorrow	11 <sup>th</sup> Nov 2022	Organized by Dept of Education RGU	International
2.	Mr. Ashok Barman	Folk Music of Arunachal Pradesh	<b>MANTHAN</b> An Online lecture series from Jammu Kashmir to Kanyakumari ( Under the aegis of EK BHARAT SHRESHTHA BHARAT )	15 <sup>th</sup> Oct 2022	Dept of Music, Govt GLDM Degree College Hiranagar (Jammu and Kashmir )	National

### 12. SPECIAL LECTURE / POPULAR LECTURE / EXPERT TALK DELIVERED BY THE EMINENT RESOURCE PERSONS

Sl.	Name of the Resource Person	Name of the Institute / Department of the Resource Person	Topic of the Lecture / Talk delivered	Date
1.	Prof. Gautam Nag and Prof. Nikhilesh Chowdhury)	Former Dean, Faculty of Fine Arts, Rabindra Bharti University, Kolkata And Former Principal, Sangit Bhavana, Visva Bharati University, Santiniketan	Raga Appreciation- A Lecture Cum Performance	22/12/2023
2.	Prof. Shivaji Panikkar	Art Historian and former Dean, School of Culture & Creative Expression, Ambedkar University, Delhi	A Special Lecture on “Basic Categories of Art History and It's Relevance for Visual Art Practice” and Discussion of Students' Artwork	16/03/2023 and 17/03/2023

### 13. ACHIEVEMENTS OF STUDENTS

Sl.	Name of the Examination	No. of students Qualified
1.	JRF	
2.	NET	
3.	SLET	
4.	GATE	
5.	Civil Service (Arunachal Pradesh Public Service Commission)	

6.	Others ( <i>Please specify</i> ) 1. Selection for the Prestigious 'Student Biennale', by Kochi Muziris Biennale, 2022-23, Held in Kerala	1
	2. Selection for participation in '2nd National Tribal and Folk Painters' Camp' Dr. Ramdayal Munda Tribal Welfare Research Institute, Government of Jharkhand	1
	3. Exhibited works in a year-long community art program 'Kylla-Lang' in Meghalaya supported by Artreach India and Seema Kohli Studios	2
	4. Secured 3 <sup>rd</sup> position in Spot Photography event in the 36 <sup>th</sup> Inter University North East Zone Youth Festival organised by University of Science & Technology Meghalaya from 4 <sup>th</sup> Jan to 8 <sup>th</sup> Jan 2023.	1
	5. Secured 2 <sup>nd</sup> position in Cartooning event in the 36 <sup>th</sup> Inter University North East Zone Youth Festival organised by University of Science & Technology Meghalaya from 4 <sup>th</sup> Jan to 8 <sup>th</sup> Jan 2023.	1
	6. Secured 2 <sup>nd</sup> position in Installation Art event in the 36 <sup>th</sup> Inter University North East Zone Youth Festival organised by University of Science & Technology Meghalaya from 4 <sup>th</sup> Jan to 8 <sup>th</sup> Jan 2023.	4

**14. ACADEMIC EXCELLENCE AND ACHIEVEMENT BY THE FACULTY: Nil**
**15. ANY OTHER ACTIVITIES OF THE DEPARTMENT (INCLUDING STUDY TOUR, FIELD WORKS ETC.): Nil**
**16. A BRIEF SUMMARY OF MAJOR ACTIVITIES DURING THE YEAR IN THE DEPARTMENT / INSTITUTE**

Sl.	Areas / activities	Figures (in numbers only)
1.	Total no. articles published in Referred Journals (by all teachers)	Nil
2.	Total no. of Book chapters published (by all teachers)	Nil
3.	Total no. of Conferences/ seminars attended (by all teachers)	Nil
4.	Total no. of Ph.D. awarded	Nil
5.	Total no. Seminars organised	Nil
6.	Total no. of Webinars organised	Nil
7.	Major activities (in few words / sentences) during the year for reporting	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>The Students of Music performed on the occasion G20 Meeting at Itanagar , 25<sup>th</sup> March 2023</li> <li>The Students of Music along with other departments students of RGU performed "Arunachal Melange: Showcasing Diverse Culture of the State" at Lal Bahadur Shastri National Academy of Administration (LBSNAA) Mussoorie, August 2022.</li> <li>Faculty members and students of Fine Arts design and constructed the main Gate of the 40<sup>th</sup> Foundation Day RGU-2023</li> <li>1<sup>st</sup> Art Exhibition of the faculty members and students of the Fine Arts on occasion on 40<sup>th</sup> Foundation Day of RGU-2023.</li> </ul>
8.	Others, if any	



Pl. No. 01 (Fine Arts students along with Vice Chancellor, Registrar, Dean Social Science, Resource persons and Coordinator & Faculty members of the Department of Fine Arts & Music)



## DEPARTMENT OF ECONOMICS

1. **FACULTY** : Department of Economics  
 2. **YEAR OF ESTABLISHMENT** : 1991  
 3. **ACADEMIC PROGRAMMES OFFERED** : MA, Ph.D.  
 4. **DETAILS OF FACULTY MEMBERS** :

Sl. No.	Name	Highest Qualification	Designation	Areas of Research Interest
1.	Prof. Sushanta Kumar Nayak	MA, M.Phil, Ph.D.	Professor & Head	Public Economics & International Trade
2.	Prof. Vandana Upadhyay	MA, Ph.D.	Professor	Labour Economics, Population Economics and Gender Economics
3.	Dr. Lijum Nochi	MA, Ph.D.	Associate Professor	Growth Economics, Rural Economics & International Economics
4.	Dr. Ashi Lama	MA, Ph.D.	Associate Professor	Agricultural Economics, Environmental Economics
5.	Dr. Dil Bahadur Gurung	MA, Ph.D.	Assistant Professor	Labour Economics & Gender
6.	Dr. Prasenjit Bujar Baruah	MA, M.Phil, Ph.D.	Assistant Professor	Informal Economy, and Financial Inclusion
7.	Dr. Anup Kumar Das	MA, Ph.D.	Assistant Professor	Agricultural Economics and Rural Development

5. **STUDENT ENROLMENT**a) **PG / UG/ Diploma / Certificate Course/ Others (Please Specify)**

Sl.	Name of the Course	Intake capacity	Applications Received	No. Students Admitted
5.	MA	60+6	404	65

b) **Ph.D.**

Sl.	Name of the Course	Intake capacity	Applications Received	No. Students Admitted
	Ph.D.	03	108	03

c) **Detailed Information of Students Enrolled (in numbers) in PG / UG / Diploma/ Certificate Course/ Others (Please Specify)**

Name of Course	Semester	ST		SC		OBC-NCL		Gen		EWS		Divyangjan		Ex. Ser.		Sports		Supernumerary		Total		Grand Total
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
MA	1 <sup>st</sup>	31	25			2	2				4								1	33	32	65
MA	3 <sup>rd</sup>	17	26	2	1	2	1	1						1	1					23	29	52

d) **Detailed Information of Ph.D. Scholars Enrolled**

Course	ST		SC		OBC		Gen		EWS		Divyangjan		Total	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
	1	2											1	2

## e) Detailed Information of Students currently pursuing Ph. D. in the Department/Institute

Sl. No.	Name of the Scholar	Names of the Supervisor	Title of the Ph.D. Thesis	Registration Number	Date of Admission
1.	Ms.Maryir Bagra	Prof. Sushanta Kumar Nayak	An Economic Analysis of Livestock Production in Arunachal Pradesh	RGU/RS/662/2016 Dtd.14.09.2016	04.09.2014
2.	Mr.Talung Taloh	Prof. Vandana Upadhyay	Migration and Development in Arunachal Pradesh: Patterns and Determinants.	RGU/RS/797/2018 Dtd.23.03.2018	20.09.2016
3.	Mr. Dol B Thapa	Prof. Vandana Upadhyay	A Study of Employment and Income in Urban Inform Sector of Arunachal Pradesh.	RGU/RS/798/2018 Dtd.23.03.2018	20.09.2016
4.	Mr.Chayon Bangyang	Dr. Lijum Nochi	Health Care Services in Arunachal Pradesh: Status, Access and Determinants. A case study of Tirap District.	RGU/RS/793/2018 23.03.2018	20.09.2016
5.	Ms.Rinkumoni Patir	Prof. Sushant Kumar Nayak	Role of Handicraft Sector in the Development of the Economy of Assam	RGU/RS/817/2018 Dtd.26.09.2018	22.09.2016
6.	Ms.Ranjita Mannow	Dr. Lijum Nochi	Entrepreneurship and Women Empowerment in Arunachal Pradesh	RGU/RS-1314/2024 Dtd.10.03.2023	18.09.2017
7.	Mr.Sumit Dey	Prof. Vandana Upadhyay	Impact of India's Inclusive Growth Strategy on Reducing Poverty of the Tea Garden Labour Community in Assam	RGU/RS/836/2019 Dtd.11.03.2019	20.09.2017
8.	Mr.Mukunda M Gogoi	Dr. Ashi Lama	A Study of Profitability of Food Processing Industry in Assam	RGU/RS/859/2019 Dtd.23.09.2019	20.09.2017
9.	Mr.Gumbin Noshi	Prof. Sushanta Kumar Nayak	Rural Livelihood Diversification; Its Determinants and Constraints in Arunachal Pradesh	RGU/RS/919/2020 Dtd.19.02.2020	18.09.2017
10.	Mr.Katet Pertin	Dr. Lijum Nochi	Agricultural Transformation in Arunachal Pradesh	RGU/RS/979/2021 Dtd.08.04.2021	18.09.2017
11.	Mr.Babujyoti Ghosh	Dr. Ashi Lama	Productivity, Profitability and Employment Pattern in Micro Small and Medium Enterprises (MSMES): A Study in Upper Assam	RGU/RS/995/2021 Dtd.07.09.2021	18.09.2017
12.	Ms.Limpi Kalita	Prof. Sushanta Kumar Nayak	Impact of Livelihood Diversification on Food Security: An Empirical Study in the Brahmaputra Valley of Assam	RGU/RS/887/2019 Dtd.23.08.2019	18.09.2017
13.	Ms.Rituporna Dutta	Prof. Vandana Upadhyay	Gender Inequality in the Plantation Economy: A Study of Tea Garden Workers in Assam	RGU/RS/899/2020 Dtd.19.02.2020	31.08.2018

14.	Ms.Yami Melo	Dr. Anup Kumar Das	The Kiwi Cultivation in Arunachal Pradesh : An Economic Analysis	RGU/RS/962/2021 Dtd.18.11.2020	30.08.2018
15.	Ms.Geling Modi	Dr. Prasenjit Bujar Baruah	Pattern and Determinants of Households' Out-of-Pocket Health Expenditure in Arunachal Pradesh	RGU/RS/1001/2021 Dtd.12.07.2021	28.08.2019
16.	Mr.Pan Chowlik	Prof. Amitava Mitra and Dr. Ashi Lama	Economic Valuation of Heritage Sites: A Study of Parshuram Kund and Tawang Monastery in Arunachal Pradesh.	RGU/RS/987/2021 Dtd.08.04.2021	30.08.2019
17.	Ms.Pema Choden	Prof. Vandana Upadhyay	Education, Employment and Women Empowerment in Arunachal Pradesh	RGU/RS/1143/2022 Dtd.26.07.2022	30.08.2019
18.	Ms.Tasso Kari	Prof. Sushanta Kumar Nayak	Impact of Self-help Groups on Socio-Economic Development and Women Empowerment in Arunachal Pradesh: A Study in Lower Subansari and Papum Pare Districts		30.08.2019
19.	Mr.Saurav Kalita	Dr.Lijum Nochi	An Analysis of Indian – ASEAN Trade with Special Reference to ASEAN-India FTA During 2011-2019	RGU/RS/1168/2022 Dtd.16.02.2021	16.02.2021
20.	Mr.Gemin Lego	Prof.Sushanta Kumar Nayak	Agricultural Marketing- : A Study of the Function of Agricultural Produce Marketing Committee (APMC) in Arunachal Pradesh	RGU/RS/1151/2022 Dtd.17.02.2021	17.02.2021
21.	Mr.Chiranjib Hazarika	Dr.Prasenjit B Baruah	Financial Performance and Productivity of Rural Non-Farm Enterprises in Assam	RGU/RS/1133/2022 Dtd.17.02.2021	17.02.2021
22.	Ms.Suprity Shyam	Dr. Anup K Das	Rural Livelihood Diversification in the Hill Zone of Assam : Nature, Extent and Determinants	RGU/RS/1132/2022 Dtd.17.02.2021	17.02.2021
23.	Ms.Aditi Koudinya	Prof. Vandana Upadhyay	Dairy Farming in Assam: An Economic Analysis	RGU/RS/1244/2023 Dtd.17.02.2021	17.02.2021
24.	Ms.Shilpi Sikha Chetia	Dr. Prasenjit B Baruah	Financial Inclusion of the Urban Households in Assam	RGU/RS/1165/2022 Dtd.19.02.2021	19.02.2021
25.	Ms.Indranee Phukan	Dr.Ashi Lama	Food Security and Nutritional Status of Tribal Population of Assam	RGU/RS/1272/2023 Dtd.03.09.2021	03.09.2021
26.	Ms.Ankita Boruah	Prof. Anup K Das	Solid Waste Management in Urban Assam: A Comparative Study of Guwahati and Tinsukia	RGU/RS/1271/2023 Dtd.03.09.2021	03.09.2021

27.	Mr.Dambaru Bhattarai	Dr.Prasenjit B Baruah	Location Based Digital Labour Platforms in Assam : Employment Opportunity and Social Security of the Workers	RGU/RS/1256/2023 Dtd.03.09.2021	03.09.2021
28.	Ms.Gayatri Gogoi	Prof.Vandana Upadhyay	Employment Pattern and Determinants of Wage Differentials Among the Migrant Informal Workers in Assam	RGU/RS/1223/2022 dtd.03.09.2021	03.09.2021
29.	Ms. Kanchan Devi	Prof.Vandana Upadhyay	Health Scenario of Informal Workers in Assam: An Economic Analysis	RGU/RS/1242/2023 Dtd.03.09.2021	03.09.2021
30.	Mr.Pabitra Borah	Dr. Anup. K. Das	Skill Development in Rural Assam : Its Extent and Impact on Employment Diversification	RGU/RS/1243/2023 Dtd.03.09.2021	03.09.2021
31.	Mr.Nong Tayeng	Dr.Ashi Lama	Adoption Level of Modern Agricultural Technology in Paddy Cultivation and Its Impact on Production, Income and Employment in Arunachal Pradesh	RGU/RS/1273/2023 Dtd.06.09.2021	06.09.2021
32.	Ms Kanchan K Sharma	Dr.Dil B Gurung	Participation of Mising Women in Non-Farm Income Generating Activities in Assam	RGU/RS/1280/2023 Dtd.12.09.2021	12.09.2021
33.	Mr.Konlom Mossang	Dr. Dil B Gurung	Crop Diversification and Its Impact on Social-Economic Conditions of Farmers in Arunachal Pradesh. A Case Study of Lohit and Lower Dibang Valley Districts	RGU/RS/1255/2023 Dtd.12.09.2021	12.09.2021
34.	Mr.Nonom Tayeng	Dr. Lijum Nochi	Household Income and Investment in Agriculture : A Case Study in Arunachal Pradesh	RGU/RS/1275/2023 Dtd.12.09.2021	12.09.2021
35.	Ms.Bhagyalakhi Gogoi	Dr.Lijum Nochi	Sustainable Agriculture Practices Among the Tribes of Assam and Arunachal Pradesh – A Comparative Study	RGU/RS/1274/2023 Dtd.12.09.2021	12.09.2021
36.	Mr.Arnob Paul	Prof.S K Nayak	Trade in Services : A Study of SAFTA Nations	RGU/RS/1270/2023 Dtd.13.09.2021	13.09.2021
37.	Mr.Hundi Pulu	Prof.Vandana Upadhyay	Dynamics of Rural-Urban Migration in Arunachal Pradesh: An Economic Analysis		29.08.2022
38.	Ms.Puja Kadu	Dr.Dil B Gurung	Informal Credit Market: A Study in Arunachal Pradesh		29.08.2022
39.	Ms.Tashi Lamu	Dr.Prasenjit B Baruah	Access to Maternal Healthcare services in Arunachal Pradesh		31.08.2022

## f) Detailed Information of Ph.D. Awarded by the Department

Sl.	Name of the Scholar	Names of the Supervisor	Title of the Ph.D. Thesis	Date of Registration/Admission	Date of Award
1.	Mr. Khomsum Wangdi	Prof. N. C. Roy & Prof. Vandana Upadhyay	Commercialization of Agriculture in Arunachal Pradesh : An Economic Analysis	RGU/RS/624/2016 Dtd.27.08.2015	17.05.2022
2.	Ms. Rimjim Bordoloi	Dr.Ashi Lama	Productivity and Technical Efficiency in Potato Production in Brahmaputra Valley of Assam	RGU/RS-806/2018 Dtd.06.06.2018	08.06.2022
3.	Mr. Jayanta Kumar Dutta	Prof. Amitava Mitra	Poverty Alleviation Programmes and Factors Associated with Corruption at the Grass-root Level in Rural Assam – A Study of Dhemaji and Lakhimpur Districts	RGU/RS/801/2018 Dtd.06.06.2018	03.11.2022
4.	Mr.Dakli Lombi	Prof. N. C. Roy & Prof. Vandana Upadhyay	A Study of Household Consumption Patterns in Arunachal Pradesh	RGU/RS/612/2015 Dtd.27.08.2015	21.12.2022
5.	Ms.Rimjim Borah	Prof. Amitava Mitra	Determinants of Household Energy Consumption in Rural Upper Assam	RGU/RS/834/2019 dtd.11.03.2019	22.03.2023

## 6. RESEARCH PROJECTS / POLICY DOCUMENTS

## a) Ongoing Sponsored Projects / Policy Documents

Sl. No.	Principal Investigator	Title of the Project	Sponsoring Agency	Amount Sanctioned (Rs. in Lakh)	Co-investigator(s)	Duration
1.	Prof. Sushanta Kumar Nayak	Financial Inclusion in the State of Arunachal Pradesh and its Impact on the Economy	Department of Finance, Planning and Investment, Government of Arunachal Pradesh	10 Lakh	Vandana Upadhyay, Lijum Nochi, Ashi Lama, Dil B. Gurung, Prasenjit B. Baruah & Anup K. Das	October 15th, 2019 to present
2.	Prof. Vandana Upadhyay	Women Migrant Workers in Arunachal Pradesh: Emerging Issues & Challenges	National Commission for Women, New Delhi	12.20 Lakh	Dr. Dil B. Gurung and Dr. K.P. Singh	March 2021 to December, 2023
3.	Dr. Prasenjit Bujar Baruah	Impact of Cluster Formation on Financial Performance of the Unorganised Sector Enterprises: A Study in Assam	Centre for Development Studies, Department of Economics, RGU	2.00 Lakh	-	2 Years

## b) Completed Sponsored Projects / Policy Documents

Sl. No	Principal Investigator	Title of the Project	Sponsoring Agency	Amount Sanctioned (Rs. in Lakh)	Co-investigator(s)	Duration
1.	Prof. Vandana Upadhyay (National Coordinator)	ICHUC Collaborative Project Theme 1: Enumeration and Valuation of the Economic Impact of Female Labour in the Hills: A study of the Indian Himalayan region	UGC STRIDE	5.0 Lakh	Dr. D. B. Gurung and Dr. K.P. Singh (State Coordinators)	May 2020 to September 2022 <b>(Final Report Submitted in September 2022)</b>
2.	Dr. Ashi Lama	Sanitation among the Scheduled Tribes of Papum Pare District of Arunachal Pradesh	Ministry of Tribal Affairs, GoI & SJETA, GoAP.	20.97	Dr. Bikash Bage	10 Months June, 2022 to March, 2023

## c) Ongoing Consultancy Projects

Sl.	Name of the Consultant(s)	Title of the Consultancy Project	Sponsoring Agency	Amount Sanctioned (Rs. in Lakh)	Date of Award and Duration
1.	Prof. S.K. Nayak <b>(Coordinator of the Study)</b> Prof. Vandana Upadhyay, Dr. Ashi Lama, Dr. Lijum Nochi, Dr. Dil B. Gurung, Dr. Prasenjit Bujar Baruah and Dr. Anup Kr. Das, <b>(Members of the Research team)</b>	Financial Inclusion and its Impact on Overall Economy of Arunachal Pradesh	Government of Arunachal Pradesh	10.00	15 <sup>th</sup> October, 2019 onwards
2.	Prof. Vandana Upadhyay <b>(Coordinator of the Study)</b> Prof. S.K. Nayak Dr. Ashi Lama, Dr. Lijum Nochi, Dr. Anup Kr. Das, Dr. Prasenjit Bujar Baruah, Dr. Dil B. Gurung <b>(Members of the Research team)</b>	Preparation of Consumer Price Index of Arunachal Pradesh	Govt. of Arunachal Pradesh	10.00	1 <sup>st</sup> July, 2021 onwards
3.	Prof. Vandana Upadhyay	Tribal Health and Nutrition status in North-Eastern States of India	Population Council, New Delhi, Rasta & USAID		10 <sup>th</sup> February 2023 onwards

## d) Completed Consultancy Projects

Sl.	Name of the Consultant(s)	Title of the Consultancy Project	Sponsoring Agency	Amount Sanctioned (Rs. in Lakh)	Duration



**7. SEMINARS / WORKSHOPS / CONFERENCES / SHORT-TERM COURSES / FDP / OUTREACH PROGRAMMES  
etc. ORGANISED BY THE DEPARTMENT**

Sl.	Name of Convener / Coordinator etc.	Title of the Seminar / Workshop / Conference / Short-Term Course / Outreach programme	Sponsored by	Date	Whether international / national / State / Regional / University Level
1.	Prof. Vandana Upadhyay <b>(Coordinator of the Workshop)</b> Dr. Pankaj Kumar (Zoology) & Dr. N. Vikimchandra Singh (Statistics) <b>(Joint Coordinators)</b>	Statistics and Data Handling through Excel and SPSS [Prof. G.P.Singh from the Department of Statistics, BHU, Varanasi (Resource person)]	Centre for Development Studies, Department of Economics, Rajiv Gandhi University,	18-20 May 2022	National workshop
2.	Prof. Vandana Upadhyay <b>(Organising Secretary)</b> Prof. S.K. Nayak, <b>(Joint organizing secretary)</b> Dr. Lijum Nochi & Dr. Ashi Lama <b>(Associate Organising Secretaries)</b> Dr. Dil B. Gurung, Dr. Prasenjit B Baruah and Dr. Anup Kumar Das <b>(Assistant Organising Secretaries)</b>	63 <sup>rd</sup> Annual Indian Society of Labour Economics (ISLE) Conference, 2023	Centre for Development Studies (CDS), Department of Economics, Rajiv Gandhi University, Indian Society of Labour Economics, Department of Planning and Investment, Government of Arunachal Pradesh, ICSSR-NERC, NABARD	1-3 March, 2023	<b>International Conference</b>
3.	Prof. Vandana Upadhyay <b>(Coordinator of the Workshop)</b> Dr. Prasenjit B Baruah and Dr. Dil B. Gurung <b>(Joint Coordinators)</b>	National Workshop on <b>NSSO Data Handling and Research with Big Data Sets</b> [Prof. M.P. Bezbaruah, Gauhati University; Prof. Rajarshi Majumder, Burdwan University; Prof. Joydeep Baruah, KK Hendiqui State open University, Guwahati and Dr. Smruti Ranjan Sahoo, CDS, Thiruvanthapuram, Kerala (Resource Persons)]	Centre for Development Studies, Department of Economics, Rajiv Gandhi University	8-12 May, 2023	National

8. **WEBINARS / e-WORKSHOPS / e-CONFERENCES / e-SHORT-TERM COURSES / e-FDP etc. ORGANISED BY THE DEPARTMENT**

Sl.	Name of Convener / Coordinator etc.	Title of the Seminar / Workshop / Conference / Short-Term Course / Outreach programme	Sponsored by	Date	Whether international / national / State / Regional / University Level

9. **RESEARCH PUBLICATIONS OF THE FACULTIES**

a) **Number of Research Publications by the Department/ Institute**

Sl.	Type of Publications	International	National	Others
1.	Referred Journals	5	7	
2.	Other Reputed Journals		1	
3.	Articles / Chapters in Books		5	
4.	Books published as Author / Editor		4	
5.	Conference Proceedings			

b) **Details of Publications in Referred Journals**

Sl. No	Name of the Author(s)	Title of the Paper	Name of the Journal	ISSN No.	Volume, Issue & page Nos.	Year of Publication	Indexed in UGC CARE Group I / Group II [(WOS (AHCI/ SCI(E)/ SSCI), Scopus] / IEEE / ABDC etc.	Latest Impact Factor
1.	Barbara Harriss-White, Deepak K. Mishra and Vandana Upadhyay	Capitalist trajectories in agrarian mountain societies of east and south-east Arunachal, India'	Journal of Agrarian Change	ISSN 1471-0358	Vol 22, No. 2, pp. 1-31	2022	SCOPUS	2.69
2.	Sumit Dey, Vandana Upadhyay and M. Chauhan	What Determines Socio-Economic Status and What Reflects It?— Partial Least Square- Structural Equation Modelling Approach,	Journal of Development Policy and Practice	ISSN: 2455 - 1333	pp. 1-15	2022	SCOPUS	
3.	Rituporna Dutta and Vandana Upadhyay	Social Security and Labour Welfare: A Study on Tea Garden Workers of Assam	Third Concept: An International Journal of Ideas	ISSN 0970-7247	Vol 36, Issue 425 PP. 49-52	2022	UGC Care List	

4.	Sumit Dey and Vandana Upadhyay	Impact of India's Inclusive Growth Strategy in Ensuring Socioeconomic Security of Women: An Assessment of MGNREGA and NRLM	The Indian Journal of Social Work	ISSN. 24 56-7809 (Online). 0019-5634 (Print).	Vol 84, Issue 1 PP. 69-84	2023	SCOPUS	
5.	Lijum Nochi	Public Distribution in the State Border with the China: Targeting the Poor or Poor Targeting	DOGO RANGSANG	ISSN:234 7-7180	Vol-12 Issue-08 No.07 pp.1-9	August 2022	UGC CARE Group I	5.127
6.	Ashi Lama & R. Bordoloi	Productivity and technical efficiency in potato cultivation in Brahmaputra Valley of Assam	SAARC Journal of Agriculture	1682-8348	Vol. 20 (1) pp. 197-208	June, 2022	UGC Care group-I	
7.	Mukunda Madhav and Ashi Lama	Financial Performance of Food Processing Industry in Nagoan District of Assam: An Analysis	Madhya Bharti	0974-0066	82 (20) pp. 129-134	July-Dec, 2022	UGC Care group-I	
8.	Ashi Lama & Amitava Mitra	Indo-Myanmar Border Trade through Nampong-Pangsau Corridor, Arunachal Pradesh: Present Status and Future Prospects	Shodhasamhita : Journal of Fundamental & Comparative Research	2277-7067	Vol. VIII, Issue-II, No. 18	July – December: 2022	UGC Care group-I	
9.	Dr Prasenjit Bujar Baruah	Impact of Financial Access of Urban Informal Enterprises: Evidence from Assam of Northeast India	Bangladesh Development Studies	0304-095X	Vol. XLIV, No. 1& 2, Pp: 130-150	2022	-	-

10.	Dr Prasenjit Bujar Baruah	Book Review	IASSI Quarterly: Contributions to Indian Social Sciences	0970-9061	Vol.42, No. 1, Pp: 215-222	2023	-	-
11.	Yami Melo and Anup Kumar Das	Horticulture Crops in Arunachal Pradesh: Growth, Contribution to State Economy and Decomposition Analysis	Social Change and Development	0975-4016	XIX(2), pp.63-77	2022	UGC CARE Listed, Group-I	1
12.	Anup Kumar Das	The Hiring of Labour for Field Cultivation: A Study in the Brahmaputra Valley of North East India	International Journal of Rural Management	0973-0052 and 0973-0680 (online)	<a href="https://doi.org/10.1177/09730052221097187">https://doi.org/10.1177/09730052221097187</a>	2022	Scopus indexed	2

**c) Details of Publications in Other Reputed Journals**

Sl. No	Name of the Author(s)	Title of the Paper	Name of the Journal	ISSN No.	Volume, Issue & page Nos.	Year of Publication
1.	Yami Melo and Anup Kumar Das	Growth of Area and Production of Selected Horticulture Crops in the States under the Scheme Horticulture Mission for North East and Himalayan States of India	Dera Natung Government College Research Journal	2456-8228 (Print) & 2583-5483 (Online)	7(1), pp.94-107	2022

**d) Details of Articles / Chapters Published in Books**

Sl. No	Name of Author(s)	Title of the Article / Chapter	Book Title & Editor(s)	Publisher	Volume / Page nos.	ISBN / e-ISBN / DOI	Year of Publication
1	Prasenjit Bujar Baruah	Rural Non-Farm Enterprises and Assam Economy	Handicraft Industry and Rural Reconstruction in Assam (ed.) Dr. Manik Ch. Nath	Barbhag College Nalbari	96- 110	978-81-95804-0-7	2022

2	Prasenjit Bujar Baruah	Agricultural Credit in India: The Dominance of Informal Sources	Agricultural Factor Markets and India's Small Farmers (ed.) Anup Kumar Das, Binoy Goswami and M. P. Bezbaruah (Sage Publishing India)	Sage	206- 226	978-93-5479-233-5	2022
3.	Anup K Das, Binoy Goswami & Madhurjya Bezbaruah	Introduction	Agricultural Factor Markets and India's Small Farmers', Anup Kumar Das, Binoy Goswami and Madhurjya Prasad Bezbaruah	SAGE Publications India Pvt Ltd	pp. 1-14	978-93-5479-233-5 (HB)	2022
4.	Anup K Das	Agricultural Labour Markets: Structure and Functioning	Agricultural Factor Markets and India's Small Farmers', Anup Kumar Das, Binoy Goswami and Madhurjya Prasad Bezbaruah	SAGE Publications India Pvt Ltd	pp. 70-99	978-93-5479-233-5 (HB)	2022
5.	Anup K Das	Rental Market of Farm Machineries and Equipment	Agricultural Factor Markets and India's Small Farmers', Anup Kumar Das, Binoy Goswami and Madhurjya Prasad Bezbaruah	SAGE Publications India Pvt Ltd	pp. 133-158	978-93-5479-233-5 (HB)	2022

**e) Details of Text Books / Edited books Published as Author or as Editor**

Sl. No	Name of Author(s)	Name of the Book	Publisher	ISBN / e-ISBN / DOI	Year of Publication
1.	Vandana Upadhyay	The Changing Context of Women's Work in Rural India: A Study on Arunachal Pradesh Working Paper No. CDS/10/2022	Centre for Development Studies, Department of Economics, Rajiv Gandhi University, Arunachal Pradesh	978-81-955803-1-6	2022
2.	Ashi Lama	Estimating the Economic Impact of Tourism on a Mountain Tourist Spot: A Study of Tawang, Arunachal Pradesh Working Paper No. CDS/09/2022	Centre for Development Studies, Dept. of Economics, Rajiv Gandhi University	819558030-0	2022

3.	Anup Kumar Das, Binoy Goswami and Madhurjya Prasad Bezbaruah	Agricultural Factor Markets and India's Small Farmers'	SAGE Publications India Pvt Ltd	978-93-5479-233-5 (HB)	2022
4.	Anup Kumar Das	Functioning of Agricultural Labour Market in the Brahmaputra Valley of Assam, Working Paper No. CDS/11/2022	Centre for Development Studies, Department of Economics, Rajiv Gandhi University, Arunachal Pradesh	978-81-955803-2-3	2022

**f) Details of Publications in Conference Proceedings**

Sl.	Name of the Author(s)	Title of the Paper	Details of Conference Proceedings	ISBN / ISSN / e-ISBN / DOI	Year of Publication

**10. INVITED LECTURES BY THE FACULTY**

Sl. No.	Name of the Faculty	Title of the Lecture	Title of Conference / Seminar / Symposia / Workshop etc.	Delivered as Keynote Speaker / Resource Person etc.	Date	Organised by	Whether international / national / State Level
1.	Vandana Upadhyay	Chaired a session on <i>Fiscal Issues and considerations in the North Eastern States</i>	23 <sup>rd</sup> Annual Conference of North Eastern Economic Association 2023	Acted as a Chairperson	16 <sup>th</sup> -18 <sup>th</sup> November 2022	Department of Economics, Tripura University, Agartala, Tripura	National
2.	Vandana Upadhyay	Adolescent Health in North East India: Issues and Challenges	Consultative meeting on Health data analysis needs in Northeast India	Invited Speaker	10 <sup>th</sup> February 2023	Population Council, New Delhi at Guwahati	National
3.	Vandana Upadhyay	Knowledge Building on Health and Nutrition in Northeast Region: Tribal Health and Nutrition status in North-Eastern States of India	Indian Association for the Study of Population (IASP) North-eastern Regional Conference	Invited Speaker	18-19 May 2023	Indian Association for the Study of Population (IASP) and Bodoland University, Kokrajhar, Assam	National



4.	Vandana Upadhyay	Tribal Health and Nutrition in North-Eastern States: Insights from the analysis of NFHS-5 and other data sources	What are we Learning from Data? Rounding up the findings from NFHS data.	Invited Speaker	6 <sup>th</sup> June 2023	Population Council, New Delhi at Guwahati, Assam	National
5.	Dr Prasenjit Bujar Baruah	Rural Non-Farm Enterprises and Assam Economy	Prospect and Possibility of Handicraft Industry for Rural Reconstruction of India with Special Reference to Assam	Resource Person	12-08-2022 to 13-08-2022	History Department, Barbhag College, Nalbari	National
6.	Anup Kumar Das	Acted as a Resource Person	ICSSR sponsored National Seminar on 'Cooperatives for Economic Development of North East India'	Acted as a Resource Person	September 21 <sup>st</sup> – 22 <sup>nd</sup> , 2022.	Department of Economics, Pub Kamrup College, Kamrup, Assam	National
7.	Anup Kumar Das	Acted as a Chairperson	National Seminar on 'Transitional Mechanism of Higher Educational Institutions (HEIs) for Achieving Sustainability'	Acted as a Chairperson	October 14 <sup>th</sup> -15 <sup>th</sup> , 2022.	IQAC, Women's College, Tinsukia, Assam	National
8.	Anup Kumar Das	Acted as a Co-Chairperson	International Seminar cum AIAER Annual Conference on 'Reconstruction of Education for Sustainable Tomorrow'	Acted as a Co-Chairperson	November 9 <sup>th</sup> -11 <sup>th</sup> , 2022.	Department of Education, Rajiv Gandhi University, Arunachal Pradesh	International

**11. RESEARCH PAPERS PRESENTED IN CONFERENCES / SEMINARS / SYMPOSIA / WORKSHOPS etc. BY THE FACULTY**

Sl. No.	Name of the Faculty	Title of the Paper Presented	Title of Conference / Seminar / Symposia / Workshop etc.	Date with Year	Organised by	Whether international / national / State Level
---------	---------------------	------------------------------	--	----------------	--------------	--

1.	Sushanta K Nayak Arnob Paul	A Brief Analysis of Revealed Comparative Advantage of India in Trade of Major Services with Special Reference to Covid-19 Outbreak Period	IIFT's Eight International Conference on Empirical Issues in International Trade & Finance	15-16 December 2022	Indian Institute of Foreign Trade, New Delhi	International
2.	Vandana Upadhyay Kanchan Devi	Factors Affecting Infant Mortality among the Vulnerable Population of Undivided Sonitpur District of Assam	23 <sup>rd</sup> Annual Conference of North Eastern Economic Association (NEEA) 2023	16 <sup>th</sup> -18 <sup>th</sup> November 2022	Department of Economics, Tripura University, Agartala, Tripura	National
3.	Vandana Upadhyay Rituporna Dutta	Work and Employment of Tea Plantation Workers in Assam: A Study from Decent Work Perspective	63 <sup>rd</sup> Annual conference of Indian Society of Labour Economics	1-3 March 2023	Centre for Development Studies, Department of Economics, Rajiv Gandhi University, Itanagar, Arunachal Pradesh	International
4.	Vandana Upadhyay Kanchan Devi	Determinants of Employment Diversification among the Rural Farm Workers in Upper Assam	63 <sup>rd</sup> Annual conference of Indian Society of Labour Economics	1-3 March 2023	Centre for Development Studies, Department of Economics, Rajiv Gandhi University, Itanagar, Arunachal Pradesh	International
5.	Lijum Nochi Saurav Kalita	Role of the Sensitive list on India's Export under SAFTA	IIFT's Eight International Conference on Empirical Issues in International Trade & Finance	15-16 December 2022	Indian Institute of Foreign Trade, New Delhi	International
6.	Ashi Lama Amitava Mitra	Indo-Myanmar border trade through Nampong- Pangsau corridor, Arunachal Pradesh: Present status and Future prospects	23 <sup>rd</sup> Annual Conference of North Eastern Economic Association (NEEA)	16-18 November, 2022	Department of Economics, Tripura University	National

7.	Ashi Lama & Indranee Phukan	Food security in India: Status and Challenges	23 <sup>rd</sup> Annual Conference of North Eastern Economic Association (NEEA)	16-18 November, 2022	Department of Economics, Tripura University	National
8.	Ashi Lama	Crop Diversification and labour market in the hills of North-East India: A case of Arunachal Pradesh	63 <sup>rd</sup> Annual conference of Indian Society of Labour Economics	1-3 March, 2023	Centre for Development Studies, Department of Economics, Rajiv Gandhi University & Indian Society of Labour Economics, New Delhi	International
9.	Ashi Lama	Connectivity improvement in a hilly state of North-East India: A Study of Arunachal Pradesh	Connectivity improvement in North-East India through the Act East Policy since 2014	25 <sup>th</sup> March, 2023	Department of Economics, Gauhati University	National
10.	Dil B. Gurung & Konlom Mossang	Crop diversification in Arunachal Pradesh: A case study of Selected Districts of Arunachal Pradesh	23 <sup>rd</sup> Annual Conference of North Eastern Economic Association (NEEA)	16 <sup>th</sup> to 18 <sup>th</sup> Nov, 2022	Department of Economics, Tripura University	National
11.	Dil B. Gurung & Konlom Mossang	Trends and Pattern of Youth Employment in India and Northeast Region: A comparative Analysis	63 <sup>rd</sup> Annual conference of Indian Society of Labour Economics	1-3 <sup>rd</sup> March 2023	Centre for Development Studies, Department of Economics Rajiv Gandhi University & Indian Society of Labour Economics, New Delhi	International
12.	Anup Kumar Das	The Spread of Vocational Trainings in India and Employment	International Seminar cum AIAER Annual Conference on 'Reconstruction of Education for Sustainable Tomorrow'	November 9 <sup>th</sup> -11 <sup>th</sup> , 2022.	Department of Education, Rajiv Gandhi University, Arunachal Pradesh	International

13.	Anup Kumar Das	Factors Affecting the Use of Hired Agricultural Labour: A Double Hurdle Approach	57th Annual conference of The Indian Econometric Society	January 4-6, 2023.	School of Economics, University of Hyderabad, Hyderabad and The Indian Econometric Society	National
14.	Anup Kumar Das	The Extent and Nature of Agricultural Labour Market in the Brahmaputra Valley of Assam	63 <sup>rd</sup> Annual conference of The Indian Society of Labour Economics	March 1-3, 2023.	Centre for Development Studies and the Department of Economics, Rajiv Gandhi University, Arunachal Pradesh	International
15.	Anup Kumar Das	Growth of Horticulture Crops in Arunachal Pradesh and Decomposition Analysis	International seminar on Sustainable Economic Development of India: Issues, Challenges and Opportunities	March 20-21, 2023	Department of Economics, Gaya College, Gaya, Bihar	International

## 12. SPECIAL LECTURE / POPULAR LECTURE / EXPERT TALK DELIVERED BY THE EMINENT RESOURCE PERSONS

Sl. No.	Name of the Resource Person	Name of the Institute / Department of the Resource Person	Topic of the Lecture / Talk delivered	Date
1.	<b>Prof. Indranil Mukhopadhyay</b> (Prof. Vandana Upadhyay Organising Chairperson Dr.A K Das Dr. P. B Baruah, Organising Secretaries)	Department of Human Genetics, Indian Statistical Institute, Kolkata	Data Science: Old Wine in a New Bottle	14 <sup>th</sup> September, 2022
2.	<b>Prof. Indranil Mukhopadhyay</b> (Prof. Vandana Upadhyay Organising Chairperson Dr.A K Das Dr.P B Baruah, Organising Secretaries)	Department of Human Genetics, Indian Statistical Institute, Kolkata	Survey Sampling: Only the Basics.	15 <sup>th</sup> September, 2022

3.	<b>Prof. Vinod Kumar Jain</b>  (Prof. Vandana Upadhyay Organising Chairperson Dr.A K Das Dr.P B Baruah, Organising Secretaries)	Ex-Professor, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi and former Vice-Chancellor of Doon University and Tezpur University	Climate Change: Its Social, Political and Economic Dimensions	15 <sup>th</sup> September, 2022
4.	<b>Prof. Barbara Harriss-White,</b>  (Prof. Vandana Upadhyay, Organising Chairperson Dr. Dil B Gurung, Dr.Prasenjit B Baruah and Dr.Aunp K Das, Organising Secretaries)	Emeritus Professor and Fellow Wolfson College, University of Oxford, UK, Visiting Prof. JNU/research/ Fellow Max Weber Stiftung, New Delhi	Creating Decent Livelihood and Employment Opportunities in Hill Economies of North East India	7 <sup>th</sup> March, 2023
5.	<b>Prof. Barbara Harriss-White,</b>  (Prof. Vandana Upadhyay, Organising Chairperson Dr. Dil B Gurung, Dr. Prasenjit B Baruah and Dr. Aunp K Das, Organising Secretaries)	Emeritus Professor and Fellow Wolfson College, University of Oxford, UK, Visiting Prof. JNU/research/ Fellow Max Weber Stiftung, New Delhi	India's Informal Economy and Some Implications for Climate Change	9 <sup>th</sup> March, 2023

### 13. ACHIEVEMENTS OF STUDENTS

Sl.	Name of the Examination	No. of students Qualified
1.	JRF	
2.	NET	3
3.	SLET	
4.	GATE	
5.	Civil Service (Arunachal Pradesh Public Service Commission)	2
6.	Others ( <i>Please specify</i> )	

### 14. ACADEMIC EXCELLENCE AND ACHIEVEMENT BY THE FACULTY

### 15. ANY OTHER ACTIVITIES OF THE DEPARTMENT (INCLUDING STUDY TOUR, FIELD WORKS ETC.)

### 16. A BRIEF SUMMARY OF MAJOR ACTIVITIES DURING THE YEAR IN THE DEPARTMENT / INSTITUTE

Sl.	Areas / activities	Figures (in numbers only)
1.	Total no. articles published in Referred Journals (by all teachers)	12
2.	Total no. of Book chapters published (by all teachers)	05
3.	Total no. of Conferences/ seminars attended (by all teachers)	15
4.	Total no. of Ph.D. awarded	
5.	Total no. Seminars organised	02
6.	Total no. of Webinars organised	
7.	Major activities (in few words / sentences) during the year for reporting	
8.	Others, if any	







## THE INDIAN SOCIETY OF LABOUR ECONOMICS LABOUR ECONOMICS CONFERENCE

1-3 March 2023 | Rajiv Gandhi University, Rono Hills, Itanagar, Arunachal Pradesh, India



### VALEDICTORY SESSION



The Valedictory session was graced by the hon'ble **Deputy Chief minister Shri Chowna Mein** as the Chief Guest, **Prof. Kunal Sen** who delivered the Valedictory address, and **Prof. Dhananjay Singh, Member Secretary, ICSSR** as a Chair





## DEPARTMENT OF HISTORY

1. **FACULTY** : Social Sciences
2. **YEAR OF ESTABLISHMENT** : 1988
3. **ACADEMIC PROGRAMMES OFFERED** : M.A & Ph.D.
4. **DETAILS OF FACULTY MEMBERS** : 07

Sl.	Name	Highest Qualification	Designation	Areas of Research Interest
1.	Prof. Tana Showren	Ph.D	Professor	Modern Indian History (North East India), Oral Traditions and Historical Methods.
2.	Prof. Sarah Hilaly	Ph. D.	Professor	History of North East India.
3.	Prof. S.N Singh	M. Phil. (JNU), Ph. D. (JNU)	Professor (Superannuation on 31.01.2023)	Indian National Movement, Mahatma Gandhi and Technological History of Arunachal Pradesh
4.	Prof. Ashan Riddi	M. Phil., Ph. D.	Professor	History and culture of North east India, History of the USA and History of the Contemporary World
5.	Prof. P.K. Nayak	M.Phil, Ph.D.	Professor	History of Modern India, History of Modern World
6.	Dr. Tajen Dabi	M.A., Ph.D.	Associate Professor	Modern and Ancient History
7.	Dr. Tade Sangdo	M.A, M.Phil, Ph.D.	Associate Professor	History of Modern and Medieval India

5. **STUDENT ENROLMENT**a) **PG / UG / Diploma / Certificate Course/ Others (Please Specify)**

Sl.	Name of the Course	Intake capacity	Applications Received	No. Students Admitted
1	Postgraduate	70	695	71

b) **Ph.D.**

Sl.	Name of the Course	Intake capacity	Applications Received	No. Students Admitted
1.	Ph.D.	01	99	01

c) **Detailed Information of Students Enrolled (in numbers) in PG / UG / Diploma/ Certificate Course/ Others (Please Specify)**

Name of Course	Semester	ST		SC		OBC-NCL		Gen		EWS		Divyangjan		Ex. Ser.		Sports		Supernumerary	Total		Grand Total
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F		M	F	
History	I	29	37	1	1	2				1								0	31	39	71

d) **Detailed Information of Ph.D. Scholars Enrolled**

Course	ST		SC		OBC		Gen		EWS		Divyangjan		Total	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
Ph.D		01												01

e) **Detailed Information of Students currently pursuing Ph.D. in the Department/Institute**

Sl.	Name of the Scholar	Names of the Supervisor	Title of the Ph.D. Thesis	Registration Number	Date of Admission
1	Mr. JEEVANTU TIKHAK	Prof. S.K Singh (Retd.) Dr. Tajen Dabi	"The TikhakTangsa of Arunachal Pradesh: A Study in Socio Cultural Dynamics of Tradition and Modernity upto 1987".	RGU/RS-694/2017	14.01/2017 Thesis submitted

2	Ms. JARPA GADI	Prof. S.K Singh	"The Sino-India Relations with reference to Arunachal Pradesh (1911-1962)."	RGU/RS-677/2016	14/09/2016
3	Ms. L. PAKPI NGULOM	Prof. S.K Singh(Retd.) Dr.TadeSangdo	"Yobin: An Ethno-Historical Study of Changlang District of Arunachal Pradesh.	RGU/RS-769/18	23.3.18
4	Ms. TOCHA HOSAI	Prof. S.K Singh (Retd.) Prof. P.K Nayak	"Indigenous knowledge system of the Nocte of Arunachal Pradesh: Socio-Cultural Study".	RGU/RS-804/18	06/06/18
5	MS. OMEM TAYENG	Prof. S.K Singh (Retd.) Dr.TadeSangdo	Livelihood Practices of Adis of Arunachal Pradesh: A Study of East Siang.	RGU/RS-855/2019	23/09/2019
6	MR. SHOMKAI MANHAM	Prof. S.K Singh (Retd.) Prof.AshanRiddi	Indo-Myanmar Trade Relations : A Study of Eastern Arunachal Pradesh up to 1947.	RGU/RS=871/2019	23/8/19
7	Mr. GULSON GOGOI	Prof. S.K Singh (Retd.) Prof.AshanRiddi	History of Oil Industry in Assam: A Study of Socio-Economic Impact on Upper Assam, 1867-1885.	RGU/RS-1014/2021	12.07.2021
8	Mr. TOKO TAKAR	Prof. S.K Singh (Retd.) Dr.TajenDabi	History of Road Development and its Impact in Western Arunachal Pradesh till 2000 C.E	RGU/RS-1254/2023	22.8.2019
9	Ms. KONCHOK DOLMA	Prof.Tana Showren	Traditional Trade Routes & Trade practices Across the Border of Himalayan: A Case study of the Monpa of Arunachal Pradesh from early time to 1987.	RGU/RS-582/2015	25.2.2015
10	Ms. MIMA BAM	Prof.Tana Showren	The Galo & their Neighbours: A Study of the Socio-Economic & Cultural Development from the Past to Present.	RGU/RS/603/2015	27.08.2015 Thesis submitted
11	Mr. TODAK RIBA	Prof.Tana Showren	Trade, Practices & Trade Routes of Galo of Arunachal Pradesh(from early Period to 1962)	RGU/RS-581/2015	24.02. 2015
12	MS. LIYIR KARSO	Prof.Tana Showren	The Customary Law of the Adi and the Galo of Arunachal Pradesh: A comparatives study of continuity and change.	RGU/RS-936/2020	24/09/2020
13	MS. ONNU DOLANG	Prof.Tana Showren	Traditional Ornaments of the Nyishi: A Study of Material Culture Progression	RGU/RS-948/2021	20.12.2020
14	Mr. LIMIN KAMUM	Prof.Tana Showren	Studies on the Traditional Marriage Institution Among the Thanyi Tribe of Arunachal Pradesh From Past to Present)	RGU/RS-1229/2022	02.09.2021
15	Ms. Bake Yama	Prof.Tana Showren		Registration in progress	29.08.2022
16	Ms. MINOO KAMSI	Prof. Sarah Hilaly	"Livelihood Practices among the Galos of Arunachal Pradesh: From Early Times to 1947".	RGU/RS-661/2016	14.09.2016

17	Mr. SHIVUMSO CHIKRO	Prof. Sarah Hilaly	A History of the Kman Mishmis upto 1947: Aspects of their Society, Polity, Economy and Religion	RGU/RS-660/2016	14.9.2016
18	Mr. OKIAM GAO	Prof. Sarah Hilaly	"Livelihood Practices of the Adis of Arunachal Pradesh: Hunting and Gathering".	RGU/RS-805/2018	06/06/18
19	Ms. MOPE POTOM	Prof. Sarah Hilaly	History of Adis of Monigong-Bokars: From Earliest time to until 1947	RGU/RS-811/2018	26.09.2018
20	MR. DIPAMJYOTI BURAGOHAIN	Prof. Sarah Hilaly	Ahom Temples of Assam : A Study of Architecture, Sculpture and Management	RGU/RS-856/2019	23/09/2019
21	Mr. KALING DARUNG	Prof. Sarah Hilaly	Colonial Intervention and Adi Resistance (1894-1912)	RGU/RS-966/2021	17.12.2020
22	Ms. TOBI RIBA	Prof. Sarah Hilaly	An Ethno-Historical Study of the Ramos of Arunachal Pradesh	RGU/RS-1234/2022	18.02.21
23	Ms. OMIYANG GAMNO	Prof. Sarah Hilaly	The Milangs of Arunachal Pradesh: An Ethno-Historical Study	RGU/RS-1215/2022	18.02.21
24	Mr. DOGE NYORI	Prof. S.N. Singh	A Historical study of the Identity of the Galo: Society, culture and Language from Early Times to 1987.	RGU/RS-646/2016	09.03.2016
25	Ms. TSERING YANGJOM	Prof. S.N. Singh	" Transition of the Mompa Society of Arunachal Pradesh (A Study from the Pre-Buddhist Time to 1987)	RGU/RS-777/2018	23.03.2018
26	Mr. NANGRAM NANA	Prof. S.N. Singh	"A History of Traditional Technology of the Nyishi of Arunachal Pradesh: A Study of KurungKumey District".	RGU/RS-673/2016	14.09.2016
27	Ms. YIME POTOM	Prof. S.N. Singh	"Women in Traditional Galo Society: A Historical Study upto 1979".	RGU/RS-679/2016	14.09.2016
28	Ms. HAGE YAMANG	Prof. S.N. Singh	"Indigenous Knowledge System of the Apatani of Arunachal Pradesh : Continuity and Change	RGU/RS-802/2018	06/06/18
29	Mr. PREM KUMAR SHARMA	Prof. S.N. Singh	"Growth and Development of Tea Plantations on the Northern Bank of Brahmaputra (1854-1947): A Case Study of North Lakhimpur and Darrang District.	RGU/RS-771/2018	23/03/18 Thesis submitted
30	Mr. SANGEY PHURPA	Prof. S.N. Singh	Socio-Political History of the Monpa of Arunachal Pradesh upto 1987	RGU/RS-1198/2022	16.02.2021
31	Mr. KENTO TAMUK	Prof. S.N. Singh	The Making of Arunachal Pradesh as a Borderland of India (1825-1987).	RGU/RS1196/2022	18.02.2021
32	Ms. PONUNG DARANG	Prof. Ashan Riddi	"The Khamba : A Historical Study of Border Tribe of Arunachal Pradesh".	RGU/RS-778/2018	23.03.2018

33	Ms. BIDE MINDO	Prof.AshanRiddi	"A Historical Study of the Border Tribes of Arunachal Pradesh: A Case Study on the Meyor Tribe of Anjaw District".	RGU/RS-772/18	23/03/18
34	Mr. JIMMY CAMDIR TOK	Prof.AshanRiddi	"Historical Study on the Puroik of Arunachal Pradesh up to 1987".	RGU/RS-843/2019	11/03/2019
35	Ms. MISSO ANU	Prof.AshanRiddi	The Utilitarian Art of the traditional Apatani Society: A Case Study of Ziro".	RGU/RS-806/2019	23/09/2019
36	Mr. RAJDEEP NEOG	Prof.AshanRiddi	Historical Study of Sivasagar Under Ahom Rule 1603-1744	RGU/RS-1232/2022	03.09.2021
37	Ms. DOPU DOKE	Prof.AshanRiddi	A Historical Study on the British-Aka Relations Till 1947.	RGU/RS-1241/2022	04.09.2021
38	Ms. KANCHAN DUI	Prof.AshanRiddi	A Historical Study on Religious Beliefs and Practices of the Tagin of Arunachal Pradesh	RGU/RS-1233/2022	13.09.2021
39	Ms. KABYASHREE HAZARIKA	Prof. P.K. Nayak	History of Handicrafts in Assam: A Study of the Northern Bank of Brahmaputra.	RGU/RS-920/2020	27.12.2019
40	Mr. TENZIN THEKCHO	Prof. P.K. Nayak	Faith and Belief among the Monpas of Arunachal Pradesh : An Ethno-Historical Study.	RGU/RS-950/2021	12.10.2020
41	Mr.MIJINA PERTIN	Prof. P.K. Nayak	Tibetans and the Adis: A Study of Cross-Culture Interaction (1870-1962).	RGU/RS-947/2021	17.12.2020
42	Mr. JAYANTAJIT BORDOLOI	Prof. P.K. Nayak	History of Youth Dormitory in Assam: A Study of Karbi Tribe.	RGU/RS-992/2021	15/7/2021
43	Ms. KABAK KADAR	Prof. P.K. Nayak	Traditional Exchange System in Arunachal Pradesh: A Historical Study of the Nyishi	RGU/RS-1108/2022	16.02.2021 Final Thesis submitted on 21 <sup>st</sup> March 2023
44	Ms. TOYANG BORANG	Prof. P.K. Nayak	Traditional Justice System Among the Adis: A Historical Study upto 1972	RGU/RS-1104/2022	18.02.2021
45	Ms. ANKITA KOCH	Prof. P.K. Nayak	Tea Plantation Labourers of Assam and Public Health:A Historical Study of Undivided Darrang District (1854-1947)	RGU/RS-1230/2022	02.09.2021
46	Mr. RIJUM KAYE	Prof. P.K. Nayak	A Historical Study of Galo Agricultural Practices in Arunachal Pradesh: From Shifting to Settled Cultivators.	RGU/RS-1276/2023	02.09.2021
47	Ms. GEYIR ANGU	Dr.TajenDabi	The Pailibos of Arunachal Pradesh: An Ethno-Historical Study.	RGU/RS-963/2021	17.12.2020
48	Mr. KAMPAN BO	Dr.TajenDabi	Rites and Rituals of Tutsa of Arunachal Pradesh: An Ethnohistorical Study.	RGU/RS-1000/2021	14/07/2021
49	Mr. GERI KOYU	Dr.TajenDabi	History of Military Operations in Arunachal Pradesh (1826-1947)	RGU/RS-1217/2022	04.09.2021
50	Ms. MARAM BAGANG	Dr.TajenDabi	History of Food and Culture of the Nyishi of Arunachal Pradesh.	RGU/RS-1197/2022	04.09.2021

51	Mr. MITO RIBA	Dr.TajenDabi	Modern Education in Arunachal Pradesh: A History of Missionary Schools.	RGU/RS-1231/2022	04.09.2021
52	Ms. NONI NAYAM	Dr.TadeSangdo	Institution of Priesthood in Arunachal Pradesh: An Ethno-Historical Study on Nyibu of the Tagin.	RGU/RS-1120/2022	16.02.2021
53	Ms. NALI METO	Dr.TadeSangdo	The Traditional Institutions of the Miju Mishmi of Arunachal Pradesh: An Ethno Historical Study.	RGU/RS-1216/2022	14.09.2021

f) **Detailed Information of Ph.D. Awarded by the Department**

Sl.	Name of the Scholar	Names of the Supervisor	Title of the Ph.D. Thesis	Date of Registration/Admission	Date of Award
	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	-

**6. RESEARCH PROJECTS / POLICY DOCUMENTS**a) **Ongoing Sponsored Projects / Policy Documents**

Sl.	Principal Investigator	Title of the Project	Sponsoring Agency	Amount Sanctioned (Rs. in Lakh)	Co-investigator(s)	Duration

b) **Completed Sponsored Projects / Policy Documents**

Sl.	Principal Investigator	Title of the Project	Sponsoring Agency	Amount Sanctioned (Rs. in Lakh)	Co-investigator(s)	Duration
1.	Prof.AshanRiddi worked as Coordinator	<b>Unsung Heroes of Arunachal Pradesh</b>	Govt of Arunachal Pradesh	81,80,000.00 Lakh		1 year and six months (Apprx)
2.	Prof.TanaShowrenworked as Research Sub-Committee	<b>Unsung Heroes of Arunachal Pradesh</b>	Govt of Arunachal Pradesh	81,80,000.00 Lakh		1 year and six months (Apprx)
3.	Prof.S.N Singh worked as Research Sub-Committee	<b>Unsung Heroes of Arunachal Pradesh</b>	Govt of Arunachal Pradesh	81,80,000.00 Lakh		1 year and six months (Apprx)
4.	Prof. P.K Nayak worked as member of the Research Sub-Committee	<b>Unsung Heroes of Arunachal Pradesh</b>	Govt of Arunachal Pradesh	81,80,000.00 Lakh		1 year and six months (Apprx)
5.	Dr. TajenDabi worked as Dy. Coordinator	<b>Unsung Heroes of Arunachal Pradesh</b>	Govt of Arunachal Pradesh	81,80,000.00 Lakh		1 year and six months (Apprx)
6.	Dr. TadeSangdo worked as member of the Research Sub-Committee	<b>Unsung Heroes of Arunachal Pradesh</b>	Govt of Arunachal Pradesh	81,80,000.00 Lakh		1 year and six months (Apprx)

c) **Ongoing Consultancy Projects**

Sl.	Name of the Consultant(s)	Title of the Consultancy Project	Sponsoring Agency	Amount Sanctioned (Rs. in Lakh)	Date of Award and Duration



## d) Completed Consultancy Projects

Sl.	Name of the Consultant(s)	Title of the Consultancy Project	Sponsoring Agency	Amount Sanctioned (Rs. in Lakh)	Duration

## 7. SEMINARS / WORKSHOPS / CONFERENCES / SHORT-TERM COURSES / FDP / OUTREACH PROGRAMMES etc. ORGANISED BY THE DEPARTMENT

Sl.	Name of Convener / Coordinator etc.	Title of the Seminar / Workshop / Conference / Short-Term Course / Outreach programme	Sponsored by	Date	Whether international / national / State / Regional / University Level
1.	Ashan Riddi	<b>'Pakhwada (fortnight) on Mahatma Gandhi'</b> at RGU on the occasion of 153 <sup>rd</sup> Birth Anniversary of Mahatma Gandhi	Rajiv Gandhi University	3 Oct to 17 <sup>th</sup> Nov 2022	National
2.	Ashan Riddi	One day Workshop –II on Unsung Heroes of Arunachal Pradesh	Government of Arunachal Pradesh	8 <sup>th</sup> July 2022	National
3.	Ashan Riddi	One day Workshop on 'Remembering DhartiAabaBisra Munda's Birth Anniversary: A Tribal Icon and Freedom Fighter	Rajiv Gandhi University	15 Nov 2022	National
4.	Ashan Riddi	One day Workshop on Unsung Heroes of Arunachal Pradesh	Government of Arunachal Pradesh	22-23 Nov 2022	National
5.	Ashan Riddi	One day Workshop on Unsung Heroes of Arunachal Pradesh	Government of Arunachal Pradesh	24 Nov 2022	National
6.	Ashan Riddi	One day Workshop on Unsung Heroes of Arunachal Pradesh	Government of Arunachal Pradesh	26 Nov 2022	National
7.	Ashan Riddi	One day Workshop on Unsung Heroes of Arunachal Pradesh	Government of Arunachal Pradesh	28 Nov 2022	National
8.	P. K. Nayak	Organised a National level NCST Programme on the theme <b>Tribal Heroes in India's Freedom Struggle</b> at RGU on the occasion of Celebration of AzadiKaAmritMahotsav as the Chairman of the Organising Committee	Rajiv Gandhi University	13 September 2022	National
9.	P. K. Nayak	Organised a <b>'Pakhwada (fortnight) on Mahatma Gandhi'</b> at RGU on the occasion of 153 <sup>rd</sup> Birth Anniversary of Mahatma Gandhi as the Deputy Coordinator of the Centre for Gandhian and Peace Studies, Department of History.	Rajiv Gandhi University	3 <sup>rd</sup> to 17 <sup>th</sup> October 2022	National
10.	P. K. Nayak	Organised an <b>International Workshop on Gandhian Ideas</b> under the banner <b>'Pakhwada (fortnight) on Mahatma Gandhi'</b> at RGU on the occasion of 153 <sup>rd</sup> Birth Anniversary of Mahatma Gandhi as the Deputy Coordinator of the Centre for Gandhian and Peace Studies, Department of History.	Rajiv Gandhi University	9 October 2022	International

8. **WEBINARS / e-WORKSHOPS / e-CONFERENCES / e-SHORT-TERM COURSES / e-FDP etc. ORGANISED BY THE DEPARTMENT**

Sl.	Name of Convener / Coordinator etc.	Title of the Seminar / Workshop / Conference / Short-Term Course / Outreach programme	Sponsored by	Date	Whether international / national / State / Regional / University Level

9. **RESEARCH PUBLICATIONS OF THE FACULTIES**

a) **Number of Research Publications by the Department/ Institute**

Sl.	Type of Publications	International	National	Others
1.	Referred Journals	01 (Expected in 2023)	03 (Expected in 2023)	01 (Expected in 2023)
2.	Other Reputed Journals		02 (Expected in 2023)	
3.	Articles / Chapters in Books		Nil	
4.	Books published as Author / Editor		01 (Expected in 2023)	
5.	Conference Proceedings	01 (Expected in 2023)	03 (Expected in 2023)	01 (Expected in 2023)

b) **Details of Publications in Referred Journals**

Sl.	Name of the Author(s)	Title of the Paper	Name of the Journal	ISSN No.	Volume, Issue & page Nos.	Year of Publication	Indexed in UGC CARE Group I / Group II [(WOS (AHCI/ SCI(E)/ SSCI), Scopus] / IEEE / ABDC etc.	Latest Impact Factor
1.	P. K. Nayak & Mijina Pertin	Hegemony of Exotic Material Culture of the Adis: A Review on Cross-Culture Interaction of the Tibetans and Adis	<i>The Indian Historical Review</i> (ICHR, New Delhi)  (Sage Publication)	0376-9836	Vol. 50 No. 1	June, 2023  (Accepted for publication)	UGC CARE Group I	
2.	Tajen Dabi	Rites of Exit: Notes on Galo Eschatology and Funerary Practices	<i>Dogo Rangsang Research Journal</i>	2347-7180	Vol. IX, Issue XVII, Oct 2022, pp. 278-285	2022	Sl. No. 84 (in May 2023) in Social Science category	NA

3.	Kampan Bo and TajenDabi	Becoming a Donthe: The Religious Specialist of the Tutsa of Patkai Hills of Arunachal Pradesh	<i>Dogo Rangsang Research Journal</i>	2347-7180	Vol X, Issue XIX, April 2023, pp. 414-419	2023	Sl. No. 84 (in May 2023) in Social Science category	NA
4.	Tade Sangdo	Nyishi-British Medical Interface: Revisiting a Colonial Healthcare System	Quarterly Journal of the Mythic Society	0047 8555	Vol-113, Issue-2	June,2022	UGC Care -I	
5.	Tade Sangdo	Traditional Village Administration System of the Nyishi Tribe of Arunachal Pradesh	Quarterly Journal of the Mythic Society	0047 8555	Vol.113, Issue-4	Dec.2022	UGC Care-1	

**c) Details of Publications in Other Reputed Journals**

Sl.	Name of the Author(s)	Title of the Paper	Name of the Journal	ISSN No.	Volume, Issue & page Nos.	Year of Publication

**d) Details of Articles/Chapters Published in Books**

Sl.	Name of Author(s)	Title of the Article / Chapter	Book Title & Editor(s)	Publisher	Volume / Page nos.	ISBN / e-ISBN / DOI	Year of Publication
-----	-------------------	--------------------------------	------------------------	-----------	--------------------	---------------------	---------------------

**e) Details of Text Books / Edited books Published as Author or as Editor**

Sl.	Name of Author(s)	Name of the Book	Publisher	ISBN / e-ISBN / DOI	Year of Publication
1.	Prof.Tana Showren	NWSW AGAM BENGRAP KO HV Rwng Um (Part III)	DVS Publishers Guwahati, Assam	978-93-85839-76-4	2022
2.	Prof.Tana Showren	Belief, Memory and Institutions: The Culture Construction of Oral Traditions-193	DVS Publishers Guwahati	978-93-85839-65-8	2022
3.	Prof.Tana Showren	WJIWNG LVLLAR	DVS Publishers Guwahati	978-93-85839-86-3	2023
2.	Tajen Dabi	<i>Medicine in the Integration of Tribes: The British and After in Arunachal Pradesh</i>	Primus Books, Delhi	978-93-5687-046-8	2023
3..	Joram Begi, Tade Sangdo & others	Nyishi Genealogy	Nyishi Elte Society, M/s Arunachal Offset, Itanagar		2022

f) Details of Publications in Conference Proceedings

Sl.	Name of the Author(s)	Title of the Paper	Details of Conference Proceedings	ISBN / ISSN / e-ISBN / DOI	Year of Publication
1.	Mijina Pertin & P. K. Nayak	Reimaging Territorialisation of Siang Valley into State Space: A Study through Tibet and the British Contest	41 <sup>st</sup> Session of NEIHA held at Tura Christian College, Tura, Meghalaya from 10 <sup>th</sup> -12 <sup>th</sup> November, 2022	2349-753X	Expected in 2023
2.	P. K. Nayak	From Local to Global: Arunachal Pradesh as a Potential Connect	International Conference on <b>Kalinga and Southeast Asia: The Civilizational Linkages</b> to be held at Institute of Media Studies, Bhubaneswar from 27-29 July 2023		Expected in 2023

10. INVITED LECTURES BY THE FACULTY

Sl.	Name of the Faculty	Title of the Lecture	Title of Conference / Seminar / Symposia / Workshop etc.	Delivered as Keynote Speaker / Resource Person etc.	Date	Organised by	Whether international / national / State Level
1.	Ashan Riddi	Valedictory Address 'Re-look into Historical Writings in Arunachal Pradesh'	Evolving State of Arunachal Pradesh: Contemporary social science Research in a Tribal State of Northeast India	Valedictory speaker	26 March 2022	Department of Anthropology, Rajiv Gandhi University Itanagar and The Asiatic Society Kolkata	National
2.	Ashan Riddi	Panel Discussion 'Arunachal Pradesh; From Early times to NEPA'	Chartering the Emergence of State Identity of Arunachal Pradesh: From early Times to NEFA; NEFA to Statehood; Political Development: Issues and Challenges	Panelist	20 January 2022	Political History Cluster Committee, Celebration Golden Jubilee Years of State Identity, Government of Arunachal Pradesh	National
3.	Ashan Riddi	Panel discussion 'Development of Border Areas'	Welfare of Tribal's, Development of Border Areas as part of North East Festival under the aegis of Azadi Ka Amrit Mahotsav	Panelist	30 April 2022	Department of Planning, Government of Arunachal Pradesh in collaboration with Ministry for development of North Eastern Region and North Eastern Council	National

4.	Ashan Riddi	Keynote speech as the Chief Guest 'Development of indigenous languages of Arunachal Pradesh: Problem and Perspective'	Orientation Programmes for Third Language Teachers of Tagin Language	Keynote speaker	20 May 2022	Directorate of State Council of Educational Research & Training, Government of Arunachal Pradesh	State
5.	Ashan Riddi	Keynote speech 'British Incursion policies in Arunachal Pradesh and Tribal Resistances with special Reference to the Adi'	National Conference on 'Celebrate Unity, Embrace Diversity: A Tribute to the Unsung Heroes of Arunachal Pradesh	Keynote speaker	10 March 2023	Indira Gandhi Government College, Tezu	National
6.	Ashan Riddi	A Panel Discussion on Unsung Heroes of Arunachal Pradesh	DDK, Itanagar Telecast	Panelist	27 July 2022	Prasar Bharati, New Delhi	National
7.	Ashan Riddi	Interview on 'Unsung Heroes of Arunachal Pradesh'	North East Diary, a weekly programme, All India Radio, New Delhi	Resource Person	24 February 2023	Prasar Bharati, New Delhi	National
8.	Tajen Dabi	Moderator	Two days National Seminar on Freedom Struggle of India (1857-1947): Role of Lakhimpur District sponsored by the Indian Council of Historical Research (ICHR)	Resource Person	3 <sup>rd</sup> and 4 <sup>th</sup> August 2022	Sankardeva Mahavidyalaya, Pathalipahar, Lakhimpur, Assam.	National
9.	Tade Sandogdo	Understanding the Tribes of North East India: Origin, Migration and Settlement	Understanding the Tribes of North East India: Origin, Migration and Settlement	Keynote speaker cum Resource Person	10 <sup>th</sup> March 2023	Organised by Saint Francis De Sales (SFS) College, Aalo	National

**11. RESEARCH PAPERS PRESENTED IN CONFERENCES / SEMINARS / SYMPOSIA / WORKSHOPS etc. BY THE FACULTY**

Sl.	Name of the Faculty	Title of the Paper Presented	Title of Conference / Seminar / Symposia / Workshop etc.	Date with Year	Organised by	Whether international / national / State Level
1.	P. K. Nayak		Chaired a Technical Session on 9 <sup>th</sup> November 2022 of the Three Day International Seminar cum AIAER Annual Conference on <b>Reconstruction of Education for Sustainable Tomorrow</b>	09-11 November 2022	Department of Education, Rajiv Gandhi University, Arunachal Pradesh.	International

2.	Mijina Pertin & P. K. Nayak	Reimagining Territorialisation of Siang Valley into State Space: A Study through Tibet and the British Contest	41 <sup>st</sup> Session of NEIHA	10 <sup>th</sup> -12 <sup>th</sup> November, 2022	Tura Christian College, Tura, Meghalaya	National
3.	P. K. Nayak		Chaired a Technical Session on 20 <sup>th</sup> March 2023 of the Two Day National Seminar on <b>Nature, Culture and Literature in Northeast India</b>	20-21 March 2023	Department of English, Rajiv Gandhi University, Arunachal Pradesh	National
4.	TajenDabi	Porter Conscription and Salt Blockade in Bagra Village of Siang Valley	41 <sup>st</sup> Annual Session of NEIHA (Northeast India History Association)	10-12 November 2022	Don Bosco College, Tura	International
5.	Tade Sangdo,	Traditional Barter System of Sajalong tribe of Arunachal Pradesh: Change over the time.	Evolving State of Arunachal Pradesh Contemporary Social Science Research in a Tribal State of Northeast India	25 <sup>th</sup> to 26 <sup>th</sup> March 2022.	Organized by Department of Anthropology, Rajiv Gandhi University, Arunachal Pradesh and The Asiatic Society, Kolkata.	National
6.	Tade Sangdo	Traditional Dresses and Ornaments of the Miju Mishmi Tribe of Arunachal Pradesh"	Reconstruction of Education for Sustainable Tomorrow	09-11, November, 2022.	Organized by Department of Education, Rajiv Gandhi University, Arunachal Pradesh,	International

## 12. SPECIAL LECTURE / POPULAR LECTURE / EXPERT TALK DELIVERED BY THE EMINENT RESOURCE PERSONS

Sl.	Name of the Resource Person	Name of the Institute / Department of the Resource Person	Topic of the Lecture / Talk delivered	Date (DD-MM-YYYY)

## 13. ACHIEVEMENTS OF STUDENTS

Sl.	Name of the Examination	No. of students Qualified
1.	JRF	01
2.	NET	01
3.	SLET	
4.	GATE	
5.	Civil Service (Arunachal Pradesh Public Service Commission)	
6.	Others ( <i>Please specify</i> )	01

## 14. ACADEMIC EXCELLENCE AND ACHIEVEMENT BY THE FACULTY

Sl. No.	Name of Faculty	Type of Activity
1.	P. K. Nayak	Appointed as Centre Superintendent of the Social Science Building, RGU of APSSB Examination held on 18 <sup>th</sup> September 2022 vide Government of Arunachal Pradesh Letter No. PP/CGLL-EXAM/2022 dated 9 <sup>th</sup> September, 2022.
2.	P. K. Nayak	Appointed as the <b>Member of the Expert Committee</b> of the <b>Directorate of Higher and Technical Education, Government of Arunachal Pradesh</b> to scrutinise and recommend the <b>Seminar proposals at the Directorate</b> vide File No. HTE-17/30/2022-HTE-BR-THE/2606-13 dated 03.08.2022.
3.	P. K. Nayak	Conducted the <b>viva voce</b> in physical mode for recruitment of Lecturers in History in Non-Government Aided Colleges of Odisha under the <b>Department of Higher Education, State Selection Board, Government of Odisha</b> , Bhubaneswar from <b>15.11.2022 (Tuesday) to 27.11.2022(Sunday)</b> as a <b>Subject Expert</b> in History.

## 15. ANY OTHER ACTIVITIES OF THE DEPARTMENT (INCLUDING STUDY TOUR, FIELD WORKS ETC.)

## 16. A BRIEF SUMMARY OF MAJOR ACTIVITIES DURING THE YEAR IN THE DEPARTMENT / INSTITUTE

Sl.	Areas / activities	Figures (in numbers only)
1.	Total no. articles published in Referred Journals (by all teachers)	11 (eleven)
2.	Total no. of Book chapters published (by all teachers)	06 (Six)
3.	Total no. of Conferences/ seminars attended (by all teachers)	08 (eight)
4.	Total no. of Ph.D. awarded	Nil
5.	Total no. Seminars organised	09 (Nine)
6.	Total no. of Webinars organised	
7.	Major activities (in few words / sentences) during the year for reporting	Nil
8.	Others, if any	



Her Excellency Smti. Dropadi Murmu, President of India inaugurated Exhibition of Unsung Heroes of Arunachal Pradesh on **21<sup>st</sup> February 2023** at State Assembly, Itanagar





Chief Minister of Arunachal Pradesh Shri Pema Khandu hosted the Dinner Party on completion of the Project on Unsung Heroes of Arunachal Pradesh on **21<sup>st</sup> February 2023** at State Guest House, Itanagar.

## DEPARTMENT OF POLITICAL SCIENCE

1. **FACULTY** : Faculty of Social Sciences
2. **YEAR OF ESTABLISHMENT** : 1988
3. **ACADEMIC PROGRAMMES OFFERED** : M.A and Ph.D
4. **DETAILS OF FACULTY MEMBERS** :

Sl.	Name	Highest Qualification	Designation	Areas of Research Interest
1.	Prof. P.K Panigrahi	Ph.D	Professor	International Politics, Political Theory and Decentralized governance
2.	Prof. Nani Bath	Ph.D	Professor	International Politics, Society and Politics of North East India.
3.	Prof. Nabam Nakha Hina	Ph.D	Professor	Constitutional Law and customary law
4.	Dr. Tabang Mibang	Ph.D	Associate Professor	Rural Development, Rural Local Governance and Sustainability
5.	Dr. Punyo Yarang	Ph.D	Assistant Professor	Public Administration
6.	Dr. David Gao	Ph.D	Assistant Professor	State and North East Politics
7.	Ms Nuki Gammeng	MPhil	Assistant Professor	Gender and politics.

## 5. STUDENT ENROLMENT

## a) PG / UG/ Diploma / Certificate Course/ Others (Please Specify)

Sl.	Name of the Course	Intake capacity	Applications Received	No. Students Admitted
6.	M.A	63	203	64

## b) Ph.D.

Sl.	Name of the Course	Intake capacity	Applications Received	No. Students Admitted
1.	Ph.D.	02	44	03

## c) Detailed Information of Students Enrolled in PG / UG / Diploma/ Certificate Course/ Others (Please Specify)

Name of Course	Seme ster	ST		SC		OBC-NCL		Gen		EW S		Divyangjan		Ex. Ser.		Sports		Supernumerary		Total		Grand Total
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	0	M	F		
M.A.	1 <sup>ST</sup>	31	31	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	1	0	X	X	X	X	1	32	32	64	

## d) Detailed Information of Ph.D. Scholars Enrolled

Course	ST		SC		OBC		Gen		EWS		Divyangjan		Total	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
Ph.D.	0	1	X	X	X	X	1	0	X	X	0	1	1	2

## e) Detailed Information of Students currently pursuing Ph. D. in the Department/Institute

Sl.	Name of the Scholar	Names of the Supervisor	Title of the Ph.D. Thesis	Registration Number	Date of Admission
1.	Happy Deori	Prof. P.K. Panigrahi	Autonomous Council of Plain Tribes in Assam: A Case Study of Deory Autonomous Council	RGU/RS-988/2021	28-09-2018

2	Chalak Lowang	Prof. P.K. Panigrahi	Insurgency in Arunachal Pradesh: A Case Study of Tirap, Changlang and Longding District	RGU/RS-818/2018	26-09-2017
3	John Wangsa	Prof. P.K. Panigrahi	Tribal Chieftainship and the Modern Administrative System: A Study of the Wancho Tribe of Longding District of Arunachal Pradesh.	RGU/RS-1100/2022	16-02-2021
4	Nich Nanki	Prof. P.K. Panigrahi	Voter's Voting Behaviour: A Study of Selected Constituencies of Arunachal Pradesh.	RGU/RS-1102/2022	17-02-2021
5	Robin Hissang	Prof. P.K. Panigrahi	Working of Judiciary in Arunachal Pradesh: Interface of traditional and modern judiciary	RGU/RS-689/2016	14-09-2016
6	Jumter Loya	Prof. P.K. Panigrahi	Participation of Women in Grassroots Governance in Arunachal Pradesh: A Comparative Study of West Siang and Papum Pare District.	RGU/RS-752/2018	13-09-2016
7	Tenzing Dolma	Prof. Nani Bath	Regionalism in Arunachal Pradesh: A Study of People's Party of Arunachal and Arunachal Congress	RGU/RS-1134/2022	18-02/2021
8	Rinki Babin	Prof. Nani Bath	Refugees in Arunachal Pradesh: A Case Study of Tibetan Refugees	RGU/RS-819/2018	20-09-2017
9	Panjang Aboh	Prof. Nani Bath	Refugee issue in Arunachal Pradesh: A Case of Chakma Refugees.	RGU/RS-952/2021	25-09-2018
10	Millo Pubyang	Prof. Nani Bath	Rights of Person with Disability Act 2016 and its Implimentation Status in Arunachal Pradesh	Nil	29-08-2022
11	Nada Pugang	Prof. Nabam Nakha Hina	Customary Law on Marriage of Apatani Tribe (change and continuity)	RGU/RS-1033/2022	22-10-2021
12	Nyasok Gadi	Prof. Nabam Nakha Hina	Socio-Cultural and Political Movement among Galo Tribe of Arunachal Pradesh: A Case Study of West Siang District.	RGU/RS-815/2018	03-09-2017
13	Nani Rima	Prof. Nabam Nakha Hina	Customary Laws of Apatani Tribe of Arunachal Pradesh	RGU/RS-930/2020	22-09-2018
14	Nabam Mania	Prof. Nabam Nakha Hina	Political socialization of students in Arunachal Pradesh: A Study on Papum Pare district	RGU/RS-1103/2022	17-02-2021
15	Kumar Sonam	Prof. Nabam Nakha Hina	Impact of Religious Conversion in Arunachal Pradesh: A Study of Nyshi Tribe of East Kameng District, Arunachal Pradesh	RGU/RS-1219/2022	03-09-2021
16	Nuki Gammeng	Dr. Tabang Mibang	Gender and Politics In Arunachal Pradesh: A Study of Arunachal Pradesh Legislative Assembly	RGU/RS-708/2017	06-04-2017

17	Lokpa Tamang	Dr. Tabang Mibang	Electoral Politics in Arunachal Pradesh: Study of Assembly Election in 48 Lekang ST and 49 Bordumsa Diyum Assembly Constituencies	Nil	29-08-2022
18	Hibu Nassing	Dr. Tabang Mibang	Implementation of Free legal Aid in Arunachal Pradesh: Study of Papum Pare, Tawang and Tirap	Nil	29-08-2022
19	Lucia Panggeng	Dr. Punyo Yarang	The Rights of Children to free and Compulsory Education Act 2009: A Study of East Siang District, Arunachal Pradesh.	RGU/RS-941/2021	26-09-2018
20	Pani Renyu	Dr. Punyo Yarang	Child Labour in Arunachal Pradesh: A Case Study form Papum Pare District.	RGU/RS-1031/2022	22-10-2021
21	Khoda Anju	Dr. Punyo Yarang	Juvenile Delinquency in Arunachal Pradesh: A Case Study of Itanagar, Pasighat and Tezu.	RGU/RS-1101/2022	16-12-2021
22	Ajay Kr. Pandey	Dr. Punyo Yarang	Women Empowerment and Self-Help Group in Arunachal Pradesh: A study of Papum Pare and Namsai District.	RGU/RS-1191/2022	22-10-2021
23	Moti Taki	Dr. David Gao	Working of Federalism in India: A case Study of Arunachal Pradesh	RGU/RS-935/2020	24-09-2018
24	Jonison Daulagajau	Dr. David Gao	Identity Politics: A Case of Dimasa of Assam	RGU/RS-951/2021	20-12-2020
25	Hage Opi	Dr. David Gao	Assam-Arunachal Pradesh Boundary dispute with Special Reference to Lower Siang District, Arunachal Pradesh.	RGU/RS-1032/2022	06-09-2019
26	Mige Kambu	Dr. David Gao	Community and raised organization in Arunachal Pradesh: A case study of Galo Welfare Society (GWS)	RGU/RS-1192/2022	03-09-2021
27	Mohan Pathak	Dr. Samanta Sahu	Disaster Administration in India: The Role of PRIs in Flood Management in Lakhimpur and Dhemaji Districts of Assam- A Study.	RGU/RS-1218/2022	03-09-2021
28	Yapi Maling	Dr. Samanta Sahu	MG-NREGA and Women Empowerment: A Case Study of Papumpare and Upper Subansiri District in Arunachal Pradesh.	RGU/RS-820/2018	20-09-2017

f) Detailed Information of Ph.D. Awarded by the Department

Sl.	Name of the Scholar	Names of the Supervisor	Title of the Ph.D. Thesis	Date of Registration/Admission	Date of Award
1	Man Norbu	Prof. Nani Bath	District Administration in Arunachal Pradesh: A Study of Tawang and west Kameng Districts.	07-03-2020	06-09-2022-

2	Anand Aran	Prof. Nani Bath	Look East Policy and India's North east: A Case Study of Arunachal Pradesh.	14-12-2017	23.03.2023
3	Minbi Kayi	Prof. Nani Bath	Women Empowerment in Arunachal Pradesh: A case Study of East Siang District.	12-09-2021	11.5.2023

## 6. RESEARCH PROJECTS / POLICY DOCUMENTS

### a) Ongoing Sponsored Projects / Policy Documents

Sl.	Principal Investigator	Title of the Project	Sponsoring Agency	Amount Sanctioned (Rs. in Lakh)	Co-investigator(s)	Duration
1	Department of History	Research and Documentation on Unsung Heroes of Arunachal Pradesh	Government of Arunachal Pradesh	60 lakhs	David Gao(co-opted member)	18 months

### b) Completed Sponsored Projects / Policy Documents

Sl.	Principal Investigator	Title of the Project	Sponsoring Agency	Amount Sanctioned (Rs. in Lakh)	Co-investigator(s)	Duration
1	Prof. Nabam Nakha Hina	Documentation of tangible and intangible cultural heritage of Indigenous people of Arunachal Pradesh funded by govt. Of Arunachal Pradesh	Govt. of AP/NIFCS	800000 (Eight lakh)		1 year
2	Prof. Nabam Nakha Hina	Project on Unsung Hero of Arunachal Pradesh	Govt. of AP/India	2 crore		1 year
3	Prof. Nani Bath	Political History of Arunachal Pradesh	O/o Deputy Chief Minister, Government of Arunachal Pradesh	10,00,000.00		2022-23
4	Dr. Punyo Yarang	An Assessment of policy implementation: A study of Itanagar Municipal Corporation	ICSSR NERC	120000		1 year

### c) Ongoing Consultancy Projects

Sl.	Name of the Consultant(s)	Title of the Consultancy Project	Sponsoring Agency	Amount Sanctioned (Rs. in Lakh)	Date of Award and Duration

### d) Completed Consultancy Projects

Sl.	Name of the Consultant(s)	Title of the Consultancy Project	Sponsoring Agency	Amount Sanctioned (Rs. in Lakh)	Duration

**7. SEMINARS / WORKSHOPS / CONFERENCES / SHORT-TERM COURSES / FDP / OUTREACH PROGRAMMES etc. ORGANISED BY THE DEPARTMENT**

Sl.	Name of Convener / Coordinator etc.	Title of the Seminar / Workshop / Conference / Short-Term Course / Outreach programme	Sponsored by	Date	Whether international / national / State / Regional / University Level

**8. WEBINARS / e-WORKSHOPS / e-CONFERENCES / e-SHORT-TERM COURSES / e-FDP etc. ORGANISED BY THE DEPARTMENT**

Sl.	Name of Convener / Coordinator etc.	Title of the Seminar / Workshop / Conference / Short-Term Course / Outreach programme	Sponsored by	Date	Whether international / national / State / Regional / University Level

**9. RESEARCH PUBLICATIONS OF THE FACULTIES**
**a) Number of Research Publications by the Department/ Institute**

Sl.	Type of Publications	International	National	Others
1.	Referred Journals			
2.	Other Reputed Journals			
3.	Articles / Chapters in Books			
4.	Books published as Author / Editor			
5.	Conference Proceedings			

**b) Details of Publications in Referred Journals**

Sl.	Name of the Author(s)	Title of the Paper	Name of the Journal	ISSN No.	Volume, Issue & page Nos.	Year of Publication	Indexed in UGC CARE Group I / Group II [(WOS (AHCI/ SCI(E)/ SSCI), Scopus] / IEEE / ABDC etc.	Latest Impact Factor
1	Prof. Nani Bath	Tawang Under Tibetan Administration	Third Concept		Vol. 35, No 419, pp- 25-27.	2022		
2	Tabang Mibang	Political Participation of Women in India: An Analysis	Third Concept	0970-7247	Vol.36, Issue.429, pp- 79-81	2022	UGC CARE Group I	
3	Punyo Yarang	The role of self help group in the political empowerment of women.	Emerging Researcher	2348-5590	Vol 9, issue I	June 2022		3.365
4	Punyo Yarang	Working of Indigenous Governing Institution: A study on Apatani Tribe	International Journal of Creative Research Thoughts	2320-2882	Vol 10, Issue 9	Sept 2022		

5	Punyo Yarang	Emergence of Urban centre and urban local body in frontier state: A study of Itanagar Municipal Corporation	Kanpur Philosophers	2348-8301	Vol IX, Issue II,	Dec 2022	UGC CARE Group I	
6	Hage Opi and David Gao	Assam and Arunachal Pradesh: Understanding the Boundary Disputes- History and Analysis	International Journal of Creative Research Thoughts (IJCRT)	2320-2882	Volume 10, Issue 4 <sup>th</sup> April 2022, pages 592-602	April 2022	Reffered Journal	
7	David Gao, John Gangmei, Ashi Lama, Bikas h Bage	Understanding the Demand for Autonomy: The mon and Patkai Autonomy Movements in Arunachal Pradesh	Madhya Bharti	0974-0066	Volume 82, Pages 85-95	June 2022	UGC Care Listed Group I	
8	Dr. Tabang Mibang and Nuki Gammeng	Political Participation of Women in India	Third Concept	0970-7247	Vol-36, No-429, pp: 79-81	2022 (Nov)	UGC Care listed	

**c) Details of Publications in Other Reputed Journals**

Sl.	Name of the Author(s)	Title of the Paper	Name of the Journal	ISSN No.	Volume, Issue & page Nos.	Year of Publication
1	Prof. P.K. Panigrahi and Ms. Lhamu Yangchin	A trend analysis of violent crimes in Arunachal Pradesh with special Reference to Tawang & west kameng Districts (2011 to 2020)	International Journal of Advance Research in science and engineering	012319-8354	Vol.II, issue No. 7	2022

**d) Details of Articles / Chapters Published in Books**

Sl.	Name of Author(s)	Title of the Article / Chapter	Book Title & Editor(s)	Publisher	Volume / Page nos.	ISBN / e-ISBN / DOI	Year of Publication
1	Tabang Mibang	Women Participation in PRIs: A perspective from Arunachal Pradesh	Local Government and Women Empowerment in India edited by Dr. Rajesh Kumar Sinha	Abhijeet Publications, New Delhi	pp-199-213	978-93-92816-06-2	2022
2	Dr Tayum Saroh and Ms Elizabeth Mize	Assam and Arunachal Border Disputes: History, Analysis and Recent Developments	Dimesnions, Issues and Development of North East India	Kumud Publication, New Delhi	75-85	978-93-92023-39-2	2022



## e) Details of Text Books / Edited books Published as Author or as Editor

Sl.	Name of Author(s)	Name of the Book	Publisher	ISBN / e-ISBN / DOI	Year of Publication
1	Nani Bath	The Arunachal factor in Sino-Indian Relations	India, China and the Strategic Himalayas	9789394915428	2023
	Punyo Yarang	Social Control institutions in Apatani Society	Authors Press	978-93-5529-268-1	2022

## f) Details of Publications in Conference Proceedings

Sl.	Name of the Author(s)	Title of the Paper	Details of Conference Proceedings	ISBN / ISSN / e-ISBN / DOI	Year of Publication

## 10. INVITED LECTURES BY THE FACULTY

Sl.	Name of the Faculty	Title of the Lecture	Title of Conference / Seminar / Symposia / Workshop etc.	Delivered as Keynote Speaker / Resource Person etc.	Date (DD-MM-YYYY)	Organised by	Whether international / national / State Level

## 11. RESEARCH PAPERS PRESENTED IN CONFERENCES / SEMINARS / SYMPOSIA / WORKSHOPS etc. BY THE FACULTY

Sl. No.	Name of the Faculty	Title of the Paper Presented	Title of Conference / Seminar / Symposia / Workshop etc.	Date with Year	Organised by	Whether international / national / State Level
	Prof. Nani Bath	India, China and Arunachal	Invited Lecture	13.12.2022	Jawaharlal Nehru University, Centre for Inner Asian studies	International
	Prof. Nani Bath	Customary Laws and political participation of women in Arunachal Pradesh	Customary Laws and Status of Women with special reference to Arunachal Pradesh	04.05.2023	Rajiv Gandhi University, Department of Anthropology	State
i	Tabang Mibang	E-Vidhan in Arunachal Pradesh: A Way Forward	International Seminar on Perspective in North East India	26 <sup>th</sup> -28 <sup>th</sup> April 2023	RGURSF in collaboration with AITS	International
ii.	Tabang Mibang	Privatisation and Corporatisation of Education: An Evaluation of Teacher Student Gap	International Seminar cum AIAER Annual Conference on Reconstruction of Education for Sustainable Tomorrow	9 <sup>th</sup> -10 <sup>th</sup> November 2022	AIAER Annual conference organised by Dept. of Education, RGU	International
iii.	Punyo Yarang	Customary Laws on property Rights of the Apatani	Universal happiness in Post Truth Era Market, Media, Technology, and Global Well Being	27 <sup>th</sup> to 29 <sup>th</sup> April 2022	Rajiv Gandhi University	International

iv.	Punyo Yarang	Self help group Promotes social education among Women.	International Seminar Cum AIAER annual Conference on Reconstruction of Education for Sustainable Tomorrow	9 <sup>th</sup> to 11 <sup>th</sup> Nov 2022	Department of Education, RGU	International
v.	Nuki Gammeng	Rights of Transgender in India: A State of Perplexity	Universal Happiness in Post-Truth Era- Market, Media, Technology and Global Well-Being: An Educational Perspective for Gen-Next	27 <sup>th</sup> - 29 <sup>th</sup> April 2022	RGU	International
vi.	Nuki Gammeng	Democracy and Women: The Political Participation of Tribal Women in Arunachal Pradesh	Faith and Identity: Traditional Worldviews and Institutionalized Religions in Arunachal Pradesh.	5 <sup>th</sup> and 6 <sup>th</sup> September 2022	Jawaharlal Nehru College Pasighat in collaboration with Maulana Abul Kalam Azad Institute of Asian Studies (MAKAIAS)	National

#### 12. SPECIAL LECTURE / POPULAR LECTURE / EXPERT TALK DELIVERED BY THE EMINENT RESOURCE PERSONS

Sl.	Name of the Resource Person	Name of the Institute / Department of the Resource Person	Topic of the Lecture / Talk delivered	Date (DD-MM-YYYY)

#### 13. ACHIEVEMENTS OF STUDENTS

Sl.	Name of the Examination	No. of students Qualified
1	JRF	
2	NET	
3	SLET	
4	GATE	
5	Civil Service (Arunachal Pradesh Public Service Commission)	
6	Others (Please specify)	

#### 14. ACADEMIC EXCELLENCE AND ACHIEVEMENT BY THE FACULTY

#### 15. ANY OTHER ACTIVITIES OF THE DEPARTMENT (INCLUDING STUDY TOUR, FIELD WORKS ETC.)

#### 16. A BRIEF SUMMARY OF MAJOR ACTIVITIES DURING THE YEAR IN THE DEPARTMENT / INSTITUTE

Sl.	Areas / activities	Figures (in numbers only)
1.	Total no. articles published in Referred Journals (by all teachers)	
2.	Total no. of Book chapters published (by all teachers)	
3.	Total no. of Conferences/ seminars attended (by all teachers)	
4.	Total no. of Ph.D. awarded	
5.	Total no. Seminars organised	
6.	Total no. of Webinars organised	
7.	Major activities (in few words / sentences) during the year for reporting	
8.	Others, if any	

## DEPARTMENT OF SOCIOLOGY

1. **FACULTY** : SOCIAL SCIENCES  
 2. **YEAR OF ESTABLISHMENT** : 2011  
 3. **ACADEMIC PROGRAMMES OFFERED** : MA, PGDES, & PhD  
 4. **DETAILS OF FACULTY MEMBERS** :

Sl.	Name	Highest Qualification	Designation	Areas of Research Interest
1	Dr. Shashank Yadav	MA (Jamia Millia Islamia Univ.) M.Phil, Ph.D (JNU) UGC-NET & JRF	HoD I/c & Assistant professor	- Political Sociology - Sociology of India - Research methodology
2	Dr. Bikash Bage	MA (NEHU) PhD(RGU) UGC-NET & JRF MBA (IIBM, Meerut) LLB(RGU)	Associate Professor (UR)	- Sociology of Health & Illness - Environment Sociology - Gender Studies - Contemporary Sociology - Sociology of Asia and NE India - Sociology of Everyday Life
3	Dr. Padi Hana	MA(NEHU) PhD (RGU) UGC-NET	Assistant Professor	- Theoretical Perspective in Sociology - Urban Sociology - Sociology of NE India
4	Ms. Nani Umie	M.A (JNU) M.Phil (RGU) NET-JRF	Assistant Professor	- Gender Studies - Socialization - Tribal Studies

5. **STUDENT ENROLMENT**a) **PG / UG / Diploma / Certificate Course/ Others (Please Specify)**

Sl.	Name of the Course	Intake capacity	Applications Received	No. Students Admitted
7.	M.A in Sociology	56	317	56
8.	PG Diploma in Environmental Sanitation	16	05	0

b) **Ph.D.**

Sl.	Name of the Course	Intake capacity	Applications Received	No. Students Admitted
1.	Ph.D	02	89	02

c) **Detailed Information of Students Enrolled (in numbers) in PG / UG / Diploma/ Certificate Course/ Others (Please Specify)**

Name of Course	Semester	ST		SC		OBC-NCL		Gen		EWS		Divyangjan		Ex. Ser.		Sports		Supernumerary		Total		Grand Total
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	0	M	F		
M.A	1st SEM	15	40					1											16	40	56	
M.A	3rd SEM	28	23				1												28	24	52	

d) **Detailed Information of Ph.D. Scholars Enrolled**

Course	ST		SC		OBC		Gen		EWS		Divyangjan		Total	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
Ph. D		2												2

## e) Detailed Information of Students currently pursuing Ph. D. in the Department/Institute

Sl.	Name of the Scholar	Names of the Supervisor	Title of the Ph.D. Thesis	Registration Number	Date of Admission
1	Bengia Pappi	Dr. Shashank Yadav	Traditional Ecological Knowledge and Resource management Practices Among the Nyishi of Arunachal Pradesh	RGU/RS-722/2017	01/09/2015
2	Ms. Nabanisha Bhuyan	Dr. Shashank Yadav	Interrogating Gendered Citizenship: A Sociological Study of NRC Process in Assam	RGU/RS-1136/2022	27/08/2019
3	Mr. Madhurjaya Mohan Chetia	Dr. Shashank Yadav	Citizenship and Identity Politics in Assam: A Sociological Inquiry on contrasting Perspectives of State and Community.	RGU/RS-1042/2022	26/08/2019
4	Ms. Gora Mamu	Dr. Shashank Yadav	Modernity and its consequences in Arunachal Pradesh: A Study in Economic, Political and Religious Transformation in Papum Pare District.	RGU/RS-1128/2022	16/02/2021
5	Ms. Chathiam Lowang	Dr. Bikash Bage	A Study on the Status of Nocte Women of Arunachal Pradesh	RGU/RS-1212/2022	03/09/2021
6	Mr. Kiri Taso	Dr. Bikash Bage	A Sociological Study on the Narcotics Substance use Disorder in the Namsai District of Arunachal Pradesh	RGU/RS-1210/2022	13/09/2021
7	Ms. Naina Lahon	Dr. Bikash Bage	Indigenous Beliefs and Healing Practices Among the Mishing and Deori Tribes of Sivasagar, Assam	RGU/RS-1225/2022	04/09/2021
8	Ms. Mudang Onju	Dr. Padi Hana	Social Deviance among the Adolescents of Ziro Valley, Arunachal Pradesh	Not registered Yet	30/08/2022
9	Ms. Rehfi Mele	Dr. Padi Hana	Social Conflicts in Protected Areas: A Case Study of Eastern Arunachal Pradesh	Not registered Yet	29/08/2022
10	Ms. Ruthcha Tongluk	Dr. Bikash Bage	Obstacles faced by the Youths in Seeking Professional Mental Health Care in Tirap District of Arunachal Pradesh	RGU/RS-1211/2022	03/09/2021

## f) Detailed Information of Ph.D. Awarded by the Department

Sl.	Name of the Scholar	Names of the Supervisor	Title of the Ph.D. Thesis	Date of Registration/Admission	Date of Award
	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	-

## 6. RESEARCH PROJECTS / POLICY DOCUMENTS

## a) Ongoing Sponsored Projects / Policy Documents

Sl.	Principal Investigator	Title of the Project	Sponsoring Agency	Amount Sanctioned (Rs. in Lakh)	Co-investigator(s)	Duration
1	Dr. Shashank Yadav	Juvenile Delinquency in Arunachal Pradesh	Women and Child Development Department Govt. Arunachal Pradesh	6.5	Ms. Nani Umie & Dr. Samanta Sahu	1 Year

2	Dr. Bikash Bage, Nodal Officer, TRI and PI	Tribes of Arunachal Pradesh	Dept. of SJETA, Arunachal Pradesh under Ministry of Tribal Affairs, GOI	30.00	Dr. Wanglit Mongchan Dr. Ashi Lama	1 year
3	Dr. Bikash Bage, Nodal Officer, TRI and PI	Scholastic Audio-Visual Documentation of Five Major Festivals of Arunachal Pradesh	-do-	30.00	Dr. George Jose	1 year
4	Dr. Bikash Bage, Nodal Officer, TRI and PI Dr. Padi Hana, Co-PI	Operational study for implementing sub-centre level whole blood screening in Itanagar Capital Region and Papum Pare Districts of Arunachal Pradesh	APSACS, Dept. of Health & Family Welfare, GoAP under National AIDS Control Organisation, Ministry of H & FW GoI, New Delhi	1.00	Dr. Padi Hana	4 months
5	Dr. Bikash Bage, Nodal Officer, TRI and PI	Assessment of distribution of Needle Syringes and Condoms to the HRG Population in each of the TI Covering areas in all the Districts of Arunachal Pradesh	-do-	1.00	Dr. Md. Asghar	4 months
6	Dr. Bikash Bage, Nodal Officer, TRI and PI	Impact Assessment of Multi-Media Campaign (MMC) among the Youths in Namsai and Lohit districts of Arunachal Pradesh	-do-	1.00	Dr. Md. Asghar	4 months
7	Dr. Padi Hana	Conservation and Development of Indigenous Ritual Crafting of Apatani Tribe of Ziro Valley of Arunachal Pradesh ( <b>Seed Money</b> )	RGU	1,20,000/-		2 years

**b) Completed Sponsored Projects / Policy Documents**

Sl.	Principal Investigator	Title of the Project	Sponsoring Agency	Amount Sanctioned (Rs. in Lakh)	Co-investigator(s)	Duration
1	Dr. Bikash Bage, Nodal Officer and PI	Sanitation among the ST of Papumpare district of Arunachal Pradesh- A Case study of Swachh Bharat Mission	-do-	20.97	Dr. Ashi Lama	1 year
2	Dr. Bikash Bage, Nodal Officer and PI	Empowerment through Education: A Study of the ADI Tribe of East Siang District, Arunachal Pradesh	-do-	8.65	Dr. Tailyang Sirah	1 year
3	Dr. Bikash Bage, Nodal Officer and PI	Role of Education in Social Development Among Tribal of Arunachal Pradesh: A Case Study	-do-	9.06	Dr. Namsidimbo Zeliang	1 year
4	Co-PI Dr. Bikash Bage	Archaeological Exploration in Arunachal Pradesh	-do-	10.00	Dr. Bikash Bage	1 year
5	Dr. Bikash Bage, Nodal Officer and PI	Documentation and Dissemination of Folktales of Arunachal Pradesh	-do-	30.04	-	1 year

6	Dr. Bikash Bage, Nodal Officer and PI	Mental Health and Help Seeking Behaviour among the Youths of Arunachal Pradesh under SJETA, Govt. of Arunachal Pradesh	-do-	10.00	-	1 year
7	Dr. Bikash Bage, Nodal Officer and PI	An Understanding and Documentation of Dynamics in Customary Laws: An Anthropological Study among Nah Women of Taksing Circle, Arunachal Pradesh under SJETA, Govt. of Arunachal Pradesh	-do-	10.00	-	1 year
8	Dr. Padi Hana Dr. Bikash Bage, Nodal Officer and PI	Tribal Apatani Youths and Employment Avenues in Ziro Valley of Arunachal Pradesh	Department of Social Justice & Empowerment and Tribal Affairs, Government of Arunachal Pradesh	11,32000/-	Dr. Bikash Bage	1 years

**c) Ongoing Consultancy Projects**

Sl.	Name of the Consultant(s)	Title of the Consultancy Project	Sponsoring Agency	Amount Sanctioned (Rs. in Lakh)	Date of Award and Duration
	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil

**d) Completed Consultancy Projects**

Sl.	Name of the Consultant(s)	Title of the Consultancy Project	Sponsoring Agency	Amount Sanctioned (Rs. in Lakh)	Duration
	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil

**7. SEMINARS / WORKSHOPS / CONFERENCES / SHORT-TERM COURSES / FDP / OUTREACH PROGRAMMES etc. ORGANISED BY THE DEPARTMENT**

Sl.	Name of Convener / Coordinator etc.	Title of the Seminar / Workshop / Conference / Short-Term Course / Outreach programme	Sponsored by	Date	Whether international / national / State / Regional / University Level
1	Dr. Shashank Yadav	One-day workshop "Integrated Amrita Meditation and Motivation" Organised by Dept. of Sociology, RGU & Dept. of Social Work, RGU	Amrita Vishya Vidyapeetham	18 <sup>th</sup> Nov, 2022	National
2	Dr. Bikash Bage	One-day workshop "Mental Health and Help Seeking Behaviour among the Youths of Arunachal Pradesh" Organised by Dept. of Sociology and Dept. of Anthropology, RGU at Dera Natung Government College, Itanagar	Tribal Research Institute (TRI), RGU through Ministry of Tribal Affairs, GOI	21st November, 2022.	State

3	Dr. Bikash Bage	One day Workshop on TRI Project "Sanitation among the Scheduled Tribes of Papum Pare District of Arunachal Pradesh" Organised by Dept. of Sociology, RGU at RGU	Tribal Research Institute(TRI), RGU through Ministry of Tribal Affairs, GOI	10 <sup>th</sup> February, 2023	National
4	Dr. Bikash Bage & Dr. Padi Hana	Outreach Programme: "A case study of the sociological existence of the Khamti's of Namsai. Field Study to Field Study, Namsai, Arunachal Pradesh"	Self Financed and organised by Dept. Of Sociology, RGU	10-16 April 2022.	University
5	Dr. Bikash Bage & Dr. Padi Hana	Outreach Programme: "A Sociological Study of Tibetan Community in Tezu Town" Field Study, Tezu, Arunachal Pradesh.	-do-	22-28 April 2022	University
6	Dr. Bikash Bage & Dr. Padi Hana	Outreach Programme: Fieldwork on the Theme "Sociological Study of Padam Community in Mariyang Town" at Mariyang, Upper Siang district, Arunachal Pradesh.	-do-	25 – 30 <sup>th</sup> April 2023.	University

**8. WEBINARS / e-WORKSHOPS / e-CONFERENCES / e-SHORT-TERM COURSES / e-FDP etc. ORGANISED BY THE DEPARTMENT**

Sl.	Name of Convener / Coordinator etc.	Title of the Seminar / Workshop / Conference / Short-Term Course / Outreach programme	Sponsored by	Date	Whether international / national / State / Regional / University Level

**9. RESEARCH PUBLICATIONS OF THE FACULTIES**

**a) Number of Research Publications by the Department/ Institute**

Sl.	Type of Publications	International	National	Others
1.	Referred Journals			
2.	Other Reputed Journals			
3.	Articles / Chapters in Books		1	
4.	Books published as Author / Editor			
5.	Conference Proceedings			

**b) Details of Publications in Referred Journals**

Sl.	Name of the Author(s)	Title of the Paper	Name of the Journal	ISSN No.	Volume, Issue & page Nos.	Year of Publication	Indexed in UGC CARE Group I / Group II [(WOS (AHCI/ SCI(E)/ SSCI), Scopus] / IEEE / ABDC etc.	Latest Impact Factor

**c) Details of Publications in Other Reputed Journals**

Sl.	Name of the Author(s)	Title of the Paper	Name of the Journal	ISSN No.	Volume, Issue & page Nos.	Year of Publication
-----	-----------------------	--------------------	---------------------	----------	---------------------------	---------------------



1	Dr. Bikash Bage	"Understanding The Demand for Autonomy: The Mon and Patkai Autonomy Movement in Arunachal Pradesh"	UGC-CARE journal (Group I): Madhya Bharati-Humanities and Social Sciences	0974-0066	Vol. 82, No. 08,	June: 2022
---	-----------------	--	---	-----------	------------------	------------

## d) Details of Articles / Chapters Published in Books

Sl.	Name of Author(s)	Title of the Article / Chapter	Book Title & Editor(s)	Publisher	Volume / Page nos.	ISBN / e-ISBN / DOI	Year of Publication
	Co author: Nani Umie	Traditional Leadership and Governance in contemporary Adi society of Arunachal Pradesh	Dimensions, Issues and Development of North East India	Kumud Publications	145-157	978-93-92023-39-2	2022

## e) Details of Text Books / Edited books Published as Author or as Editor

Sl.	Name of Author(s)	Name of the Book	Publisher	ISBN / e-ISBN / DOI	Year of Publication
	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil

## f) Details of Publications in Conference Proceedings

Sl.	Name of the Author(s)	Title of the Paper	Details of Conference Proceedings	ISBN / ISSN / e-ISBN / DOI	Year of Publication
	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil

## 10. INVITED LECTURES BY THE FACULTY

Sl.	Name of the Faculty	Title of the Lecture	Title of Conference / Seminar / Symposia / Workshop etc.	Delivered as Keynote Speaker / Resource Person etc.	Date (DD-MM-YYYY)	Organised by	Whether international / national / State Level
1	Dr. Shashank Yadav		Reconstruction of Education for Sustainable Tomorrow	Session Chairperson	9-11 Nov. 2023	Department of Education and AIAER, Bhubaneswar	International Seminar
2	Dr. Shashank Yadav		The Global Indian Diasporas: Literary, Cultural and Socio-Economic Perspectives in the 21st Century	Session Chairperson	23-25 Feb. 2023	Centre for Diaspora Studies Central University of Gujarat, Gandhinagar, India	International Conference
3	Dr. Bikash Bage	"Atmanirbhar Bharat Abhiyaan: Challenges and Prospects, with special reference to North East India"	ICSSR sponsored National Seminar on "Atmanirbhar Bharat Abhiyaan: Challenges and Prospects, with special reference to North East India"	Key Note Speaker	27 <sup>th</sup> to 28 <sup>th</sup> May 2022	ICSSR and Khowang College, Dibrugarh University, Assam.	National Seminar

### 11. RESEARCH PAPERS PRESENTED IN CONFERENCES / SEMINARS / SYMPOSIA / WORKSHOPS etc. BY THE FACULTY

Sl.	Name of the Faculty	Title of the Paper Presented	Title of Conference / Seminar / Symposia / Workshop etc.	Date with Year	Organised by	Whether international / national / State Level
1	Dr. Shashank Yadav	Research Ethics in Social Sciences	Three-day National Workshop on Research and Publication Ethics	9-11 Nov. 2023	Department of Social Work, Psychology, ECE, Computer Science & Engineering, English and NSS	National
2	Dr. Shashank Yadav	E-Governance in Higher Education in India: Issues and Prospects	Reconstruction of Education for Sustainable Tomorrow	9-11 Nov. 2023	Department of Education and AIAER, Bhubaneswar	International Seminar
3	Dr. Shashank Yadav	Social defence: concept, need and areas Crime against elderly	3 days Training Programme on Social Defence	15/11/2022	National Institute of Social Defence and PTC Banderdewa	State level
4	Dr. Shashank Yadav	Interrogating Sociology of Sanitation	National Conference on 'Sociology of Sanitation'	April 2-4, 2023	Sulabh International School of Action Sociology and Sociology of Sanitation	National
5	Dr. Shashank Yadav	Conceptualization, Limitations and Challenges of Adult learning	5 days training programme for investigator related with women safety	22/05/2023	Bureau of Police Research, MHA and PTC Banrderdewa	State level
6	Dr. Bikash Bage	A Study of Inclusive Community Substance Abuse in Arunachal Pradesh	ICSSR Sponsored Two Day National Seminar "Towards Social Equality: Multiple Contexts Approaches with Special Reference to NE India:	02 <sup>nd</sup> -3 <sup>rd</sup> Nov, 2022	Ambedkar Chair, Tezpur University, Assam	National

### 12. SPECIAL LECTURE / POPULAR LECTURE / EXPERT TALK DELIVERED BY THE EMINENT RESOURCE PERSONS

Sl.	Name of the Resource Person	Name of the Institute / Department of the Resource Person	Topic of the Lecture / Talk delivered	Date
1	Dr. Jagdish .N. Sinha	Indian National Science, Academy, New Delhi	Science and Social Science: A Historical Perspective	13 <sup>th</sup> Oct, 2022
2	Mr. Govind Ji Mishra	Central University of Sanskrit	"Non-Formal Certificate Course in Sanskrit"	14 <sup>th</sup> Oct, 2022
3	Mr. Tamin Mili Dr. Shashank Yadav Ms. Nani Umie Mr. Sagar Dey	JNC, Pasighat	Annihilation of Caste: Dr. B.R. Ambedkar	17 <sup>th</sup> Oct, 2022
4	Dr. Gomti Bodra	Department of Sociology, Jamia Millia Islamia, New Delhi	"Tribal Society Today"	14 <sup>th</sup> Nov, 2022

**13. ACHIEVEMENTS OF STUDENTS**

Sl.	Name of the Examination	No. of students Qualified
1	JRF	
2	NET	6
3	SLET	
4	GATE	
5	Civil Service (Arunachal Pradesh Public Service Commission)	
6	Others ( <i>Please specify</i> )	

**14. ACADEMIC EXCELLENCE AND ACHIEVEMENT BY THE FACULTY****15. ANY OTHER ACTIVITIES OF THE DEPARTMENT (INCLUDING STUDY TOUR, FIELD WORKS ETC.)****16. A BRIEF SUMMARY OF MAJOR ACTIVITIES DURING THE YEAR IN THE DEPARTMENT / INSTITUTE**

Sl.	Areas / activities	Figures (in numbers only)
1.	Total no. articles published in Referred Journals (by all teachers)	
2.	Total no. of Book chapters published (by all teachers)	1(National)
3.	Total no. of Conferences/ seminars attended (by all teachers)	6 ( National-2) (State-1) (University-3)
4.	Total no. of Ph.D. awarded	
5.	Total no. Seminars organised	6 ( National-3) (State-2) (International-1)
6.	Total no. of Webinars organised	
7.	Major activities (in few words / sentences) during the year for reporting	
8.	Others, if any	

## RAJIV GANDHI UNIVERSITY

### DEPARTMENT OF SOCIOLOGY

BATCH : 2021-2023

Final day with M.A 4<sup>th</sup> Semester StudentsDate:-29<sup>th</sup> May, 2023

## DEPARTMENT OF SOCIAL WORK

1. **FACULTY** : Social Sciences  
 2. **YEAR OF ESTABLISHMENT** : 2015  
 3. **ACADEMIC PROGRAMMES OFFERED** : M.A., Ph.D. & Certificate Course in Environmental Sanitation  
 4. **DETAILS OF FACULTY MEMBERS** : 04 (Four)

Sl.	Name	Highest Qualification	Designation	Areas of Research Interest
1	Ms. Chaphiak Lowang	M.A	Assistant Professor	Substance Dependency, Mental Health, Gender, Counselling, Tribals, Women Empowerment, Community Health, Suicide
2	Dr. Kaushalendra Pratap Singh	Ph.D.	Assistant Professor	Gerontology, Correctional Social Work, Community Development, Youth, Human Resource and Labour Welfare
3	Dr. Ravi Ranjan Kumar	Ph.D.	Assistant Professor & Head (i/c)	Occupational Social Work, Ecology and Disaster Management, Gender, Disability and Governance
4	Mr. John Gaingamlung Gangmei	M.Phil.	Assistant Professor	Tribal, Identity, Society, Welfare, Gender, Justice, Livelihood Environment and Development.

5. **STUDENT ENROLMENT**a) **PG / UG/ Diploma / Certificate Course/ Others (Please Specify)**

Sl.	Name of the Course	Intake capacity	Applications Received	No. of Students Admitted
1	M.A	34 (03)	392	34 (03)
2	Certificate Course (CES)	04	03	03

b) **Ph.D.**

Sl.	Name of the Course	Intake capacity	Applications Received	No. Students Admitted
1.	Ph.D.	01	31	01

c) **Detailed Information of Students Enrolled (in numbers) in PG / UG / Diploma/ Certificate Course/ Others (Please Specify)**

Name of Course	Semester	ST		SC		OBC-NCL		Gen		EWS		Divyangjan		Ex. Ser.		Sports		Supernumerary	Total		Grand Total
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	0	M	F	
M.A.	1 <sup>st</sup>	18	17	-	-	-	-	-	01	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	18	36
M.A.	3 <sup>rd</sup>	07	14	-	-	-	04	-	-	-	01	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	19	26
CES	6 Month Course	02	01	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	02	01	03

d) **Detailed Information of Ph.D. Scholars Enrolled**

Course	ST		SC		OBC		Gen		EWS		Divyangjan		Total	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
Ph.D.	01	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	01	-

## e) Detailed Information of Students currently pursuing Ph. D. in the Department/Institute

Sl.	Name of the Scholar	Names of the Supervisor	Title of the Ph.D. Thesis	Registration Number	Date of Admission
1	CHAPHIAK LOWANG	Dr. Kaushalendra Pratap Singh	Impact of Social Work Interventions in Working with Family Members of Substance Dependents in Tirap and Longding Districts of Arunachal Pradesh	RGU/RS-970/2021	26/08/2018
2	KHOLIE YAJEK	Dr. Kaushalendra Pratap Singh	Correctional Services in District Jail of Arunachal Pradesh: A Social Work Perspective	RGU/RS-1012/2021	22/08/2019
3	POONA BAJA	Dr. Kaushalendra Pratap Singh	Vulnerability and Resilience of Family Caregivers in relation to Persons with Mental Illness in Arunachal Pradesh	RGU/RS-1019/2022	27/08/2019
4	TOKO JIRI	Dr. Ravi Ranjan Kumar	Commodification, Credibility and VIP Culture in Healthcare: A Phenomenological Study on Priorities and Efficacy of Medical Social Work in Public and Private Hospitals in India.	RGU/RS-1127/2022	16/02/2021
5	TAME RAMJUK	Dr. Kaushalendra Pratap Singh	Gerontological Study of Support Systems of the Elderly in Arunachal Pradesh	RGU/RS-1135/2022	18/02/2021
6	MENUKA KADU	Dr. Ravi Ranjan Kumar	Conception and Consumption of Violence: A Social Work Epistemic Enquiry of Nature-Culture and Intergenerational Perspectives from Arunachal Pradesh	RGU/RS-1153/2022	15/02/2021
7	CEEMONA TAKU	Dr. Ravi Ranjan Kumar	Hegemonic Masculinity and Women in Tribal Society: An Emancipatory Social Work Study of Domestic Violence in Arunachal Pradesh	RGU/RS-1188/2022	16/02/2021
8	TAPI CHAMA	Dr. Ravi Ranjan Kumar	-	-	29/08/2022

## f) Detailed Information of Ph.D. Awarded by the Department

Sl.	Name of the Scholar	Names of the Supervisor	Title of the Ph.D. Thesis	Date of Registration/Admission	Date of Award
	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil

## 6. RESEARCH PROJECTS / POLICY DOCUMENTS

## a) Ongoing Sponsored Projects / Policy Documents

Sl.	Principal Investigator	Title of the Project	Sponsoring Agency	Amount Sanctioned (Rs. in Lakh)	Co-Investigator(s)	Duration
1.	Dr. Kaushalendra Pratap Singh	Elderly Care Practices in the Traditional Folk Societies of North East India	Indian Council of Social Science Research (ICSSR), New Delhi	15,00,000/- (Fifteen Lakhs Only)	Dr. Saumya	2 Years



2.	Dr. Kaushalendra Pratap Singh	Social Impact Assessment of Ramakrishna Mission Branches in Arunachal Pradesh	Planning & Investment Division, Department of Finance, Planning & Investment, Government of Arunachal Pradesh, Civil Secretariat, Itanagar, Arunachal Pradesh	17,51,200/- (Rupees Seventeen Lakhs Fifty One Thousand Two Hundred) Only	NA	2022-2023
3.	Dr. Ravi Ranjan Kumar	Risk and Protective Factors regarding Mental Health Concerns among Rural Youth: A Participatory Study in Mechuka, Arunachal Pradesh	Mahatma Gandhi National Council of Rural Education (MGNCRE) Hyderabad	Rs. 3.00 Lakh (Three Lakh Only)	1. Dr. Jagdeep Rahul 2. Dr. Kurmendra	2022-2023
4.	Dr. Ravi Ranjan Kumar	The Hazards of Opium Cultivation and Youth in Arunachal Pradesh: In Pursuit of Sustainable Alternatives through Participatory Research	Rajiv Gandhi National Institute of Youth Development (RGNIYD), Tamil Nadu	Rs. 2.81 Lakh Only	1. Dr. Kaushalendra Pratap Singh 2. Dr. Vinod Kr. Yadav 3. Dr. Kirti Arya	2022-2023
5.	Mr. John Gaingamlung Gangmei	Social Audit of PMAY-U HFA	DUDA, Govt. of Arunachal Pradesh	Rs. 5.50 Lakh Only		1 year

**b) Completed Sponsored Projects / Policy Documents**

Sl.	Principal Investigator	Title of the Project	Sponsoring Agency	Amount Sanctioned (Rs. in Lakh)	Co-investigator(s)	Duration
1.	Dr. Kaushalendra Pratap Singh	A Participatory Research Study on Level of Awareness, Challenges and Best Practices in Response to Covid19 by Five Adjoining/ Adopted Villages of Rajiv Gandhi University, Arunachal Pradesh	Rajiv Gandhi University, Arunachal Pradesh	1,00,000/- (One Lakh) Only	Dr. Ravi Ranjan Kumar	2020-2021

**c) Ongoing Consultancy Projects**

Sl.	Name of the Consultant(s)	Title of the Consultancy Project	Sponsoring Agency	Amount Sanctioned (Rs. in Lakh)	Date of Award and Duration
-	-	-	-	-	-

**d) Completed Consultancy Projects**

Sl.	Name of the Consultant(s)	Title of the Consultancy Project	Sponsoring Agency	Amount Sanctioned (Rs. in Lakh)	Duration

**7. SEMINARS / WORKSHOPS / CONFERENCES / SHORT-TERM COURSES / FDP / OUTREACH PROGRAMMES etc. ORGANISED BY THE DEPARTMENT**

Sl.	Name of Convener / Coordinator etc.	Title of the Seminar / Workshop / Conference / Short-Term Course / Outreach programme	Sponsored by	Date	Whether international / national / State / Regional / University Level
1.	Ms. Chaphiak Lowang	World Soil Day, 5 <sup>th</sup> December, 2022	Directorate of Soil and Water Conservation, RWD Govt. of Arunachal Pradesh.	5 <sup>th</sup> December, 2022	Regional/University.
2.	Dr. Kaushalendra Pratap Singh	Special Lecture on "Role of Teachers in Holistic Development of Students"	Rajiv Gandhi University, Rono Hills, Doimukh, Arunachal Pradesh	6 September, 2022	University
3.	Dr. Ravi Ranjan Kumar	Universal Brotherhood Day	Rajiv Gandhi University, Arunachal Pradesh, India.	12 August, 2022	University
		Rashtriya Ekta Diwas	Rajiv Gandhi University, Arunachal Pradesh, India.	31 October, 2022	University
		Three-Day National Workshop on Research and Publication Ethics	Rajiv Gandhi University, Arunachal Pradesh, India.	9-11 November, 2022	National
		Bharatiya Bhasha Utsav	Rajiv Gandhi University, Arunachal Pradesh, India.	11 December, 2022	University
		Har Ghar Dhyani	Rajiv Gandhi University, Arunachal Pradesh, India.	2 December, 2022	National
		World Soil Day	Rajiv Gandhi University, Arunachal Pradesh, India.	5 December, 2022	University
		40 <sup>th</sup> University Foundation Day	Rajiv Gandhi University, Arunachal Pradesh, India.	4 February, 2023	University
		Three Day Workshop on Mental Wellness and Placement Drive	Rajiv Gandhi University, Arunachal Pradesh, India.	9-11 February, 2023	National
		World TB Day	Rajiv Gandhi University, Arunachal Pradesh, India.	23 <sup>rd</sup> March, 2023	University
		World Health Day	Rajiv Gandhi University, Arunachal Pradesh, India.	7 <sup>th</sup> April, 2023	University

**8. WEBINARS / e-WORKSHOPS / e-CONFERENCES / e-SHORT-TERM COURSES / e-FDP etc. ORGANISED BY THE DEPARTMENT**

Sl.	Name of Convener / Coordinator etc.	Title of the Seminar / Workshop / Conference / Short-Term Course / Outreach programme	Sponsored by	Date	Whether international / national / State / Regional / University Level
-----	-------------------------------------	---	--------------	------	--



1.	Dr. Ravi Ranjan Kumar and Dr. Kaushalendra Pratap Singh	E-Essay Writing Competition to commemorate National Youth Day, the Birth Anniversary of Swami Vivekananda on "G20 Presidency of India and Youth for Green Development"	Rajiv Gandhi University, Rono Hills, Doimukh, Arunachal Pradesh	12 January 2023	Dr. Ravi Ranjan Kumar and Dr. Kaushalendra Pratap Singh
2.	Dr. Ravi Ranjan Kumar and Dr. Kaushalendra Pratap Singh	Special Lecture on "Youth and Universal Brotherhood"	Rajiv Gandhi University, Rono Hills, Doimukh, Arunachal Pradesh	11 September, 2022	Dr. Ravi Ranjan Kumar and Dr. Kaushalendra Pratap Singh

**9. RESEARCH PUBLICATIONS OF THE FACULTIES**
**a) Number of Research Publications by the Department/ Institute**

Sl.	Type of Publications	International	National	Others
1.	Referred Journals		06	
2.	Other Reputed Journals	01		
3.	Articles / Chapters in Books		04	
4.	Books published as Author / Editor		04	
5.	Conference Proceedings		01	

**b) Details of Publications in Referred Journals**

Sl.	Name of the Author(s)	Title of the Paper	Name of the Journal	ISSN No.	Volume, Issue & page Nos.	Year of Publication	Indexed in UGC CARE Group I / Group II [(WOS (AHCI/ SCI(E)/ SSCI), Scopus] / IEEE / ABDC etc.	Latest Impact Factor
1.	C. K. Panda & K P Singh	Colonial Unreason: Gandhi's Reaction to the Plague and Persecution in Colonial South Africa	<i>Towards Excellence, An Indexed Refereed &amp; Peer-Reviewed Journal of Higher Education</i> , UGC-Human Resource Development Centre, Gujarat University, Ahmedabad, Gujarat, India	ISSN 0974-035X	Volume 14, Issue No.4, pp. 725-738. DOI: 10.37867/TE1404 61	December, 2022	UGC CARE	

2.	Ravi Ranjan Kumar <i>et al.</i>	Right to Health and Medical Social Work in North-East India: A Multi-Stakeholder Perspective for Uniform and Universal Health Care	Education and Society	ISSN22 78-6864	Volume II Special Issue	2023	UGC CARE	-
3.	Ravi Ranjan Kumar <i>et al.</i>	Folk Life, Creativity Pottery and Environmental Sustainability of Kumhar Community	Shodh Disha	ISSN09 75-735X	62E	2023	UGC CARE	
4.	John Gaingamlun g Gangmei <i>et al.</i>	Understanding the demand for Autonomy: The Mon and Patkai Autonomy Movement in Arunachal Pradesh	Madhya Bharti	0974-0066	January-June 2022	82 (11), pp. 85-95	UGC CARE	

c) Details of Publications in Other Reputed Journals

Sl.	Name of the Author(s)	Title of the Paper	Name of the Journal	ISSN No.	Volume, Issue & page Nos.	Year of Publication
1.	Dr. Ravi Ranjan Kumar <i>et al.</i>	A Socio-Economic Analysis of the Livelihood Security of Women in Jaipur	<i>Research Today</i>	ISSN 2319-6947	XIV (1), 1-11	2023
2.	John Gaingamlun Gangmei	Deathscapes in Borderland city negotiating between the believed primordiality of death rituals and social change among the Rongmei Naga tribe of Northeast India	Asian Ethnicity	-	1-17 (Online)	2023

d) Details of Articles / Chapters Published in Books

Sl.	Name of Author(s)	Title of the Article / Chapter	Book Title & Editor(s)	Publisher	Volume / Page nos.	ISBN / e-ISBN / DOI	Year of Publication
1.	Kumar, R. R., Gunjan, G.K. & Jiri, T.	Indispensable Essentiality of Uniform and Universal Health and Education for a Self-Reliant India	Universal Happiness through Enabling Ecosystem: Evidence Based Perspectives <i>Eds. Kumar, R.R., Khan, M.N., Ranjan, A., Sharma, M. &amp; Pal, S.</i>	<i>University Publication: New Delhi</i>	64-72	978-93-92516-59-7	2023

2.	Tayung, O. & Kumar, R. R.	Role of Interpersonal Communication in Rejuvenating Universal Happiness in the Post-Truth Era	Transformative Education and Communication: Learning Essentials for Social Change and Universal Happiness	Shree Publishers & Distributors: New Delhi	80-92	978-81-963475-3-6	2023
----	---------------------------	---	---	--	-------	-------------------	------

e) Details of Text Books / Edited books Published as Author or as Editor

Sl.	Name of Author(s)	Name of the Book	Publisher	ISBN / e-ISBN / DOI	Year of Publication
1.	Kumar, R.R., Ranjan, A., Khan, M.N., Sharma, M. & Pal, S.	Universal Happiness in Post-Truth Era: Market, Media Technology and Global Well-Being	Shree Publishers and Distributors	978-81-958954-6-5	2023
2.	Kumar, R.R., Khan, M.N., Ranjan, A., Sharma, M. & Pal, S.	Universal Happiness through Enabling Ecosystem: Evidence Based Perspectives	University Publication: New Delhi	978-93-92516-59-7	2023
3.	Ranjan, A., Kumar, R.R., Khan, M.N., Sharma, M. & Pal, S.	Transformative Education & Communication: Learning Essentials for Social Change and Universal Happiness	Shree Publishers and Distributors	978-81-963475-3-6	2023

f) Details of Publications in Conference Proceedings

Sl.	Name of the Author(s)	Title of the Paper	Details of Conference Proceedings	ISBN / ISSN / e-ISBN / DOI	Year of Publication
1.	Ravi Ranjan Kumar & Dikshita Mahanta	Risk and Protective Factors Regarding Mental Health Concerns among Rural Youth: A Study in Mechuka, Arunachal Pradesh	First National Conference on YOUTH AND WELL-BEING organised by Department of Sociology, RGNIYD, Siperumbudur, Tamil Nadu, 28-29 March, 2023	978-93-91355-66-1 (p.44)	2023

10. INVITED LECTURES BY THE FACULTY

Sl.	Name of the Faculty	Title of the Lecture	Title of Conference / Seminar / Symposia / Workshop etc.	Delivered as Keynote Speaker / Resource Person etc.	Date	Organised by	Whether international / national / State Level
-----	---------------------	----------------------	--	---	------	--------------	--

1.	Dr. Kaushalendra Pratap Singh	Human Trafficking: The Menace and the Controlling Measures	Expert Lecture Series	Resource Person	26 Decemb er, 2022	National Resource Centre on Human Trafficking (NRCHT) under School of Criminology & Behavioural Sciences (SCBS), Rashtriya Raksha University, Lvad, Gandhinagar, Gujarat, India	National
2.	Dr. Kaushalendra Pratap Singh	Introduction to Correctional Administration	Expert Lecture Series	Resource Person	8 Dec, 2022	Rashtriya Raksha University, Pasighat Campus, Arunachal Pradesh, India	National
3	Dr. Ravi Ranjan Kumar	Research Methodology in Social Sciences and Evidence Based Practices	Three-Day National Workshop on Research and Publication Ethics	Resource Person	9-11 Nov, 2022	Department of Social Work, Psychology, electronics & Communication Engineering, Computer Science & Engineering, English and National Security Studies, Rajiv Gandhi University	National
4.	Dr. Ravi Ranjan Kumar	Lecture on Research Methodology	One Day Workshop on Research Methodology	Resource Person	20 <sup>th</sup> March, 2023	Dept. of Social Work, Assam University, Silchar	National
5.	Dr. Ravi Ranjan Kumar	Youth Well-Being for World Health Day by The Birds and Bees Talk Programme	World Health Day	Resource Person	7 <sup>th</sup> April, 2023	Department of Social Work, and The Birds and Bees Talk Program	Universit y
6.	Dr. Ravi Ranjan Kumar	Review Conclave on Ethnographic Study on Bordering Tribes of Arunachal Pradesh	Review Conclave on Ethnographic Study on Bordering Tribes of Arunachal Pradesh	Resource Person	27-28 April, 2023	Rayang Military Station, Arunachal Pradesh	National

**11. RESEARCH PAPERS PRESENTED IN CONFERENCES / SEMINARS / SYMPOSIA / WORKSHOPS etc. BY THE FACULTY**

Sl.	Name of the Faculty	Title of the Paper Presented	Title of Conference / Seminar / Symposia / Workshop etc.	Date with Year	Organised by	Whether international / national / State Level
-----	---------------------	------------------------------	--	----------------	--------------	--

1.	Ms. Chaphiak Lowang & Dr. Kaushalendra Pratap Singh	Caregivers' Perspectives on Addiction: Scope of Mental Health Professionals' Intervention in Arunachal Pradesh.	Role of Counseling in Dealing with Mental Health Issues	23th -24 <sup>th</sup> September,2022	Students' Counselling Centre, Aligarh Muslim University.	International
2.	Dr. Kaushalendra Pratap Singh	Opportunities and Challenges of Women Micro Entrepreneurs in Papum Pare District of Arunachal Pradesh: Evidences from Field Survey	63 <sup>rd</sup> Annual Labour Economics Conference	1-3 March, 2023	Centre for Development Studies and Department of Economics, Rajiv Gandhi University, Arunachal Pradesh in collaboration with the Indian Society of Labour Economics (ISLE), New Delhi, India	International
3.	Dr. Ravi Ranjan Kumar	Phenomenology of Commodification in Health Care: Descriptive and Prescriptive Implications for Educational Priorities of New India	Three Day International Seminar cum AIAER Annual Conference on Reconstruction of Education for Sustainable Tomorrow	9-11 November, 2022	Department of Education, Rajiv Gandhi University	International
4.	Dr. Ravi Ranjan Kumar	In Search of Sustainable Alternatives and Educating the Youth Concerning Opium Dependence	Three Day Online International seminar on "Perspectives on North-East India: Way Forward"	26-28 April, 2023	Rajiv Gandhi University Research Scholars' Forum & Arunachal Institute of Tribal Studies, Rajiv Gandhi University	International

5.	Dr. Ravi Ranjan Kumar	The Hazards of Substance Abuse in Arunachal Pradesh	Three Day Online International Seminar on “Perspectives on North-East India: Way Forward”	26-28 April, 2023	Rajiv Gandhi University Research Scholars’ Forum & Arunachal Institute of Tribal Studies, Rajiv Gandhi University	International
6.	Dr. Ravi Ranjan Kumar	Risk and Protective Factors Regarding Mental Health Concerns among Rural Youth: A Study in Mechuka, Arunachal Pradesh	National Conference on Youth and Well-Being	28-29 March, 2023	Department of Sociology, Rajiv Gandhi National Institute of Youth Development, Tamil Nadu	National
7.	Dr. Ravi Ranjan Kumar	Indigenous Knowledge and Substance Dependence: Perspective and Evidences from Arunachal Pradesh	National Conference on Youth and Well-Being	28-29 March, 2023	Department of Sociology, Rajiv Gandhi National Institute of Youth Development, Tamil Nadu	National
8.	Dr. Ravi Ranjan Kumar	Opium Cultivation in Arunachal Pradesh: In pursuit of Alternatives	National Conference on Youth And Well-Being	28-29 March, 2023	Department of Sociology, Rajiv Gandhi National Institute of Youth Development, Tamil Nadu	National
9.	John Gaingamlung Gangmei	Understanding Challenges and Constraints in Inclusive Education in North East India.	International Seminar cum AIAER Annual Conference on Reconstruction of Education for Sustainable Tomorrow	9-11 Nov. 2022,	Dept. of Education, RGU	International

10.	John Gaingamlung Gangmei	Socio-Cultural analysis of Deathscapes among the Rongmei Naga Tribe of Northeast India	Tribal Religions and Freedom Struggle & Three Days Workshop on Communication for Social and Behavioural Change (CSBC)	2-3 March 2023	ICSSR & GBPSSI, Prayagraj, UP	National
11.	John Gaingamlung Gangmei	CSBC	Communication for Social and Change Behaviour	1-3 June 2023	ADB and UNICEF	National

#### 12. SPECIAL LECTURE / POPULAR LECTURE / EXPERT TALK DELIVERED BY THE EMINENT RESOURCE PERSONS

Sl.	Name of the Resource Person	Name of the Institute / Department of the Resource Person	Topic of the Lecture / Talk delivered	Date

#### 13. ACHIEVEMENTS OF STUDENTS

Sl.	Name of the Examination	No. of Students Qualified	Specification
1	JRF		
2	NET	02	
3	SLET		
4	GATE		
5	Civil Service (Arunachal Pradesh Public Service Commission)		
6	Others ( <i>Please specify</i> )	01	NFST Scholarship

#### 14. ACADEMIC EXCELLENCE AND ACHIEVEMENT BY THE FACULTY

#### 15. ANY OTHER ACTIVITIES OF THE DEPARTMENT (INCLUDING STUDY TOUR, FIELD WORKS ETC.):

Rural Immersion Camp for MASW II and IV Semester

#### 16. A BRIEF SUMMARY OF MAJOR ACTIVITIES DURING THE YEAR IN THE DEPARTMENT / INSTITUTE

Sl.	Areas / activities	Figures (in numbers only)
1.	Total no. articles published in Referred Journals (by all teachers)	06
2.	Total no. of Book chapters published (by all teachers)	04
3.	Total no. of Conferences/ seminars attended (by all teachers)	12
4.	Total no. of Ph.D. awarded	-
5.	Total no. Seminars organised	02
6.	Total no. of Webinars organised	12
7.	Major activities (in few words / sentences) during the year for reporting	Rural Immersion Camp for MASW II and IV Semester
8.	Others, if any	



Good Photographs with date inscribed may be submitted here



Image 1: RGU Volunteers in a Group Photo with Local Community during an Awareness Drive on Environment and Sanitation Issues



Image 2: Plantation Drive by RGU Students with a local NGO

## DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL SECURITY STUDIES

1. **FACULTY** : Faculty of Social Science
2. **YEAR OF ESTABLISHMENT** : 2019
3. **ACADEMIC PROGRAMMES OFFERED** : M.A. and Ph.D.
4. **DETAILS OF FACULTY MEMBERS** :

Sl.	Name	Highest Qualification	Designation	Areas of Research Interest
1.	<b>Dr. Arvind Kumar Kushwaha</b>	D. Phil	Assistant Professor	1. National Security 2. Non-Traditional Threats
2.	<b>Dr. Suaihiampou Kamei</b>	Ph. D	Assistant Professor	1. Insurgency, Counter-Insurgency 2. North-East of India 3. China 4. Ethnic Nationalism, Ethnicity and Ethnic Conflict.

5. **STUDENT ENROLMENT**a) **PG / UG/ Diploma / Certificate Course/ Others (Please Specify)**

Sl.	Name of the Course	Intake capacity	Applications Received	No. Students Admitted
1.	Post Graduation	26	69	25

b) **Ph.D.**

Sl.	Name of the Course	Intake capacity	Applications Received	No. Students Admitted
	Doctor of Philosophy	02	12	02

c) **Detailed Information of Students Enrolled (in numbers) in PG / UG / Diploma/ Certificate Course/ Others (Please Specify)**

Name of Course	Sem ester	ST		SC		OBC-NCL		Gen		EWS		Divyangjan		Ex. Ser.		Sports		Supernumerary	Total		Grand Total
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	0	M	F	
DSSC	1 <sup>ST</sup> SEM	21	3	1	-	---	-	-	-	-	-	-	--	-	-	-	-	-	22	03	25
	3 <sup>RD</sup> SEM	9	1																09	01	10

d) **Detailed Information of Ph.D. Scholars Enrolled**

Course	ST		SC		OBC		Gen		EWS		Divyangjan		Total	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
	1				1								02	nil

e) **Detailed Information of Students currently pursuing Ph. D. in the Department/Institute**

Sl.	Name of the Scholar	Names of the Supervisor	Title of the Ph.D. Thesis	Registration Number	Date of Admission
-----	---------------------	-------------------------	---------------------------	---------------------	-------------------

1.	Rahul Harchand	Dr. Arvind Kumar Kushwaha	STRATEGIC AUTONOMY THROUGH SELF-RELIANCE: A Multi-Stakeholder Study on Indigenization of Defence Production in India.	22/Ph.D/DSSC/02	29/08/2022
----	----------------	---------------------------	---	-----------------	------------

## f) Detailed Information of Ph.D. Awarded by the Department

Sl.	Name of the Scholar	Names of the Supervisor	Title of the Ph.D. Thesis	Date of Registration/Admission	Date of Award
	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	-

## 6. RESEARCH PROJECTS / POLICY DOCUMENTS

## a) Ongoing Sponsored Projects / Policy Documents

Sl.	Principal Investigator	Title of the Project	Sponsoring Agency	Amount Sanctioned (Rs. in Lakh)	Co-investigator(s)	Duration
	Nil	Nil	Nil		Nil	Nil

## b) Completed Sponsored Projects / Policy Documents

Sl.	Principal Investigator	Title of the Project	Sponsoring Agency	Amount Sanctioned (Rs. in Lakh)	Co-investigator(s)	Duration
	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil

## c) Ongoing Consultancy Projects

Sl.	Name of the Consultant(s)	Title of the Consultancy Project	Sponsoring Agency	Amount Sanctioned (Rs. in Lakh)	Date of Award and Duration
	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil

## d) Completed Consultancy Projects

Sl.	Name of the Consultant(s)	Title of the Consultancy Project	Sponsoring Agency	Amount Sanctioned (Rs. in Lakh)	Duration
	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil

## 7. SEMINARS / WORKSHOPS / CONFERENCES / SHORT-TERM COURSES / FDP / OUTREACH PROGRAMMES etc. ORGANISED BY THE DEPARTMENT

Sl.	Name of Convener / Coordinator etc.	Title of the Seminar / Workshop / Conference / Short-Term Course / Outreach programme	Sponsored by	Date	Whether international / national / State / Regional / University Level
-----	-------------------------------------	---	--------------	------	--

<p>Convenor: 1. Dr. Ravi Ranjan Kumar, Head i/c, Dept. Of Social Work</p> <p>2. Dr. Dharmeshwari Lourembam, Head i/c, Dept. Of Psychology.</p> <p>Co- Convenor: Dr. Arvind Kumar Kushwaha, Assistant Professor, Dept. Of National Security Studies</p>	<p>Three Days National Workshop on Research and Publication Ethics</p>	<p>Organized by: Departments of Social Works, Psychology, Electronics &amp; Communication Engineering, Computer Science &amp; Engineer, English and <b>NATIONAL SECURITY STUDIES</b></p>	<p>9<sup>th</sup> to 11<sup>th</sup> November, 2022</p>	<p>National</p>
--	--	--	---	-----------------

#### 8. WEBINARS / e-WORKSHOPS / e-CONFERENCES / e-SHORT-TERM COURSES / e-FDP etc. ORGANISED BY THE DEPARTMENT

Sl.	Name of Convener / Coordinator etc.	Title of the Seminar / Workshop / Conference / Short-Term Course / Outreach programme	Sponsored by	Date	Whether international / national / State / Regional / University Level
	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil

#### 9. RESEARCH PUBLICATIONS OF THE FACULTIES

##### a) Number of Research Publications by the Department/ Institute

Sl.	Type of Publications	International	National	Others
1.	Referred Journals	-	02	-
2.	Other Reputed Journals	-	-	-
3.	Articles / Chapters in Books	-	05	-
4.	Books published as Author / Editor	-	-	-
5.	Conference Proceedings	-	-	-

##### b) Details of Publications in Referred Journals

Sl.	Name of the Author(s)	Title of the Paper	Name of the Journal	ISSN No.	Volume, Issue & page Nos.	Year of Publication	Indexed in UGC CARE Group I / Group II [(WOS (AHCI/ SCI(E)/ SSCI), Scopus] / IEEE / ABDC etc.	Latest Impact Factor
1	Dr. Arvind Kumar Kushwaha	Strategic and Economic Importance of Indian Ocean	Third Concept: An International Journal of Idea	0970-7247	Vol: 36, issue no. 426, page nos. - 07-10	August, 2022	Indexed in UGC CARE - Yes	Nil
2	Dr. Arvind Kumar Kushwaha	Indo-China Relation: Our Defence Policy	Akshara	2456-7167	Volume-04, Issue-1 Page no. 65-68	Jan-March, 2023	Indexed in UGC CARE - Yes	Nil

## c) Details of Publications in Other Reputed Journals

Sl.	Name of the Author(s)	Title of the Paper	Name of the Journal	ISSN No.	Volume, Issue & page Nos.	Year of Publication
	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil

## d) Details of Articles / Chapters Published in Books

Sl.	Name of Author(s)	Title of the Article / Chapter	Book Title & Editor(s)	Publisher	Volume / Page nos.	ISBN / e-ISBN / DOI	Year of Publication
1	Dr. Arvind Kumar Kushwaha	Indian Ocean: An Analytical Study	India and Indian Ocean Region	Big Book Distributor, Greater Noida.	Page nos. 8-11	978-81959679-1-9	2022
2	Dr. Arvind Kumar Kushwaha	Crisis Induce in Sri Lanka: Historical Study,	India's Role in SAARC: India's Neighbourhood Policy	Big Book Distributor, Greater Noida	Page nos. 40-44	978-81-959679-1-9	2022
3	Dr. Arvind Kumar Kushwaha	A Common Framework on Research	India's Role in SAARC: India's Neighbourhood Policy	Big Book Distributor, Greater Noida	Page nos.- 45-51	978-81-959679-1-9	2022
4	Dr. Arvind Kumar Kushwaha	Cyber Security: A Common Understanding	India's Cyber Security Challenges and Options	Opus Publisher and Distributors, New Delhi	Page nos.138-142	978-93-94870-13-0	2022

## e) Details of Text Books / Edited books Published as Author or as Editor

Sl.	Name of Author(s)	Name of the Book	Publisher	ISBN / e-ISBN / DOI	Year of Publication
	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil

## f) Details of Publications in Conference Proceedings

Sl.	Name of the Author(s)	Title of the Paper	Details of Conference Proceedings	ISBN / ISSN / e-ISBN / DOI	Year of Publication
	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil

## 10. INVITED LECTURES BY THE FACULTY

Sl.	Name of the Faculty	Title of the Lecture	Title of Conference / Seminar / Symposia / Workshop etc.	Delivered as Keynote Speaker / Resource Person etc.	Date (DD-MM-YYYY)	Organised by	Whether international / national / State Level
	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil

### 11. RESEARCH PAPERS PRESENTED IN CONFERENCES / SEMINARS / SYMPOSIA / WORKSHOPS etc. BY THE FACULTY

Sl.	Name of the Faculty	Title of the Paper Presented	Title of Conference / Seminar / Symposia / Workshop etc.	Date with Year	Organised by	Whether international / national / State Level
1	Dr. Arvind Kumar Kushwaha	Cyber Security: A Common Threats for All <a href="https://us02web.zoom.us/j/7897607711?pwd=MzVudTI3QkNDYWVwN2Y4OXFQYzZM3Zz09">https://us02web.zoom.us/j/7897607711?pwd=MzVudTI3QkNDYWVwN2Y4OXFQYzZM3Zz09</a>	India's Cyber Security: Challenges and Options	10-11th December, 2022	Department of Defence and Strategic Studies, D.A.V. College, Kanpur, Uttar Pradesh (Affiliated with Chhatrapati Shahu Ji Maharaj University, Kanpur, Uttar Pradesh)	National
2	Dr. Arvind Kumar Kushwaha	Some Basic Essence of Indian Foreign Policy <a href="https://us05web.zoom.us/j/83004025793?pwd=N0FDYzlCbXhxYjNwSHBvNTBiUWY0dz09">https://us05web.zoom.us/j/83004025793?pwd=N0FDYzlCbXhxYjNwSHBvNTBiUWY0dz09</a>	India's Foreign Policy	24 January, 2023	Arts, Commerce and Science College, Hingoli, Maharashtra	National
3	Dr. Arvind Kumar Kushwaha	World's Opinion on Russian-Ukraine War <a href="https://us04web.zoom.us/j/76445948702?pwd=feWpOY8aaJoGghoIXbD57uJO5HHYLy.1">https://us04web.zoom.us/j/76445948702?pwd=feWpOY8aaJoGghoIXbD57uJO5HHYLy.1</a>	Russian-Ukraine Conflict and Role of India in Global Scenario	26 <sup>th</sup> February, 2023	Department of Defence and Strategic Studies, Amarnath Mishra P.G. College, Ballia, Uttar Pradesh (Affiliated with Jannayak Chandrashekar University, Ballia, Uttar Pradesh)	National
4	Dr. Arvind Kumar Kushwaha	Role of India in Russia Ukraine War <a href="https://meet.google.com/cya-usxa-czq">https://meet.google.com/cya-usxa-czq</a>	Russian-Ukraine War: Security Imperatives for India	02 March, 2023	Department of Defence and Strategic Studies, Iswar Saran P.G. College, Prayagraj, Uttar Pradesh (Affiliated with University of Allahabad, Prayagraj, Uttar Pradesh)	National

5	Dr. Arvind Kumar Kushwaha	Role of Geographical Factors for National Security <a href="https://meet.google.com/nxe-uczz-xdi">https://meet.google.com/nxe-uczz-xdi</a>	Values and Ethics in Geographical Studies	17 <sup>th</sup> -18 <sup>th</sup> March, 2023	Sponsored by Department of Higher Education, Uttar Pradesh	National
---	---------------------------	---	---	--	--	----------

**12. SPECIAL LECTURE / POPULAR LECTURE / EXPERT TALK DELIVERED BY THE EMINENT RESOURCE PERSONS**

Sl.	Name of the Resource Person	Name of the Institute / Department of the Resource Person	Topic of the Lecture / Talk delivered	Date (DD-MM-YYYY)
	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil

**13. ACHIEVEMENTS OF STUDENTS**

Sl.	Name of the Examination	No. of students Qualified
1.	JRF	-
2.	NET	01
3.	SLET	-
4.	GATE	-
5.	Civil Service (Arunachal Pradesh Public Service Commission)	-
6.	Others ( <i>Please specify</i> )	-

**14. ACADEMIC EXCELLENCE AND ACHIEVEMENT BY THE FACULTY: Nil**
**15. ANY OTHER ACTIVITIES OF THE DEPARTMENT (INCLUDING STUDY TOUR, FIELD WORKS ETC.): Nil**
**16. A BRIEF SUMMARY OF MAJOR ACTIVITIES DURING THE YEAR IN THE DEPARTMENT / INSTITUTE**

Sl.	Areas / activities	Figures (in numbers only)
1.	Total no. of articles published in Referred Journals (by all teachers)	02
2.	Total no. of Book chapters published (by all teachers)	05
3.	Total no. of Conferences/ seminars attended (by all teachers)	07
4.	Total no. of Ph.D. awarded	Nil
5.	Total no. Seminars organised	Nil
6.	Total no. of Webinars organised	Nil
7.	Major activities (in few words / sentences) during the year for reporting	Nil
8.	Others, if any	Nil





Date : 23/11/2022

## DEPARTMENT OF PSYCHOLOGY

1. **FACULTY** : Social Science
2. **YEAR OF ESTABLISHMENT** : 2017
3. **ACADEMIC PROGRAMMES OFFERED** : MA, Ph. D,
4. **DETAILS OF FACULTY MEMBERS** :

Sl.	Name	Highest Qualification	Designation	Areas of Research Interest
1	Dr. Proshanto Kumar Saha	Ph. D.	Associate Professor	Cognitive Psychology
2	Dr. Dharmeshwari Lourembam	Ph. D.	Assistant Professor	Clinical Psychology, Positive Psychology
3	Dr. Kakali Goswami	Ph. D.	Assistant Professor	Organizational Psychology, Positive Psychology
4	Dr. Sandeep	Ph. D.	Assistant Professor	Health Psychology, Clinical Psychology and Sports Psychology
5	Dr. Satchit P. Mandal	Ph. D.	Assistant Professor	Human Factor, Health and personality

5. **STUDENT ENROLMENT**a) **PG / UG/ Diploma / Certificate Course/ Others (Please Specify)**

Sl.	Name of the Course	Intake capacity	Applications Received	No. Of Students Admitted
1	MA Psychology	30	135	30

b) **Ph.D.**

Sl.	Name of the Course	Intake capacity	Applications Received	No. Students Admitted
1.	Ph. D.	6	51	6

c) **Detailed Information of Students Enrolled (in numbers) in PG / UG / Diploma/ Certificate Course/ Others (Please Specify)**

Name of Course	Semester	ST		SC		OBC-NCL		Gen		EWS		Divyangjan		Ex. Ser.		Sports		Supernumery		Total		Grand Total
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	0	M	F		
	2 <sup>nd</sup> sem.	8	14						1							1				9	15	24
	4 <sup>th</sup> Sem.	5	1		1															5	2	07

d) **Detailed Information of Ph.D. Scholars Enrolled**

Course	ST		SC		OBC		Gen		EWS		Divyangjan		Total	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
Ph. D.		2			1		1	2					2	4

e) **Detailed Information of Students currently pursuing Ph. D. in the Department/Institute**

Sl.	Name of the Scholar	Names of the Supervisor	Title of the Ph.D. Thesis	Registration Number	Date of Admission
-----	---------------------	-------------------------	---------------------------	---------------------	-------------------

1	Jomyir Bagra	Dr. Kakali Goswami	Effectiveness of Mental health Awareness Training on the Mental Health Literacy, Help Seeking Behaviour and Psychological Well Being Among the Youth of Arunachal Pradesh.	RGU/RS-1113/2022	22/02/2021
2	Leeyir Ete	Dr. Dharmeshwari Lourembam	Role of Family Structure in Interpersonal Trust and Romantic Relationship among the Nyishi Tribe	RGU/RS-1114/2022	16/02/2021
3	Oyin Mibung	Dr. Kakali Goswami	The Effect of Mindfulness- Based Intervention on Management of Anxiety, Depression & Stress in Patient form Arunachal Pradesh.	RGU/RS-1115/2022	16/02/2021
4	Pranaya Rai	Dr. Dharmeshwari Lourembam	Role of Objectification and Body Image in Disordered Eating Attitude among Gays of Kolkata.	RGU/RS-1112/2022	16/02/2021
5	Tadar Amar	Dr. Kakali Goswami	Effect of Chanting & Listening to Gwnam (Nyishi Hymn) on Spiritual Intelligence & Cognitive Functioning Among the High School Students	RGU/RS-1111-2022	16/02/2021
6	Yuma Narah	Dr. Dharmeshwari Lourembam	Exploring Psycho-Social Factors of Well-Being among LGBT of Arunachal Pradesh	RGU/RS-1110/2022	16/02/2021
7	Tuyir Riba	Dr. Kakali Goswami	Self-Awareness as a Predictor of self-Efficacy, Career Decision-Making and Emotional Competence among Adolescents of Arunachal Pradesh.	RGU/RS-1214.2022	13/09/2021
8	Koj Rinyo	Dr. Dharmeshwari Lourembam	Psychological Influences of Perceived Parenting Styles among the Apatani Adolescents	RGU/RS-1293/2023	13/09/2021
9	NABAM YAMI	Dr. Stachit P. Mandal	The Impact of Marital Structure on Mental Health among Nyishi Women: The mediating Role of Religiosity, Self-Esteem, and Romantic Jealousy	22Ph.D.PSY01	29/08/2022
10	PONUNG NONANG	Dr. Sandeep	Role of Cognitive Style, Shyness, Aggression, Substance Use and Distress Tolerance in Suicidal Thoughts among Tribal Women Nurses of Arunachal Pradesh	22Ph.D.PSY02	30 <sup>th</sup> August 2022
11	PRITISHA PHUKAN	Dr. Stachit P. Mandal	Sense of Coherence and Religiosity as the Predictors of Primary Caregivers' Mental Health: The Mediating Role of Affiliate Stigma	22Ph.D.PSY03	13/09/2022
12	ROHIT KUMAR MAURYA	Dr. Sandeep	A Cross Cultural Investigation on Chronotype, Resilience, Emotional Intelligence, General Health, State Anxiety and Stress among Police Personnel	22Ph.D.PSY04	29 <sup>th</sup> August 2022
13	SHASHANK MISHRA	Dr. Stachit P. Mandal	The Role of Social identity and Acculturative Stress in Psychological Distress: The Mediation of Emotional Labor among Nurses from North East India in Delhi	22Ph.D.PSY05	01/09/2022

14	TAJBINA YASIN	Dr. Sandeep	Role of Graphological Indicators, Personality Traits, Social Skills and Peer Relationship in Psychopathology among adolescents of Kamrup District of Assam	22Ph.D.PSY06	30 <sup>th</sup> August 2022
----	---------------	-------------	--	--------------	------------------------------

f) **Detailed Information of Ph.D. Awarded by the Department**

Sl.	Name of the Scholar	Names of the Supervisor	Title of the Ph.D. Thesis	Date of Registration/ Admission	Date of Award
	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	-

6. **RESEARCH PROJECTS / POLICY DOCUMENTS**a) **Ongoing Sponsored Projects / Policy Documents**

Sl.	Principal Investigator	Title of the Project	Sponsoring Agency	Amount Sanctioned (Rs. in Lakh)	Co-investigator(s)	Duration
1.	Dr. Dharmeshwari Lourembam	Culture, self and suicidal risks: A Psychosocial inquiry in the Idu Mishmi tribe of Arunachal Pradesh	ICMR	13 Lakhs	Dr. Satchit Prasun Mandal	2 years (2022-2024)
2	Dr Kakali Goswami	Dream: Cognition and Culture: A Psycho-anthropological Study on Nyishi tribe in Arunachal Pradesh	DST, India	RS. 32 Lakhs	Dr. Dhritimaan Sharma	3 years
4.	Dr. Elizabeth Hangsing	Women Mental Health: Mental Health and its Correlates: A Study of Women in Arunachal Pradesh	NCW, India	Rs. 12 lakhs	Dr Kakali Goswami	2 years
5	Dr. Satchit P. Mandal	The acculturation process and existential-mortality anxiety: The sequential mediation of self-construal and religiosity among the students of Arunachal Pradesh	RGU-Seed Grant	1 Lakh 20 thousand	-	2 Years
6	Dr. Satchit P. Mandal	Exploring the Self, Identity, and Insecurities of the Borderland Tribes of Arunachal Pradesh: A Psychosocial Inquiry in the North-East Indian Ethnic Minorities	ICSSR	12 Lakhs	Dr. Kakali Goswami & Dr. Dharmeshwari Lourembam	2 Years

b) **Completed Sponsored Projects / Policy Documents**

Sl.	Principal Investigator	Title of the Project	Sponsoring Agency	Amount Sanctioned (Rs. in Lakh)	Co-investigator(s)	Duration
-----	------------------------	----------------------	-------------------	---------------------------------	--------------------	----------

1	Prof. Sarit Kumar Chaudhuri	Cyber security-challenges under cyber space specially for women users: cyber security among the indigenous women of Arunachal Pradesh: status, impediments and strategic reforms.	NCW	12	Dr. Dharmeshwari Lourembam	2 years (2021-2023)
---	-----------------------------	---	-----	----	----------------------------	---------------------

c) **Ongoing Consultancy Projects**

Sl.	Name of the Consultant(s)	Title of the Consultancy Project	Sponsoring Agency	Amount Sanctioned (Rs. in Lakh)	Date of Award and Duration

d) **Completed Consultancy Projects**

Sl.	Name of the Consultant(s)	Title of the Consultancy Project	Sponsoring Agency	Amount Sanctioned (Rs. in Lakh)	Duration

7. **SEMINARS / WORKSHOPS / CONFERENCES / SHORT-TERM COURSES / FDP / OUTREACH PROGRAMMES etc. ORGANISED BY THE DEPARTMENT**

Sl.	Name of Convener / Coordinator etc.	Title of the Seminar / Workshop / Conference / Short-Term Course / Outreach programme	Sponsored by	Date	Whether international / national / State / Regional / University Level
1	Dr. Dharmeshwari Lourembam- (Convener) Dr. Kakali Goswami, Dr. Sandeep, Dr. Satchit Prasun Mandal (Coordinator)	Three day Workshop on Research and Publication Ethics	Rajiv Gandhi University	9-11 Nov, 2022	National
2.	Dr. Dharmeshwari Lourembam, Dr. Kakali Goswami, Dr. Sandeep, Dr. Satchit Prasun Mandal	Outreach Programme on World Mental Health Day	Rajiv Gandhi University	10-11 Oct, 2022	State
3	Dr.Kakali Goswami	National Youth Day,2023	RGU	12 <sup>th</sup> Jan, 2023	State
4	Dr.Kakali Goswami Dr. Dharmeshwari Lourembam	National Workshop on ' Mental Wellness	RGU	9 <sup>th</sup> -10 <sup>th</sup> Feb, 2023	National

8. **WEBINARS / e-WORKSHOPS / e-CONFERENCES / e-SHORT-TERM COURSES / e-FDP etc. ORGANISED BY THE DEPARTMENT**

Sl.	Name of Convener / Coordinator etc.	Title of the Seminar / Workshop / Conference / Short-Term Course / Outreach programme	Sponsored by	Date	Whether international / national / State / Regional / University Level

## 9. RESEARCH PUBLICATIONS OF THE FACULTIES

## a) Number of Research Publications by the Department/ Institute

Sl.	Type of Publications	International	National	Others
1.	Referred Journals	4	0	0
2.	Other Reputed Journals	0	0	0
3.	Articles / Chapters in Books	0	3	0
4.	Books published as Author / Editor	0	1	0
5.	Conference Proceedings	0	0	0

## b) Details of Publications in Referred Journals

Sl.	Name of the Author(s)	Title of the Paper	Name of the Journal	ISSN No.	Volume, Issue & page Nos.	Year of Publication	Indexed in UGC CARE Group I / Group II [(WOS (AHCI/ SCI(E)/ SSCI), Scopus] / IEEE / ABDC etc.	Latest Impact Factor
1	Dharmeshwari Lourembam	Childhood abuse and anxiety, depression – An interprofessional approach to optimize knowledge and awareness among young adult health professions students of Arunachal Pradesh	<i>Acta Psychologica</i>	0001-6918	233 103837	2023	Scopus Indexed	
2	Dr. Sandeep	Virtual class and children food patterns during pandemic: A Review	Journal of Educational and Social Research	2240-0524	Volume-12, issue-04, 315-324	2022	SCOPUS	
3	Dr. Sandeep	A Study of Fear of COVID-19 among Nursing students	Indian Journal of Psychology	0019-5553	2022, 118	2022	UGC CARE LIST	
4	Dr. Satchit P. Mandal	The relationship between self-esteem and self-forgiveness: Understanding the mediating role of positive and negative self-compassion	<i>Psychological Thought</i>	2193-7281	Accepted (Published Online first) / will come in print in October 2023	2023	Scopus Indexed	

## c) Details of Publications in Other Reputed Journals

Sl.	Name of the Author(s)	Title of the Paper	Name of the Journal	ISSN No.	Volume, Issue & page Nos.	Year of Publication

## d) Details of Articles / Chapters Published in Books

Sl.	Name of Author(s)	Title of the Article / Chapter	Book Title & Editor(s)	Publisher	Volume / Page nos.	ISBN / e-ISBN / DOI	Year of Publication
1	Dr. Dharmeshwari Lourembam	Folktales of Abotani: A Psychological Analysis	Understanding Tribes of Northeast India Issues and Challenges, Chaudhuri, S. K., Ramya, T & Tayeng, R.	Serials Publications Pvt. Ltd., New Delhi	pg181-192	978-93-91844-16-5.	2022
2	Dr. Dharmeshwari Lourembam	Frequent Switch in the mode of Education: A Psychosocial Introspection	Psychology and Current Trends, Thiyam K. S., Samantaray, N. N & Raju, M. V. R.	Redshine Publication	Pg 184-198	978-93-95456-84-5	2023
3	Dr. Sandeep	Fear of COVID-19 significantly affected the students mental health: A Review	Trends and Issues in Education Barik, Saroh, Sankar and Archaya	Shree Publisher & Distributor, New Delhi	189-200	978-81-961509-5-2	2023

## e) Details of Text Books / Edited books Published as Author or as Editor

Sl.	Name of Author(s)	Name of the Book	Publisher	ISBN / e-ISBN / DOI	Year of Publication
1	Dr. Satish Kumar kalhotra, Dr.Kakali Goswami & Mr. Ravi Kalhotra	Educational Psychology	Balaji Publication and Distributions	978-93-91661-39-7	2023

## f) Details of Publications in Conference Proceedings

Sl.	Name of the Author(s)	Title of the Paper	Details of Conference Proceedings	ISBN / ISSN / e-ISBN / DOI	Year of Publication

## 10. INVITED LECTURES BY THE FACULTY

Sl.	Name of the Faculty	Title of the Lecture	Title of Conference / Seminar / Symposia / Workshop etc.	Delivered as Keynote Speaker / Resource Person etc.	Date (DD-MM-YYYY)	Organised by	Whether international / national / State Level
1	Dr. Sandeep	Let's talk on Mental Health	National webinar on mental health: overcoming the stigma of mental illness	Resource person	10-10-2022	Dept of Psychology, Govt. P.G. College, Sec-1, Panchkula, Haryana.	National



	Dr. Satchit P. Mandal	Understanding factor Analysis Using SPSS	Lecture series for PG Students	Resource person	17 August 2023	Arya Mahila PG College, BHU	National
	Dr. Satchit P. Mandal	Research Methods and Statistics I	Lecture series for Ph.D. Students	Resource person	5 February 2023	BRA University, Muzaffarpur, Buhar	National
	Dr. Satchit P. Mandal	Research Methods and Statistics II	Lecture series for Ph.D. Students	Resource person	7 February 2023	BRA University, Muzaffarpur, Buhar	National
	Dr. Satchit P. Mandal	Research Methods and Statistics III	Lecture series for Ph.D. Students	Resource person	12 February 2023	BRA University, Muzaffarpur, Buhar	National

**11. RESEARCH PAPERS PRESENTED IN CONFERENCES / SEMINARS / SYMPOSIA / WORKSHOPS etc. BY THE FACULTY**

Sl.	Name of the Faculty	Title of the Paper Presented	Title of Conference / Seminar / Symposia / Workshop etc.	Date with Year	Organised by	Whether international / national / State Level
1	Dr. Dharmeshwari Lourembam	Values enhances Gender Equity: A prerequisite to peacebuilding	The Journey to Peace: Within Self and Beyond	11 <sup>th</sup> -12 <sup>th</sup> May, 2023	West Bengal State University	International
2	Dr.Kakali Goswami	The role of Social media addiction in Self esteem and Psychological well-being: An study on Young adult students	Mental Health and COVID 19: Challenges and Future prospects	25-26 Nov, 2022	Dept. of Psychology, Aligarh Muslim University	International
3	Dr.Kakali Goswami	Self Awareness, Positive Affect and Negative affect as the predictors of Happiness among University students	Permanand: Philosophy, Psychology and Physiology of Happiness	28-30 <sup>th</sup> September , 2022	ACEPH, Amity University, India	International
4	Dr.Kakali Goswami	The Effect of Mindfulness based Intervention on Anxiety patients from Arunachal Pradesh	Positive Psychology	3-4 <sup>th</sup> March, 2023	National Positive Psychology association, India	International
5	Dr.Kakali Goswami	Spirituality and Peace in Self" An analysis among Tribal youth students	The Journey of Peace: Within self and Beyond	11-12 <sup>th</sup> May, 2023	Dept. of Psychology, West Bengal state University, India	International

6	Dr. Sandeep	Emotional intelligence and coping self efficacy in relation to fear of covid19 among nursing students	The second annual conference on emerging trends in Neuro sciences	7 <sup>th</sup> and 8 <sup>th</sup> July 2022	Society of young psychologist, Jindal Institute of Behavioural sciences, OPJindal Global University, HR, India.	International
7	Dr. Sandeep	Bhasha ke vikas par manovigyanik prabhav (In Hindi)	Three day national seminar	5 <sup>th</sup> to 7 <sup>th</sup> November, 2022	Dep. of Hindi, Rajiv Gandhi University (A Central University), in collaboration with Central Hindi Directorate, Ministry of Education , Dept of Higher Education, West block-7, R.K. Puram, New Delhi	National
8	Dr. Sandeep	Role of Personality Traits in Birth Order: A Review.	International seminar cum AIAER Annual Conference	9th to 11th November, 2022,	Departments of Education, Rajiv Gandhi University (A Central University), Arunachal Pradesh.	International
9	Dr. Sandeep	Culture and Education: A Psychological Perspective.	International seminar cum AIAER Annual Conference	9th to 11th November, 2022,	Departments of Education, Rajiv Gandhi University (A Central University), Arunachal Pradesh.	International
10	Dr. Sandeep	Psychological Challenges faced by Women in Sports.	Two day national seminar on women in sports today and beyond,	21st and 22nd November, 2022,	Dept of physical education, Rajiv Gandhi University (A Central University), Arunachal Pradesh.	National

11	Dr. Sandeep	Counseling services: Enhancing self esteem and psychological well being of school students	6 <sup>th</sup> National and International Conference on Health and Sports sciences	17 <sup>th</sup> and 18 <sup>th</sup> Feb. 2023	Faculty of Allied Health Science and Faculty of Behavioural and social sciences, Manav Rachna International Institute of Research and Studies, Faridabad, NCR	International
12	Dr. Sandeep	Psycho-social challenges of women in sports	6 <sup>th</sup> National and International Conference on Health and Sports sciences	17 <sup>th</sup> and 18 <sup>th</sup> Feb. 2023	Faculty of Allied Health Science and Faculty of Behavioural and social sciences, Manav Rachna International Institute of Research and Studies, Faridabad, NCR	International
13	Dr. Satchit P. Mandal	The role of social media addiction in self-esteem and psychological well-being: A study on young adult students	Mental Health and COVID 19: Challenges and Future prospects	25-16 November 2022	Aligarh Muslim University	International
14	Dr. Satchit P. Mandal	The role of emotional labour in Job Satisfaction and Well-being: An overview	Health and Wellbeing in Post Covid ERA: Need of Self-Reliant Indigenous Models	16-17 December 2022	S.M. College, Bhagalpur	National
15	Dr. Satchit P. Mandal	Exploring the differential relationship between attitudes towards death and death anxiety: An existential enquiry	The Journey of Peace: Within self and Beyond	11-12 May 2023	West Bengal State University	International

## 12. SPECIAL LECTURE / POPULAR LECTURE / EXPERT TALK DELIVERED BY THE EMINENT RESOURCE PERSONS

Sl.	Name of the Resource Person	Name of the Institute / Department of the Resource Person	Topic of the Lecture / Talk delivered	Date (DD-MM-YYYY)

## 13. ACHIEVEMENTS OF STUDENTS

Sl.	Name of the Examination	No. of students Qualified
1	JRF	0
2	NET	1

3	SLET	0
4	GATE	0
5	Civil Service (Arunachal Pradesh Public Service Commission)	0
6	Others ( <i>Please specify</i> )	0

#### 14. ACADEMIC EXCELLENCE AND ACHIEVEMENT BY THE FACULTY

#### 15. ANY OTHER ACTIVITIES OF THE DEPARTMENT (INCLUDING STUDY TOUR, FIELD WORKS ETC.)

\* The Department of Psychology has organized two days outreach Program on the occasion of World Mental health Day, 2022

#### 16. A BRIEF SUMMARY OF MAJOR ACTIVITIES DURING THE YEAR IN THE DEPARTMENT / INSTITUTE

Sl.	Areas / activities	Figures (in numbers only)
1.	Total no. of articles published in Referred Journals (by all teachers)	4
2.	Total no. of Book chapters published (by all teachers)	3
3.	Total no. of Conferences/ seminars attended (by all teachers)	15
4.	Total no. of Ph.D. awarded	0
5.	Total no. of Seminars organised	4
6.	Total no. of Webinars organised	0
7.	Major activities (in few words / sentences) during the year for reporting	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>The Department has organized 4 National Seminars during this Academic year</li> <li>The faculty members have received project amount Rs. 50 Lakhs ( approx) during this year</li> <li>The Department of Psychology has conducted BPGS meeting to revise existing MA and Ph.D. Syllabus and prepared syllabus for new B.A. in Psychology as per NEP 2020 and PG diploma in counselling</li> </ul>
8.	Others, if any	





**Faculty of Languages**  
Department of English  
Department of Hindi





## DEPARTMENT OF ENGLISH

1. **FACULTY** : Languages
2. **YEAR OF ESTABLISHMENT** : 1990
3. **ACADEMIC PROGRAMMES OFFERED** : PG, Ph.D & CCCE
4. **DETAILS OF FACULTY MEMBERS** : 8

Sl.	Name	Highest Qualification	Designation	Areas of Research Interest
1	Prof. Bhagabat Nayak	Ph.D.	Professor	Indian Writing in English, Postcolonial Literature and Critical Theory
2	Prof. K.C. Mishra	Ph.D.	Professor	British Literature, ELT and Critical Theory
3	Dr. Miazhi Hazam	Ph.D.	Associate Professor	Postcolonial Literature, New Writings in English
4	Dr. Doyir Ete	Ph.D.	Assistant Professor	Diaspora Writing, Tribal literature, Women's Writings, Indian Writing in English
5	Mrs. Bompri Riba	M.A ,NET	Assistant Professor	Spatial Politics of Home, North-East Writing in English, Folk Literature
6	Dr. Prachand N. Piraji	Ph.D.	Assistant Professor	Indian Writing in English and Indian Writing in Translation, Dalit and Subaltern Literature
7	Dr. D.S. Gupta	Ph.D.	Assistant Professor	English Language Teaching (ELT), Socio-linguistics
8	Dr. Chandan Kr. Panda	Ph.D.	Assistant Professor	British Literature, Caribbean Literature, Postcolonial Literature

5. **STUDENT ENROLMENT**a) **PG / UG/ Diploma / Certificate Course/ Others (Please Specify)**

Sl.	Name of the Course	Intake capacity	Applications Received	No. Of Students Admitted
1	M.A	50	470	52
2	CCCE	30	36	09

b) **Ph.D.**

Sl.	Name of the Course	Intake capacity	Applications Received	No. Of Students Admitted
1.	Ph.D.	1	96	1

c) **Detailed Information of Students Enrolled (in numbers) in PG / UG / Diploma/ Certificate Course/ Others (Please Specify)**

Name of Course	Semester	ST		SC		OBC-NCL		Gen		EWS		Divyangjan		Ex. Ser.		Sports		Supernumerary	Total		Grand Total
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	0	M	F	
M.A	1 <sup>st</sup> Sem	16	25			3	5	1				1			1				21	31	52
M.A	2 <sup>nd</sup> Sem	12	22			2	5	1				1			1				16	28	44
M.A	3 <sup>rd</sup> Sem	10	24				3		2										10	29	39
M.A	4 <sup>th</sup> Sem	8	23				3		2										8	28	36

d) **Detailed Information of Ph.D. Scholars Enrolled**

Course	ST		SC		OBC		Gen		EWS		Divyangjan		Total	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
Ph.D.		1												1

## e) Detailed Information of Students currently pursuing Ph. D. in the Department/Institute

Sl.	Name of the Scholar	Names of the Supervisor	Title of the Ph.D. Thesis	Registration Number	Date of Admission
1.	Dolon Champa Das	Dr. Dhriti Sundar Gupta	Designing a Model Professional Development Framework for the Teachers of English in the Higher Secondary Schools of Arunachal Pradesh.	RGU/RS-1066/2022	18.02.2021
2.	Lobsang Yangchin	Dr. Doyir Ete	Transnational Experience of Women in Select Novels of South Asian Diaspora.	RGU/RS-1051/2022	17.02.2021
3.	Tutumoni Bodo	Dr. Chandan Kumar Panda	Ethics of Care and Indira Goswami.	RGU/RS-1052/2022	18.02.2021
4.	Riyaz Hussain	Dr. Prachand Narayan Piraji	Dynamics of Power in Select Contemporary Indian English Novels.	RGU/RS-1068/2022	18.02.2021
5.	Rejhoney Borang	Dr. Dhriti Sundar Gupta	Designing Course Materials for Developing Academic Writing Skills of ESL Learners at the Undergraduate Level in AP	RGU/RS-1058/2022	16.02.2021
6.	Jahnabi Nath	Prof. Bhagabat Nayak	Translation as Transculturation: A Study of English Assamese Novels in English.	RGU/RS-1059/2022	18.02.2021
7.	Bomte r Dirchi	Dr. Doyir Ete	Contextualizing the Gothic in the Galo Narrative Tradition.	RGU/RS-1065/2022	17.02.2021
8.	Devid Payeng	Dr. P.N. Piraji	Mapping the Socio-Psychological Landscape in Select Dalit Novels.	RGU/RS-1086/2022	17.02.2021
9.	Yater Nyokir	Dr. Doyir Ete	Literary Tradition of Arunachal Pradesh: A Study of Evolving Practices.	RGU/RS-1093/2022	17.02.2021
10.	Baris Biswas	Dr. Miazi Hazam	Oppression and other Exilic Concerns in Select Texts of Nabokov, Kundera and Marquez.	RGU/RS-1175/2022 29/09/2022	02.09.2021
11.	Bikash Mepo	Prof. K.C Mishra	Technology- Integrated School English Teaching: Training of Preparatory Stage Teachers at District Institutes of Education and Training of Arunachal Pradesh.	RGU/RS-1179/2022 29/09/2022	03.09.2021
12.	Jushmi Gogoi	Prof. K.C Mishra	Developing a Training Course for the Teachers of English at the Foundation Level in Arunachal Pradesh.	Discontinued	02.09.2021
13.	Moge Basar	Dr. Miazi Hazam	Urban Space in the Poetry of Vikram Seth and Tishani Doshi	RGU/RS-1189/2022 03/11/2022	02.09.2021
14.	Nirmal Barjo	Prof. B. Nayak	Stigma as Social Deviance and Psychological Dysfunction in Select American Novels.	RGU/RS-1178/2022 29/09/2022	02.09.2021
15.	Rashmita Devi	Dr. P.N Piraji	Decoding the Mythical Archetypes of Women in Select Twenty-First Century Indian Retellings.	RGU/RS-1177/2022 29/09/2022	02.09.2021
16.	Tasso Sumpi	Dr. Doyir Ete	Transgender Experiences in India: A Study of Select Hijra Life Writings.	RGU/RS-1180/2022 29/09/2022	02.09.2021
17.	Virginia Kashyap	Dr. P.N Piraji	Poetics of Horror in Select British and American Novels.	RGU/RS-1176/2022 29/09/2022	02.09.2021

18.	Wangjo Bosai	Dr. D.S. Gupta	Language Attitude and Language Use in Arunachal Pradesh: A Sociolinguistic Study.	RGU/RS-1190/2022 03/11/2022	02.09.2021
19.	Hage Lily	Prof. B. Nayak	Valmiki's Ramayana: A Study of Mythical Subalterns in Nationalist Paradigm	RGU/RS-883/2019	30/08/2018
20.	Shrestha Bharadwaj	Prof. B. Nayak	Contextualising Autobiography in History: A Study of Mahatma Gandhi, Nelson Mandela and Martin Luther King Jr.		
21.	Tenzin Ihamo Minto	Dr. D.S. Gupta	Developing Task-Based Materials for Enhancing Communication Skills of ESL Learners at the Tertiary Level : A Study in the Colleges of Arunachal Pradesh	RGU/RS-973/2021	21/08/2019
22.	Abhishek Das	Dr. Chandan Kumar Panda	Conceptualizing the Rogue in Anglophone Girit Narratives by Seepersad Naipul and Cyril Dabydeen	RGU/RS-985/2021	21/08/2019

## f) Detailed Information of Ph.D. Awarded by the Department

Sl.	Name of the Scholar	Names of the Supervisor	Title of the Ph.D. Thesis	Date of Registration/Admission	Date of Award
1.	Uttam Boruah	Dr. Chandan Kumar Panda	"Imagining the other in the Poetry of Dilip Naik: A study in the theoretical Perspective of Bubar and Levinas"	RGU/RS-874/2019	27/09/2022
2.	Mr. Gora Chand Das	Prof. Bhagabat Nayak	"Nation and Identity in the Select Novels of Amitav Ghosh, Upamanyu Chatterjee and Siddhartha Deb: A Study in Patterns and Variations"	RGU/RS-731/2017	29/12/2022
3.	Mr. Abani Doley	Dr. Miazhi Hazam	"Contextualizing the Progression of the 'Self' in the Novels of Bessie Head"	RGU/RS-683/2016	24/03/2023
4.	Ms. Jango Sonam	Dr. Miazhi Hazam	"Victimization in the Afghan Socio-Political Context" A study of the Select	RGU/RS727/2017	24/03/2023
5.	Ms. Nang Wishakha Namchom	Prof. Bhagabat Nayak	"Contextualizing 'New Woman' in the select Novels of Shashi Deshpande and Manju Kapur"	RGU/RS-695/2017	27/03/2023
6.	Ms. Karngam Nyori	Prof. Bhagabat Nayak	"Contextualizing Trauma in North-East Indian English Fiction: A Study of the Select Novels of Indira Goswami, Arupa Patangia Kalita and Easterine Kire"	RGU/RS-749/2017	27/03/2023

## 6. RESEARCH PROJECTS / POLICY DOCUMENTS

## a) Ongoing Sponsored Projects / Policy Documents

Sl.	Principal Investigator	Title of the Project	Sponsoring Agency	Amount Sanctioned (Rs. in Lakh)	Co-investigator(s)	Duration
1.	Krushna Chandra Mishra	Folk Literature of the Tribes of the West Kameng district of Arunachal Pradesh : A Study towards Developing Sample Textbooks for Primary School English Language Education	ICSSR	07	NIL	Ref.F.No.02/03/2015-16(Time allowed upto 15june2013)

b) **Completed Sponsored Projects / Policy Documents**

Sl.	Principal Investigator	Title of the Project	Sponsoring Agency	Amount Sanctioned (Rs. in Lakh)	Co-investigator(s)	Duration

c) **Ongoing Consultancy Projects**

Sl.	Name of the Consultant(s)	Title of the Consultancy Project	Sponsoring Agency	Amount Sanctioned (Rs. in Lakh)	Date of Award and Duration

d) **Completed Consultancy Projects**

Sl.	Name of the Consultant(s)	Title of the Consultancy Project	Sponsoring Agency	Amount Sanctioned (Rs. in Lakh)	Duration

7. **SEMINARS / WORKSHOPS / CONFERENCES / SHORT-TERM COURSES / FDP / OUTREACH PROGRAMMES etc. ORGANISED BY THE DEPARTMENT**

Sl. No.	Name of Convener / Coordinator etc.	Title of the Seminar / Workshop / Conference / Short-Term Course / Outreach programme	Sponsored by	Date	Whether international / national / State / Regional / University Level
1.	Krushna Chandra Mishra/ Chandan Kumar Panda/ Dhriti Sundar Gupta	Two-Day National Seminar on Nature, Culture and Literature of the North East India (As Convenor of the Seminar)	ICSSR-NER, Shillong-sponsored & RGU-funded	21-22 March, 2023	National

8. **WEBINARS / e-WORKSHOPS / e-CONFERENCES / e-SHORT-TERM COURSES / e-FDP etc. ORGANISED BY THE DEPARTMENT**

Sl.	Name of Convener / Coordinator etc.	Title of the Seminar / Workshop / Conference / Short-Term Course / Outreach programme	Sponsored by	Date	Whether international / national / State / Regional / University Level

9. **RESEARCH PUBLICATIONS OF THE FACULTIES**a) **Number of Research Publications by the Department/ Institute**

Sl.	Type of Publications	International	National	Others
1.	Referred Journals	2	12	
2.	Other Reputed Journals	1	12	
3.	Articles / Chapters in Books	1	2	
4.	Books published as Author / Editor	Nil	1	
5.	Conference Proceedings	-	-	

b) **Details of Publications in Referred Journals**

Sl.	Name of the Author(s)	Title of the Paper	Name of the Journal	ISSN No.	Volume, Issue & page Nos.	Year of Publication	Indexed in UGC CARE Group I / Group II [(WOS (AHCI/ SCI(E)/ SSCI), Scopus] / IEEE / ABDC etc.	Latest Impact Factor (Thomson Reuters only)

1.	Dhriti Sundar Gupta (Main Author) ,Miazi Hazam,Jaya ti Chatterjee and Wangjo Bosai	Online Teaching- Learning during the COVID-19 Pandemic: Experiences of Post- Graduate Students from Arunachal Pradesh, India	Indian Journal of Education Technology	2581-8325	Vol.5,Issue 1,Pages 148-163	2023	Group I	
2.	Abani Doley and Miazi Hazam	Beyond the Bounds of Tradition: Reading Bessie Head's When Rain Clouds Gather as a Treatise on Collective Progress	Journal of the Oriental Institute	0030-5324	Vol.-71, Issue 2, No. 7, Pages 96-101	2022	Group I	
3.	Doyir Ete	Image of Gandhi in Indian Jewish Literature	Research Journal of English Language and Literature	2395-2636	Vol-10, Issue-1 Pages-260-264	2022	Peer reviewed	
4.	Doyir Ete	Women and Violence in Select English Fiction From Arunachal Pradesh	Towards Excellence	0974-035X	Vol-14, Issue-2 Pages-279-282	2022	UGC CARE SI. No 1	
5.	Doyir Ete	Controlling the Body: Sexuality in Select Indian Jewish Diasporic Fiction	English Studies International Research Journal	2347-3479	Vol-10, Issue-1 Pages--5	2022	Peer Reviewed	
6.	Bomter Dirchi & Doyir Ete	Silence as Resistance in the Galo Folkstory of Teri Ane: A Gothic Perspective	Towards Excellence	0974-035X	Vol-14, Issue-4 Pages 1245-1253	2022	UGC CARE SI. No 1	
7.	Lobsang Yangchin & Doyir Ete	Trauma of Displacement in Rita Chaudhury's Chinatown Days	Towards Excellence	0974-035X	Vol-14, Issue-4 Pages 1104-1115	2022	UGC CARE SL. No 1	

8.	Krushna Chandra Mishra	Using Folktales Of The Bugun Tribe As Primary School Textbook Lessons For Teaching English To The Class-V Students Of The Same Tribe	IJELR	2349-9451(On-line)	Vol.9/Issue -02,pp.	2022 (April-June)	Peer-Reviewed	
9.	Krushna Chandra Mishra	Using Folktales of the Bugun Tribe as Primary School Textbook Lessons for Teaching English to the class-III Students of the Same Tribe	IJELLS	2278-0742(On-line)	Vol.2/Issue -01,pp.73-83	2022 (April)	Peer-Reviewed	
10.	Krushna Chandra Mishra	Teaching English to Primary School Students - the Sherdukpen Folktales	The CONTEXT	2349-4948	Vol.9/Issue -02,pp.36-56	2022 (April)	Peer-Reviewed	
11.	Krushna Chandra Mishra (2 <sup>nd</sup> Author)	ESL Academic Writing :Perceptions of Post-Graduate Learners of Arunachal Pradesh	Journal of English Language Teaching	0973-5208	Vol. LXIV,No.5, pp.3-15	2022 (Sept.-Oct.)	Included in UGC-CARE List	
12	Krushna Chandra Mishra (2 <sup>nd</sup> Author)	Detective Legacies of Edgar Allan Poe: Modern Detective Fiction	LangLit	2349-5189	Vol.9, Issue 2 ,Part-I	2022	Peer-reviewed	
13	Krushna Chandra Mishra (2 <sup>nd</sup> Author)	Recreational Folksongs of the Noctes of Arunachal Pradesh	LangLit 2349-5189	2349-5189	Vol.9, Issue 2 ,Part-II	2022	Peer-reviewed	

14	Krushna Chandra Mishra (2 <sup>nd</sup> Author)	Rituals and Ceremonies during the Chalivan Festival of the Noctes of the Borduria Village – A Hint at Using Folk Culture for Purposes of English Language Learning	International Journal of Linguistics and Literature(IJLL),	2319-3964	Vol.11, Issue.2, July-Dec.2022, pp.33-38	2022	Peer-reviewed	
15	Krushna Chandra Mishra (2 <sup>nd</sup> Author)	Trends of Indian English Fiction – Select Contemporary Writing and Criticism in Perspective	Universe International Journal of Interdisciplinary Research (UIJIR),	ISSN (O)2582-6417	Vol.3, Issue .7, pp.141-144	Dec.2022	Peer-reviewed	
16	Krushna Chandra Mishra (2 <sup>nd</sup> Author)	Tagin Folktales of Arunachal Pradesh for Teaching English at the Primary School Level Tribal Classrooms	International Journal of Creative Research Thoughts (IJCRT),	2320-2882	Vol.11, Issue.1, pp.143-156	Jan. 2023	Peer-reviewed	
17	Chandan Kumar Panda (2 <sup>nd</sup> Author)	China's Geo-economic Interest in Africa: A Short Overview	Journal of Liberty and International Affairs		Vol.8:2 (223-239)	June, 2022	Scopus & UGC-CARE – II	
18	Chandan Kumar Panda	Invasive Memory and W G Sebald's The Emigrants	<i>Transcript: An e-journal of literary and Cultural Studies</i>		2:1	June, 2022	Peer-reviewed	
19	Chandan Kumar Panda (2 <sup>nd</sup> Author)	Indian Diaspora in Oman	Towards Excellence: An Index Refereed & Peer-reviewed Journal of Higher Education		14:2 (1401-1414)	June 2022	UGC-CARE - 370, Social Sciences	
20	Chandan Kumar Panda (2 <sup>nd</sup> Author)	Interrogating Erdogan's Neo-Ottoman Geopolitical Imagination	Journal of Liberty and International Affairs		8:3 (338-355)	December 2022	Scopus & UGC-CARE - II	



21	Chandan Kumar Panda (1 <sup>st</sup> Author)	Colonial Unreason: Gandhi's Reaction to the Plague and Persecution in Colonial South Africa	Towards Excellence: An Index Refereed & Peer-reviewed Journal of Higher Education		14:4 (725-738)	December 2022	UGC-CARE - 370, Social Sciences	
22	Chandan Kumar Panda (2 <sup>nd</sup> Author)	Russia's Geopolitical Ambition in the Black Sea	Towards Excellence: An Index Refereed & Peer-reviewed Journal of Higher Education		14:4 (639-647)	December 2022	UGC-CARE - 370, Social Sciences	
23	Dhriti Sundar Gupta (Main Author)	Language Attitudes Among the Apatani Youth of Arunachal Pradesh	Towards Excellence		14 (2) pp.687-699	2022	UGC-CARE	
24	Dhriti Sundar Gupta (Co-Author)	Motivation and Young ESL Learners	IJELR		10(1)	2023	Peer-Reviewed	
25	Prachand Narayan Piraji (1 <sup>st</sup> Author)	Redefining the Mythological Women's 'Self and 'Identity': A Study of select 21 <sup>st</sup> Century Indian Retellings	Nagfani		Vol.12 Issue 43 Page (44-46)	Oct 2022	UGC Care Listed	
26	Prachand Narayan Piraji (1 <sup>st</sup> Author)	The Hungry House of Burnt Offerings: A Critical Inquiry of Magical Realism behind Horror	Nagfani		Vol. 12 Issue 43 Page (186-188)	Oct 2022	UGC Care Listed	
27	)				Vol. XIV, Issue-III	July – Sept. 2022	Peer-Reviewed	

**c) Details of Publications in Other Reputed Journals**

Sl.	Name of the Author(s)	Title of the Paper	Name of the Journal	ISSN No.	Volume, Issue & page Nos.	Year of Publication
	Bhagabat Nayak (Main Author)	Post-Truth: Poetics in Praxis	Teresian Journal of English Studies			

## d) Details of Articles / Chapters Published in Books

Sl.	Name of Author(s)	Title of the Article / Chapter	Book Title & Editor(s)	Publisher	Volume / Page nos.	ISBN / e-ISBN / DOI	Year of Publication
1.	Miazi Hazam	Understanding Socio-economic Subjugation by the British in Mulk Raj Anand's <i>Two Leaves and a Bud</i>	<i>Tribe, Space and Mobilisation: Colonial Dynamics and Post-Colonial Dilemma in Tribal Studies</i> Ed: M.C.Behera	Springer		978-981-19-0058-7	2022
2.	Doyir Ete	Politics of Identity and Home in the Context of Indian Chinese in India: A Study of <i>Chinatwon Days and The Palm Leaf Fan</i>	Ethno-Nationalism in India: Interdisciplinary Perspectives,	Atlantic	105-121	978-81-269-3341-9	2022
3.	Bompi Riba	A Labyrinth of Thoughts on the Crossroad	MATRIX:ANTHOLOGY Vol.I	North East Writers' Forum	138-151	978-81-956451-7-6	2022

## e) Details of Text Books / Edited books Published as Author or as Editor

Sl.	Name of Author(s)	Name of the Book	Publisher	ISBN / e-ISBN / DOI	Year of Publication
1.	Editors: Doyir Ete Taipodia, Ponung Ering Angu, & Gumlat Maio	Matrix: Anthology, Vol.I	North East Writers' Forum	978-81-956451-7-6	2022

## f) Details of Publications in Conference Proceedings

Sl.	Name of the Author(s)	Title of the Paper	Details of Conference Proceedings	ISBN / ISSN / e-ISBN / DOI	Year of Publication

## 10. INVITED LECTURES BY THE FACULTY

Sl.	Name of the Faculty	Title of the Lecture	Title of Conference / Seminar / Symposia / Workshop etc.	Delivered as Keynote Speaker / Resource Person etc.	Date (DD-MM-YYYY)	Organised by	Whether international / national / State Level
1.	Miazi Hazam	Understanding the Relationship between Religion and Economy	Two-Day National Seminar on Faith and Identity: Traditional World Views and Institutionalized Religion in Arunachal Pradesh	Plenary Speaker	5-6 September, 2022	Jawaharlal Nehru College, Pasighat and MAKAIS, West Bengal	National

### 11. RESEARCH PAPERS PRESENTED IN CONFERENCES / SEMINARS / SYMPOSIA / WORKSHOPS etc. BY THE FACULTY

Sl.	Name of the Faculty	Title of the Paper Presented	Title of Conference / Seminar / Symposia / Workshop etc.	Date with Year	Organised by	Whether international / national / State Level
1.	Miazi Hazam	Gender in Urban Space: A Reading of Jahnvi Barua's <i>Rebirth</i>	ICSSR Sponsored Seminar on Gender Issues in 21 <sup>st</sup> Century with Special reference to North-East India	10-11 March, 2023	Dept. of English and Dept. of Political Science, Moridhal College, Dhemaji	National
2.	Miazi Hazam	Rewriting a Classic: <i>Foe</i> and the Politics of Canonicity	A Two-Day National Seminar on Nature, Culture and Literature in Northeast India	20-21 March 2023	Dept. of English, Rajiv Gandhi University	National
3.	Miazi Hazam	Borderlines of Genocide: Reading African-American Experience in Richard Wright's <i>The Native Son</i>	Two-Day National Conference on Genocides and Oppression: Interpretations, Intersections, and Interstices (COIN-2022)	19-20 November 2022	Dept. of Humanities and Social Sciences, NIT, Meghalaya	National
4.	Doyir Ete	Chronicling the Past of Arunachal Pradesh: A Study of Mamang Dai's 'Escaping the Land'	Literature and Nation Building Perspectives from North East India	12-13 August, 2022	Dept of English, Tezpur University, Tezpur	National
5.	Doyir Ete	Tani Philosophy: An Investigation	Faith and Identity: Traditional Worldviews and Institutionalised Religions in Arunachal Pradesh	5-6 September, 2022	Jawaharlal Nehru College, Pasighat	National
6.	Doyir Ete	Violence in Galo Narrative Tradition: The Female Gothic of Teri Ane	Genocides and Oppression: Interpretation, Intersections and Interstices	19-20 November, 2022	Dept of Humanities and Social Sciences, National Institute of Technology and English and Foreign Languages University, Shillong	National

7.	Krushna Chandra Mishra	Technology-Integration in ESL Classroom : Perception and Challenges of Preparatory Stage Teachers of Arunachal Pradesh	Nature, Culture and Literature of the North East India	20-21 March,2023	Department of English , RGU	
8.	Chandan Kumar Panda	The Materiality of Space: Infrastructuring the Border Space in Arunachal Pradesh	National Seminar on Borders and Boundaries in North-East India	1-2 December 2022	ICSSR NERC, Shillong and sponsored by the Ministry of Home Affairs, Gol	National
9.	Chandan Kumar Panda	Historicising the Overseas Odia Diasporic Experience	Interdisciplinary Series of Conferences on The Global Indian Diasporas: Literary, Cultural and Socio-Economic Perspectives in the 21 <sup>st</sup> Century	23-25 February 2023	Centre for Diaspora Studies, Central University of Gujarat, Gandhinagar.	International Within country
10.	Dhriti Sundar Gupta	Language Attitude amongst the Nocte Youth of Arunachal Pradesh	12 <sup>th</sup> International Conference of the North East Indian Linguistic Society	03-05 February, 2023	Department of Linguistics, Gauhati University	International (within country)
11.	Dhriti Sundar Gupta	A Study of Language Use and Vitality in the Linguistic Landscape of Itanagar, Arunachal Pradesh	National Conference on Language and Linguistics	17-18 March, 2023	Department of Linguistics and Language Technology	National
12.	Prachand Narayan Piraji	Dark Woods and Lonely Houses: An Ecocritical Study of the Gothic Environment in the Hunting of Hill House and The Women in Black	Human Population, Land Use, Biodiversity and Climate Change	12 <sup>th</sup> & 13 <sup>th</sup> August, 2022	Nazira College, Nazira, Assam	(ICSSR, New Delhi Sponsored) National
13.	Prachand Narayan Piraji	Contextualizing Human, Nature & Culture: A Study of Meenakshi Reddy's Madhavan's Girls' of the Mahabharata Series	Human Population, Land Use, Biodiversity and Climate Change	12 <sup>th</sup> & 13 <sup>th</sup> August, 2022	Nazira College, Nazira, Assam	(ICSSR, New Delhi Sponsored) National

14.	Prachand Narayan Piraji	Traumatic Experiences of Transgenders: A Study of Arundhati Roy's <i>The Ministry of Utmost Happiness</i>	Nature, Culture & Literature in Northeast India	20 <sup>th</sup> & 21 <sup>st</sup> March, 2023	Department of English, RGU, Arunachal Pradesh	(ICSSR, Shillong Sponsored) National
15.	Bhagabat Nayak	Intellectual Honesty and Integrity	Three- Day National Workshop on Research and Publication Ethics	9-11 Nov. 2022	Dept. of Social Work etc., RGU	National
16.	Bhagabat Nayak	Research Ethics	Four-Day Workshop	3-6 April 2023	Faculty of Languages, Bodoland University	National

**12. SPECIAL LECTURE / POPULAR LECTURE / EXPERT TALK DELIVERED BY THE EMINENT RESOURCE PERSONS**

Sl.	Name of the Resource Person	Name of the Institute / Department of the Resource Person	Topic of the Lecture / Talk delivered	Date (DD-MM-YYYY)

**13. ACHIEVEMENTS OF STUDENTS**

Sl.	Name of the Examination	No. of students Qualified
1	JRF	1
2	NET	4
3	SLET	0
4	GATE	0
5	Civil Service (Arunachal Pradesh Public Service Commission)	0
6	Others ( <i>Please specify</i> )	0

**14. ACADEMIC EXCELLENCE AND ACHIEVEMENT BY THE FACULTY**
**15. ANY OTHER ACTIVITIES OF THE DEPARTMENT (INCLUDING STUDY TOUR, FIELD WORKS ETC.)**
**16. A BRIEF SUMMARY OF MAJOR ACTIVITIES DURING THE YEAR IN THE DEPARTMENT / INSTITUTE**

Sl.	Areas / activities	Figures (in numbers only)
1.	Total no. of articles published in Referred Journals (by all teachers)	27
2.	Total no. of Book chapters published (by all teachers)	03
3.	Total no. of Conferences/ seminars attended (by all teachers)	16
4.	Total no. of Ph.D. awarded	06
5.	Total no. Seminars organised	01
6.	Total no. of Webinars organised	00
7.	Major activities (in few words / sentences) during the year for reporting	The department has organised three day programme celebrating International Mother Language Day from 21 <sup>st</sup> February to 23 <sup>rd</sup> February, 2023. It has also organised a two day National seminar on 'Nature, Culture and Literature in Northeast India' on 20 <sup>th</sup> and 21 <sup>st</sup> March, 23.
8.	Others, if any	

**EnglishDeptRGU** @EnglishR... · 08 Feb :  
 @EnglishRgu glimpses of activities on  
 Foundation Day celebrations in the  
 Department of English, RGU.



🗨️ ↻ 3 📊 34 🔗

**EnglishDeptRGU** @EnglishR... · 20 Mar :  
 Keynote Speaker Prof. Bibhash  
 Chaudhury, Head Dept of English,  
 Guwahati University in the "National  
 Seminar on Nature, Culture and Literature  
 in Northeast India"



🗨️ ↻ 10 📊 346 🔗

**EnglishDeptRGU** @EnglishR... · 22 Feb :  
 International Mother Language Day jointly  
 celebrated by Dept of Hindi and Dept of  
 English. The Inaugural event was graced by  
 Honb'l VC, Prof. Saket Kushwaha and the  
 resource person was Prof. Simon John  
 from AITS.



🗨️ ↻ 2 📊 35 🔗

**EnglishDeptRGU** @EnglishR... · 22 Feb :  
 Prof John Simon " language also has  
 emotions and it is in Mother Language  
 that this emotion is most closely felt"  
 Resource Person of Inaugural event of  
 International Mother Language Day.



🗨️ ↻ 2 📊 48 🔗

## DEPARTMENT OF HINDI

1. **FACULTY** : Department of Hindi, Language Faculty  
 2. **YEAR OF ESTABLISHMENT** : 1999  
 3. **ACADEMIC PROGRAMMES OFFERED** : Ph.D, M.A and Post Graduate Diploma in Functional Hindi  
 4. **DETAILS OF FACULTY MEMBERS** :

Sl.	Name	Highest Qualification	Designation	Areas of Research Interest
1	Prof. Shyam Shankar Singh	Ph.D.	Professor	Sahitya Sidhant
2	Prof. Oken Lego	Ph.D.	Professor	Sant Sahitya/ Folk Literature
3	Dr. Joram Yalam Nabam	Ph.D.	Associate Professor	Lok Sahitya
4	Dr. Arun kumar Pandey	Ph.D.	Associate Professor	Madhaykalin Sahitya
5	Dr. Jamuna Bini	Ph.D	Assistant Professor	Drama and Comparative Literature
6	Dr. Abhishek Kumar Yadav	Ph.D.	Assistant Professor	Katha Sahitya
7	Dr. Vishwajeet Kumar Mishra	Ph-D (UGC-NET)	Assistant Professor	Katha-Sahitya, Chhayawad, Nai Kavita,
8	Dr. Rajeev Ranjan Prasad	Ph.D.	Assistant Professor	Functional Hindi, Cinema Studies, New World Communication, Psycholinguistics, Media Writing

5. **STUDENT ENROLMENT**a) **PG / UG/ Diploma / Certificate Course/ Others (Please Specify)**

Sl.	Name of the Course	Intake capacity	Applications Received	No .of Students Admitted
1	MA	62	NA	62
2	Diploma	15	NA	15

b) **Ph.D.**

Sl.	Name of the Course	Intake capacity	Applications Received	No. Students Admitted
	Ph.D	5	NA	5

c) **Detailed Information of Students Enrolled (in numbers) in PG / UG / Diploma/ Certificate Course/ Others (Please Specify)**

Name of Course	Semester	ST		SC		OBC-NCL		Gen		EWS		Divyangjan		Ex. Ser.		Sports		Supernumery		Total		Grand Total
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	0		M	F	
MA	1 <sup>st</sup> Sem	7	44	0	0	3	3	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			11	51	62
MA	3 <sup>rd</sup> Sem	4	38	0	0	1	5	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		7	44	51
PGD FH	1 <sup>st</sup> Sem	0	13	0	0	1	1													1	14	15

d) **Detailed Information of Ph.D. Scholars Enrolled**

Course	ST		SC		OBC		Gen		EWS		Divyangjan		Total	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
Ph.D Course Work	--	3	--	--	--	1	1	--	--	--	--	--	1	4



## e) Detailed Information of Students currently pursuing Ph. D. in the Department/Institute

Sl. No.	Name of Scholars	Name of the Supervisor	Title of the Thesis	Registration No.	Date of Admission
1.	Ms. Linu Ronya	Prof. Oken Lego	Hindi Nirgun Bhakti Sahitya Mei Sant Rajjab Ke Mahatva Ka Vishleshanatmak Adhyayan	RGU/RS-1045/2022	17.02.2021
2.	Ms. Nanang Yirang	Prof. Oken Lego	Arunachal Pradesh ki Adi thatha Rajasthani Lokgeeto ki Samaj-Sanskriti Paripakeshya Mei Tulnatmak Adhiyan	A/F	29.08.2022
3.	Ms. Anita Baki	Dr. A.K. Pandey	Arunachal Pradesh Ki Tagin Lok Geeton Ke Sath Braj Ke Lok Geeton Ka Tulanatmak Adhyayan	RGU/RS-1203/2022	2021
4.	Ms. Aseng Apum	Dr. A.K. Pandey	Arunachal Pradesh Ki 'Wancho' Janjati Ke Lok Sahitya Ka Samajik Evam Sanskritik Adhyayan	RGU/RS-1202/2022	2021
5.	Ms. Rebom Belo	Dr. A.K. Yadav	Stree Vimarsh Ke Alok Mein Usha Priyamvada Aur Krishna Sobti Ke Upnyason Ka Tulnatmak Adhyayan	RGU/RS-849/2019	28.08.2018
6.	Ms. Kayin Partin	Dr. R.R. Prasad	Arunachalee Hindi Sahitya Mei Stree Jeevan: Ek Vivechnatmak Anushilan	RGU/RS-933/2020	23.08.2018
7.	Ms. Usum Jongkey	Prof. S.S. Singh	Arunachal Pradesh Ki Adi Janjanti Ki Lok Kathawo Ka Samajik- Sanskritik Drishti Se Anusheelan (Karko Simong Komkar, Asing Evam Pangi Upajanajatiyon Ke Vishesh Sandarbh Mei.	RGU/RS-782/2018	29.08.2016
8.	Ms. Joram Api	Dr. A.K. Yadav	Prabha Khetan Aur Mridula Garg Ke Upanyason Mein Strivaad Ke Swaroop Ka Tulnatmak Adhyayan	RGU/RS-824/2019	
9.	Ms. Chebi Mihu	Dr. A.K. Yadav	Arunachal Pradesh ke hindi sahitya mein abhivyakt samajik-sanskritik pariprekshya,samasyayen aur chunautiyan	RGU/RS-823/2019	
10.	Ms. Puja Paul	Dr. Joram Yalam Nabam	Peter Paul Ekka Ke Samagra Sahitya Mein Aadivasi Jeevan Sangharsh ka Vishleshnatmak Adhyayan	RGU/RS-1209/2022	02.09.2021
11.	Ms. Rita Gupta	Prof. S.S. Singh	Ramdarash Mishra Ke Upanyason Mein Abhivyakt Gramin Jeevan Main Parivartan Ka Swaroop	RGU/RS-1206/2022	02.09.2021
12.	Mr. Sony Rumchu	Prof. Oken Lego	Shankardev Aur Dadu Dayal ke kavyon ka Tulnatmak Adhyayan	RGU/RS-1207/2022	02.09.2021
13.	Ms. Neelam Senia	Prof. Oken Lego	Dadu Panthi Sant Sundardaas ke Sahitya ka vishleshnatmak Adhyayan	A/F	29.08.2022
14.	Ms. Silpa Dutta	Prof. Oken Lego	Uday Prakash ki Kahaniyan aur Vartaman samay ki Bidambanyan	A/F	2022
15.	Mr. Vikram Kumar	Dr. A.K. Pandey	Ramvilas Sharma Ke Bhaktikal Vishyak Chintan Ka Alochanatmak Anusheelan.	RGU/RS-1252/2023	2021
16.	Mr. Madhurjya Kamal Hazarika	Dr. A.K. Pandey	Shankardev Evam Kabirdas Ke Sahitya Mein Samprapt Vicharo Ka Tulanatmak Adhyayan	RGU/RS-1208/2022	2021
17.	Ms. Priyanaka Singh	H.K Sharma	Reetikaleen Sahitya Mein Stri- Jeevan Ke Vividh Ayam: Ek Vishleshanparak Adhyayan	RGU/RS-923/2020	2018
18.	Ms. Bharoti Apum	Dr. A.K. Pandey	Arunachal Pradesh Ki Adi Janjati Ki Pasi Upjanjati Ke Lok Sahitya Ka Samaj- Sanskritik Adhyayan	RGU/RS-1204/2022	2021
19.	Mr. Ujjwal Singh	Dr. V.K. Mishra	हिंदी कथा साहित्य में वृद्ध विमर्श के विविध परिदृश्य	RGU/RS-914/2020	2018
20.	Mr. Raushan Kumar	Dr. V.K. Mishra	Gopal Singh Nepali Ki Kavita Mein Prem Ke Vividh Roop : Ek Anusheelan	RGU/RS-910/2020	2018

21.	Ms. Madalsha Mani Tripathi	Dr. V.K .Mishra	प्रबोध कुमार गोविल के साहित्य में समाज और नैतिकता का विवेचनात्मक अध्ययन	RGU/RS-913/2020	2018
22.	Ms. Teli Mecha	Dr. R. R. Prasad	Ajulam, Swang Evam Yakshagan Natako Ka Tulnatmak Adhyan	RGU/RS-944/2021	27.08.2018
23.	Mr. Vijay Kumar	Dr. R. R. Prasad	Periyar Lalyi Ke Sahitay Mein Pratirodh Ki Vachariki Aur Hashiye Ka Lokvrit: Vivechanatamak Anusheelan	RGU/RS-924/2020	27.08.2018
24.	Mr. Deva Basfor	Dr. Joram Yalam Nabam	Hindi Kahaniyon Mein Chitrit Kinnar Samaj: Samasyayein Aur Chunoutiyan (1971-2021 Tak Ki Kinnar-Kendrit Kahaniyon Ke Vishesh Sandarb Mein)	RGU/RS-1205/2022	03.09.2021
25.	Ms. Gumpi Nguso	Prof. S.S. Singh	Indira Goswami Tatha Yeshe Dorjee Thongchi Ke Hindi Mein Anudst Upanyason Ka Samajik Sanskritik Paripeshya Main Tulnatmak Anushellan	RGU/RS-1187/2022	2022
26.	Ms. Simran Kumari	Dr. Jamuna Bini	Ikisvin Shatabadi ke Pratham Do Dashko Ke Hindi Natako Mein Chitrit Samajik Aur Sanskritik Chetna Ka Anuseelan (Hrishikesh Sulabh, Meera kant aur Vibha Rani Ke Naatako Ke Vishesh Sandarb Mein)	A/F	29.08.2022
27.	Mr. Yugal Kishor Yadav	Prof. S.S. Singh	Subash Chandra Kushwaha Ke Sahitya Mein Abhivyakt Gramin Samaj Ki Vartman Sthithi Pariwartin Ke Karak Tatha Chunwatiyo San, 1994 se 2022 Tak.	RGU/RS-1044/2022	17.02.2021
28.	Ms. Yage Kabak	Prof. S.S. Singh	Tani Samuday Ki Lok Kathaon Mein Abhivyakt Aadiwasi Jeevan Darshan	RGU/RS-1044/2022	
29.	Ms. Sita Londa	Dr. Joram Yalam Nabam	Nyishi Evam Galo Lokgeeton Ka Tulnatmak adhyayan	RGU/RS-961/2021	27.08.2018
30.	Ms. Aruna Gogoi	Dr. Joram Yalam Nabam	Arunachal Pradesh Ki Galo Janjati Ke Lok Subhashiton Ka Samajik-Sanskritik Adhyayan	RGU/RS-918/2020	27.08.2018
31.	Mr. Diganta Borah	Prof. S.S. Singh	Phaniswarnath Rama Ke Katha Sahitya ka Ruptawtik Anusheelan	RGU/RS-861/2019	2019
32.	Ms. Mumne Perme	Dr. Jamuna Bini	Arunachal Pradesh Ki Adi Janjati Ke Lokgeeton Mein Stree Aur Uski Samasyayein: Ek Adhyayan.	RGU/RS-851/2019	11.09.2017
33.	Ms. Oroti Tabi	Dr. Jamuna Bini	Arunachal Pradesh Ki Apatani Janjati Ke Lok Sahitya Ka Vishleshnatmak Adhyayan	RGU/RS-847/2019	12.09.2017
34.	Ms. Tokpet Pertin	Prof. Oken Lego	Malik Rajkumar Ke Gadya Sahitya Mei Samajikta	RGU/RS-786/2018	2018
35.	Ms. Mema Chiri	Dr. Joram Yalam Nabam	Nyishi Lok Subhashiton Ka Samajik-Sanskritik Adhyayan	RGU/RS-878/2019	29.08.2018
36.	Ms. Anuradha	Dr. R. R Prasad	Anamika Ke Sahitya Ka Samajshastriya Adhyayan	RGU/RS-912/2020	2020
37.	Mr. Akin Boko	Prof. S.S. Singh	Adi Janjati Ki Lokgathaon Ka Samajik-Sanskritik Anusheelan	RGU/RS-917/2020	31.08.2018
38.	Ms. Baby Biswakarma	Dr. Satya Prakash Paul	Ekkiswi Shati Ke Hindi Upnyasow Mein Chitrit Gramin Stree Jeewan: Ek Anushilan	RGU/RS-1041/2022	2019
39.	Ms. Jumken Ninu			RGU/RS-974/2021	
40.	Reetik Pandey	Dr. Satya Prakash Paul		RGU/RS-1016/2021	
41.	Tumbom Riba	Prof. H.K. Sharma	Arunachal Pradesh Ke Lok Sahitya Mein Stree Jiwan Ke Vivid Aayam: Ek Adhyayan	RGU/RS-1027/2022	07.11.2019

42.	Muko Dele	Dr. A.K.Yadav	Arunachal Pradesh Ki Idu Mishmi Janjati Ki Lokkathayein:Samajik Sanskritik Parampara,Moolyabodh Aur Vartman Upadeyata	RGU/RS-925/2020	27.08.2018
-----	-----------	---------------	---	-----------------	------------

## f) Detailed Information of Ph.D. Awarded by the Department

Sl.	Name of the Scholar	Names of the Supervisor	Title of the Ph.D. Thesis	Date of Registration/Admission	Date of Award
1.	Ms. Jumnu Kamdak	Dr. Jamuna Bini	Arunachal Pradesh Ki Galo Janajaati Ki Lok Gaathaon Ka Samaaj-Sanskritik Adhyayan	RGU/RS-852/2019	11.04.2023
2.	Mr. Teli Momu	Prof. S.S. Singh	Arunachal Pradesh Ki Nysihi Janjaati Ki Lok-Kathaon Ka Sanskritik Anushilan	RGU/RS-577/2015	24.11.2022
	Puja Neog	Dr. Joram Yalam Nabam	Veer Bharat Talvarki Alochna Drishtimey Adivasi		26.12.2022

## 6. RESEARCH PROJECTS / POLICY DOCUMENTS

## a) Ongoing Sponsored Projects / Policy Documents

Sl.	Principal Investigator	Title of the Project	Sponsoring Agency	Amount Sanctioned (Rs. in Lakh)	Co-investigator(s)	Duration
1	Dr. Arun Kumar Pandey	Nokte Lok Sahity Nirman	Kendriy Hindi Sansthan, Agra	7 Lakhs	NIL	One Year
2	Dr. Rajeev Ranjan Prasad	Arunachalee Lok Sahitay Aur Media : Antahsambandh Aur Antahkriya	ICSSR	5 Lakh	NIL	01 September, 2019 to 6 April, 2021

## b) Completed Sponsored Projects / Policy Documents

Sl.	Principal Investigator	Title of the Project	Sponsoring Agency	Amount Sanctioned (Rs. in Lakh)	Co-investigator(s)	Duration

## c) Ongoing Consultancy Projects

Sl.	Name of the Consultant(s)	Title of the Consultancy Project	Sponsoring Agency	Amount Sanctioned (Rs. in Lakh)	Date of Award and Duration

## d) Completed Consultancy Projects

Sl.	Name of the Consultant(s)	Title of the Consultancy Project	Sponsoring Agency	Amount Sanctioned (Rs. in Lakh)	Duration

**7. SEMINARS / WORKSHOPS / CONFERENCES / SHORT-TERM COURSES / FDP / OUTREACH PROGRAMMES etc. ORGANISED BY THE DEPARTMENT**

Sl.	Name of Convener / Coordinator etc.	Title of the Seminar / Workshop / Conference / Short-Term Course / Outreach programme	Sponsored by	Date	Whether international / national / State / Regional / University Level
1	Dr. Joram Yalam Nabam	Seminar –Three days – Rashtriya Parisamvaad	Kendriya Hindi Nideshalaya New Delhi	05.11.2022 to 07.11.2022	National
	Dr. Joram Yalam Nabam	3 day Trans- Disiplinary International Conclave	RGU	27 <sup>th</sup> April to 29 <sup>th</sup> April 2022	International Conclave
	Dr. Joram Yalam Nabam	Seminar – one day- Poorwottarmey Hindi (Online Mode )	Kendriya hindi sansthan, antarashtriya parishad tatha vishv hindi sachivalaya	17 <sup>th</sup> Aoril	Internaionl
	Dr. Joram Yalam Nabam	Conferences -Two days – Adivasi Mahila Sahitya Sammelan	Adivasi Mahila sahityakaar	15 to 16 April 2023	National
	Dr. Joram Yalam Nabam	Conferences – two days – Hindittar Bhaashi –Hindi Bhasha, Sahitya Ewm Sanskriti	The English and Foreign Languages University Hyderabad	26-27 April 2023	International
	Dr. Joram Yalam Nabam	One day Talk Cum Interaction Programme On Tani Philosophy	JNC, NSS Unit, Pasighat	21.03.2023	State
2	Dr. Arun Kumar Pandey		RGU	14.09.2022	International
3	Dr. Rajeev Ranjan Prasad	Arunachal Ka Gaon-Samaj Exhibition	RGU	11 May, 2022	University Level
	Dr. Rajeev Ranjan Prasad	Rashtriya Chetna Ka Swaroop Evam Vikas : Purvottar Ki Bhashaon Ka Rashtriya Aandolan Mein Yogdan	Kendriya Hindi Nideshalay, New Delhi	05 November, 2022 to 7 November, 2023	National
	Dr. Rajeev Ranjan Prasad	Bhartiya Bhasha Utsav	RGU	11 December, 2022	University Level
	Dr. Rajeev Ranjan Prasad	International Mother Language Day	RGU	21 February- 23 February, 2023	University Level
	Dr. Rajeev Ranjan Prasad	Patkatha Lekhan Ki Sarjanatmak Prakriyan	Department of Hindi	22 March, 2023	University Level

**8. WEBINARS / e-WORKSHOPS / e-CONFERENCES / e-SHORT-TERM COURSES / e-FDP etc. ORGANISED BY THE DEPARTMENT**

Sl.	Name of Convener / Coordinator etc.	Title of the Seminar / Workshop / Conference / Short-Term Course / Outreach programme	Sponsored by	Date	Whether international / national / State / Regional / University Level

## 9. RESEARCH PUBLICATIONS OF THE FACULTIES

## a) Number of Research Publications by the Department/ Institute

Sl.	Type of Publications	International	National	Others
1.	Referred Journals	01 (SSS)		
2.	Other Reputed Journals		03 (AKP)	
3.	Articles / Chapters in Books	1(JYN)	01(AKP) 1(JYN)	
4.	Books published as Author / Editor			
5.	Conference Proceedings			

## b) Details of Publications in Referred Journals

Sl.	Name of the Author(s)	Title of the Paper	Name of the Journal	ISSN No.	Volume, Issue & page Nos.	Year of Publication	Indexed in UGC CARE Group I / Group II [(WOS (AHCI/ SCI(E)/ SSCI), Scopus] / IEEE / ABDC etc.	Latest Impact Factor (Thomson Reuters only)
1	Prof. S.S. Singh	Agyeya Krit 'Asadhya Veena' Ka Punarpaath	ECON SPEAK	2231-4751	Vol. 12, Issue-06, Page-119-134	June 2022	UGC Approved Journal No: 44232 Scopus ID: 49E12384EBD D497E	
2	Prof. Oken Lego & Ms. Ainam Ering	Adi Tatha Metei samaj ki Dharmik Sanskriti ka Samya-vaishyamya	Bahuvachan	2348-4586	68,69, 70,71	January-December, 2021 Published in 2022	UGC- CARE	
	Prof. Oken Lego & Ms. Linu Ronya	Sant Rajjab ke Sahitya me Samajik Samrastaa ke Gun: Ek Adhyayan	Itihas Drishti	0976-349X	June	2022	UGC CARE	
	Prof. Oken Lego & Sony Rumchu	Shankardev ke Bargeeton me Abhivyakt Samajik Chetna	Sampres han	2347-2979	July-September , 181	2022	UGC CARE	
	Prof. Oken Lego & Ms. Jumken Ninu	Chitra Mudgal Krit Post Box No. 203 Nala Sopara me Abhivyakt Kinnar Vimarsh	Sampres han	2347-2979	July-September , 181	2022	UGC CARE	
	Prof. Oken Lego & Ms. Linu Ronya	Sant Rajjab ki Bhakti Bhavna: Ek Vishleshan	Unmilan	0974-0053	September , Vol.35, Issue 09	2022	UGC CARE	
	Prof. Oken Lego	Professor Nand Kishore Pandey: Jeevan Nirmaataa Guru	Sankalya	2277-9264	April-December, 2022	2022	UGC CARE	

3	Dr. Joram Yalam Nabam	Strivimarshke Kendra mey veer bharattalvarkidrishti ; 'Paghajori-jori re' kahanikevisheshsan drbhme	Unmilan	33, Issue-09, page - 47-49 ISSN – 0974-0053	2022 (march, 2022)		Co author	
	Dr. Joram Yalam Nabam	Gaalo Parivaarekaddyayan	Sampres han	Page – 78-82 ISSN- 2347-2979, RNI NO. 26030/73	July-September – 2022		Author	
4	Dr. Jamuna Bini & Ms. Oroty Tabi	Apatani Janjati Ke Lokgeeton Mein 'Vivah Samajik-Sanskritik Anushilan	Sampres han – 181	2347-2979	Vol. 181, Page no. 100-104	July-September 2022	Author	
5	Dr. Vishwajeet Kumar Mishra & Raushan Kumar	Kaaljai Kavi Nepali Ki Kavita Ka Nihitharth	Nagfani	ISSN- 2321- 1504	Volume-41 Issue- April-Jun - 2022 Page NO 50-52	Jun -2022	UGC CARE Group I	
	Dr. Vishwajeet Kumar Mishra & Vandana pandey	Manisha Kulshreshtha Ki Kahaniyon Men Chitrit Stri Jiwan	Apni Mati	ISSN- 2322-0724	Volume-43 Issue- July-Sep - 2022 Page- .(Online)	Sep -2022	UGC CARE Group I	
	Dr. Vishwajeet Kumar Mishra & Raushan Kumar	Gopal Singh Nepali Ki Kavita Men Gandhi	Shodh-Disha	ISSN- 0975-735X	Volume- 61/1 Issue- Oct-Dec- 2022 Page- 111-116	Dec-2022	UGC CARE Group I	
	Dr. Vishwajeet Kumar Mishra & Madalsha Mani Tripathi	Manushya Ke Aparajit Hausale Ki Kahani	Nagfani	ISSN- 2321- 1504	Volume-43 (Bhag-1) Issue- Oct-Dec-2022 Page NO 79-81	Oct-Dec - 2022	UGC CARE Group I	
	Dr. Vishwajeet Kumar Mishra & Madalsha Mani Tripathi	Prabodh Kumar Govil Ki Kahaniyon Men Yugeen Samajik Chetana	Nagfani	ISSN- 2321- 1504	Volume-43 (Bhag-3) Issue- Oct-Dec-2022 Page NO 79-81	Oct-Dec - 2022	UGC CARE Group I	

	Dr. Vishwajeet Kumar Mishra & Anoo Pandey	Rasidi Tikat Aur Kasturi Kundal Basai : Sri Sangharsh Ka Dastavej	Nagfani	ISSN-2321- 1504				
6	Dr. Rajeev Ranjan Prasad	Bhasha ki Anekh Se: Uttar Adhunik, Sanskriti, Satta Aur Jontantrik Chetna	Kala Sankay Patrika, AMU, Aligarh	ISSN2348-9855	Page No. 30-41	2023	Peer Reviewed	Joint Paper
	Dr. Rajeev Ranjan Prasad	Bhashik Chetna Aur Jatiya Smriti	Abhinav Bharti Patrika, AMU, Aligarh	ISSN 2321-3221	1-10	2023	Peer Reviewed	
	Dr. Rajeev Ranjan Prasad	Lok-Sahitya Ke Baraste Arunachal Pradesh Ki Akath Kahani	Kanchanj angha Patrika, (Online)	ISSN 2582-6530	Year 2, Vol. 3-4, Page No. 69-80	2022		
	Dr. Rajeev Ranjan Prasad	'Arun Nagri' Ke Uttar-Purvi Sambodhak Raman Shandilya	Kanjanj angha Patrika, (Online)	ISSN 2582-6530	Year 3, Vol. 5-6, Page No. 6-11	2022		
	Dr. Rajeev Ranjan Prasad	Arunachal Pradesh Ki Aadiwasi Bhasha-Boli Evam ICT Media	Jankriti Patrika, (Online)	ISSN 2454-2725	Year 8, Vol. 87, Page No. 150-153	2022		
	Dr. Rajeev Ranjan Prasad	Aajilamu Ka Yakshgaan LokNatak Tattvon Se Tulnatmak Adhyayan (Kathavastu, Patr-Yojna, Rangopkaran V Vesh-bhusha Ke Sandarb Mein)	Sampres ha-181	ISSN 2347-2979	Year 59, Vol. 181	2022	UGC CARE	Joint Paper
	Dr. Rajeev Ranjan Prasad	Arunachal Pradesh : Vividh Janjatiyon Ka Bharat-Bodh	Arun Prabha Patika	ISSN 2349-6444	Sanyuktan k (13-14), January-December	2023	Peer Reviewed	

c) Details of Publications in Other Reputed Journals

Sl.	Name of the Author(s)	Title of the Paper	Name of the Journal	ISSN No.	Volume, Issue & page Nos.	Year of Publication
1	Dr. Arun Kumar Pandey	राग के रचनाकार फनीश्वरनाथ'रेणु'	द्विभासिक राष्ट्रसेवक	2321-4945	प्रकाशनाधीन	फरवरी 2023



	Dr. Arun Kumar Pandey & Banasri Pertin	आदी जनजाति के लोकगीतों में अभिव्यक्त सामाजिक जीवन	बहुबचन	2348-4586	अंक- 68,69,70,71,पृष्ठ- 343-350	जनवरी- दिसम्बर 2021
	Dr. Arun Kumar Pandey & Aseng Apum	वांचो लोक कथाओं का समाज-संस्कृति से सम्बन्ध	सम्प्रेषण	2347-2979	अंक-183,पृष्ठ-100-103	जनवरी-मार्च- 2023
2	Dr. Rajeev Ranjan Prasad	Vishnuchandra Sharma Ki Drishti Mein Samsher	Aaryakalp	RNI35537/79	Vol. 159, No.-2, Year 44; Page No. 139-144	2022
	Dr. Rajeev Ranjan Prasad	Bhasha : Sanskriti Ki Aankh Hai Aur Pankh Bhi	Swadhinta : Shardiya Visheshank	Special Yearly Issue	Page No. 51-59	2022
	Dr. Rajeev Ranjan Prasad	Aunachal Pradesh Vividhita Hi Mool Pahchaan	Prayas : A Literary Magezine of APLS		Vol. 6, No. , Page No. 7-11	2022

## d) Details of Articles / Chapters Published in Books

Sl.	Name of Author(s)	Title of the Article / Chapter	Book Title & Editor(s)	Publisher	Volume / Page nos.	ISBN / e-ISBN / DOI	Year of Publication
1	डॉ. अरुण कुमार पाण्डेय	मानक अमानक भाषा की पहचान तथा हिंदी की भाषागत सामान्य भूलें	राजभाषा कार्यान्वयन दिग्दर्शिका	मालवीय राष्ट्रीय प्रौद्योगिकी संस्थान, जयपुर	पेज 40-45		2022
2	Dr. Rajeev Ranjan Prasad	Bhaiya Express : Arun Prakash-Aakul Samvedna Ki Patri Par	Hindi Kahani Vaya Aalochna, Dr. Niraj Khare	Lokbharti Prakashan, Prayagraj	404-408	978-93-93603-19-7	2022
	Dr. Rajeev Ranjan Prasad	Aunachal Pradesh Ka Sahitiyik Lokvrit Evam Sanchar-Pradhogiki Aadharit Media	Ek Bharat, Shreshth Bharat, Dr. Bala Lakhendra	Wisdom World Publication, Varanasi	20-32	978-81-950464-8-5	2022
	Dr. Rajeev Ranjan Prasad	Abor Hills Ka Gumnam Survir Matmur Jamoh	Purvottar Vharat Ke Vismrit Swatantrta Senani, Editors : Rita Singh 'Sarjna', Dr. Goma Devi Sharma	Gorkha Jyoti Prakashan, Manipur	123-130	978-93-95502-13-9	2023

## e) Details of Text Books / Edited books Published as Author or as Editor

Sl.	Name of Author(s)	Name of the Book	Publisher	ISBN / e-ISBN / DOI	Year of Publication

## f) Details of Publications in Conference Proceedings

Sl.	Name of the Author(s)	Title of the Paper	Details of Conference Proceedings	ISBN / ISSN / e-ISBN / DOI	Year of Publication

## 10. INVITED LECTURES BY THE FACULTY

Sl.	Name of the Faculty	Title of the Lecture	Title of Conference / Seminar / Symposia / Workshop etc.	Delivered as Keynote Speaker / Resource Person etc.	Date	Organised by	Whether international / national / State Level
1	Prof. S.S. Singh	Dr. Nishank Ka Kavya Marm	Dr. Ramesh Pokhriyal 'Nishank' Vyaktitva Evam Krititva	Resource person	18 <sup>th</sup> Aug, 2022	Meera College of Education, Sardulewala, Distt. Mansa (Punjab) in Collaboration with Syahi Blue Books, New Delhi	International
2	Dr. Joram Yalam Nabam	Tani philosophy	- on day talk cum interaction programm on	Resource Person -	21.03.2023	JNC, NSS Unite - Pasighat	State
3	Dr. Jamuna Bini	Idu Mishi Samaj Aur Ichachamrityu Ki Pratha	North East Literature Festival	Resouce Person	11-04-2022	Information and Public Relations Department, Govt. of Arunachal Pradesh	National
	Dr. Jamuna Bini	Arunachal Pradesh Ki Janjatiyon Ki Vachik Parampara Ke Tatv Eveam Visheshhtayen Evam Sanrakshan Ke Upay	Janjatiya Sahitya Mahotsav	Resource Person	19-04-2022	Dr Ramdayal Munda Tribal Research Institute, Ranchi, Jharkhand	National
	Dr. Jamuna Bini	Folklife of Arunachal Pradesh	Folklife of North East India	Resource Person	10-06-2022	Omeo Kumar Das Vot. College, Dhekiajuli, Assam	National
	Dr. Jamuna Bini	Shiksha Mein Adivasi	Rashtriya Pariprekshya Mein Adivasi Samudayon Ki Vartman Stithi	Resource Person	11-10-2022	Adilok Patrika, Ahmedabad, Gujarat.	National

	Dr. Jamuna Bini	Arunachal Pradesh Ke Boddh Adivasi Samudayon Mein Prachalit Lok Natak	Arunachal Literature Festival	Resource Person	03-11-2022	Information and Public Relations Department, Govt. Of Arunachal Pradesh	National
	Dr. Jamuna Bini	Poorvottar Ki Bhashayein Aur Sahitya	Monthly Talk	Resource Person	22-01-2023	Department of Hindi, Calicut University, Malappuram District, Kerala	National
4	Dr. Rajeev Ranjan Prasad	Karayalyee Hindi : Anuprayog Evam Prayuktiyan	Quarterly Hindi Lecture/Workshop	Resource Person	19 July, 2022	Indian Institute of Management, Lucknow	National
	Dr. Rajeev Ranjan Prasad	Prayojanmoolak Hindi : Vividh Vishay	Hindi Navlekhak Sivar, Kendriya Hindi Nideshalay	Resource Person	01 September, 2022-08 September, 2022	Vishwnath Chariaalee Rashtrabhasha Prabodh Vishvvidhyalay, Vishvnath, Assam	National
	Dr. Rajeev Ranjan Prasad	Uttar Aadhunik Robotic Yug, Bhasha Evam Hindi Sahitya	International Conference On Contemporaneity of Language And Literature in the 21 <sup>st</sup> Century Robotized Millenium	Resource Person	11 November, 2022-12 November, 2022	Department of Additional Linguistics in Association with Ramachandra Educational And Sports Trust	International
	Dr. Rajeev Ranjan Prasad	Bhartiya Bhashaon Mein Shodh Karya	Bhartiya Bhashaon Mein Shodh Evam Akadmik Lekhan	Resource Person	02-03 March, 2023	Department of Hindi, Purvottar Parvatiya Vishvvidyalay, Shillong	National
	Dr. Rajeev Ranjan Prasad	Arunachal Pradesh ki Bhashai, Sahityik Aur Sanskritik Pariprekshya mei Abhivyakat Rashtriya Ekta	Rashtriya Ekta ka Bhashai, Sahityik Tatha Sanskritik Pariprekshya	Resource Person	12-13 March, 2023	Uttar Pradesh Hindi Sansthan, Uttar Pradesh Aur Vishwnath Chariaalee Rashtrabhasha Prabodh Vishvvidhyalay, Vishvnath, Assam	

**11. RESEARCH PAPERS PRESENTED IN CONFERENCES / SEMINARS / SYMPOSIA / WORKSHOPS etc. BY THE FACULTY**

Sl.	Name of the Faculty	Title of the Paper Presented	Title of Conference / Seminar / Symposia / Workshop etc.	Date with Year	Organised by	Whether international / national / State Level
-----	---------------------	------------------------------	--	----------------	--------------	--

1	Prof. S.S. Singh	Arunachal Pradesh Mein Rashtriya Chetna Ka Swaroop Evam Vikash	Rashtriya Chetna Ka Swaroop Evam Vikash (Poorvottar Ki Bhashaon Ka Rashtriya Aandolan Mein Yogdaan)	05 to 07 Nov. 2022	Kendriya Hindi Nideshalay, New Delhi and Rajiv Gandhi Vishwavidyalaya, Itanagar	National
2	Dr. Arun Kumar Pandey	‘स्वातन्त्र्योत्तर भारत में हिंदी; आदर्श एवं यथार्थ’	आजादी का अमृत महोत्सव और हिंदी एवं साहित्य	03-04 सितम्बर 2022	उत्तर प्रदेश भाषा संस्थान एवं सिद्धार्थ विश्वविद्यालय, कपिलवस्तु	राष्ट्रीय
	Dr. Arun Kumar Pandey	संत साहित्य की शब्दावली	दादूपंथी साहित्य और सामाजिक समरसता	17 सितम्बर 2022	दादूपंथी साहित्य शोध संस्थान, जयपुर	राष्ट्रीय
	Dr. Arun Kumar Pandey	लोकमंगल एवं समन्वय के प्रतिबद्ध लोक कवि तुलसीदास	मध्यकालीन कविता: अवधारणाओं का पुनराविष्कार	14-15-16 जनवरी 2023	उत्तर प्रदेश हिंदी संस्थान, साहित्य अकादमी एवं विद्याश्री न्यास	राष्ट्रीय
	Dr. Arun Kumar Pandey	हिंदी और अरुणाचल प्रदेश की भाषाएँ और साहित्य	हिंदी तथा अन्य भारतीय भाषाओं का अन्तः सम्बन्ध	19-20 मार्च 2023	महाराष्ट्र राज्य हिंदी साहित्य अकादमी तथा भारतीय हिंदी परिषद, प्रयागराज	राष्ट्रीय
	Dr. Arun Kumar Pandey	साहित्य में मानव अधिकार	साहित्य एवं समाज में मानव अधिकार के विविध परिप्रेक्ष्य	31 मार्च तथा 01 अप्रैल 2023	राष्ट्रीय मानव अधिकार आयोग, नई दिल्ली तथा नेहु, शिलांग	राष्ट्रीय
3	Dr. Jamuna Bini	Vachikta Ki Parampara Aur Nyishi Lokkatha	Tribal History / Tribal Philosophy / Tribal Anthropology	9 <sup>th</sup> -10 <sup>th</sup> August 2022	Dr. Ramdayal Munda Tribal Welfare Research Institute, Ranchi, Jharkhand	International
	Dr. Jamuna Bini	Arunachali Bhashayein, Sahitya Aur Sanskriti	Vishwa Adivasi Diwas Vyakhayan	23 <sup>rd</sup> August 2022	Department of Hindi, University of Hyderabad.	National
	Dr. Jamuna Bini	Nyishi Kavita Mein Stree	Bahubhashi Yuva Kavita Samay	20 <sup>th</sup> Nov. 2022	Rabindra Nath Tagore University, Bhopal, Madhya Pradesh	International
4	Dr. Vishwajeet Kumar Mishra	Anchalik Varta Dhwanion Ke Shabd-Shilpi : Phanishwar Nath 'Renu'	Phanishwar Nath 'Renu' Aur Unakaa sahitya	23 & 24 April-2022	Hindi Dept.- Siddharth University, Kapilvastu U.P.	National

	Dr. Vishwajeet Kumar Mishra	Jansanchar Madhyam Men Hindi Bhasha : Chunautiyan Ewan Sambhawanayan	Jansanchar Madhyam Men Hindi Bhasha : Chunautiyan Ewan Sambhawanayan	12 May 2022	S.R.R. Govt. Arts & Science College(A) Karimnagar	National
	Dr. Vishwajeet Kumar Mishra	Depleting Natural Resources, Environmental Crisis And Remedies In Jambhani Philosophy	Depleting Natural Resources, Environmental Crisis And Remedies In Jambhani Philosophy	5-6 June-2022	Guru Jambheshwar Environment Conservation Research Chair Jai Narain Vyas University, Jodhpur (Raj.) India	International
	Dr. Vishwajeet Kumar Mishra	Shrimant Shankar Dev Ka Bhakti Andola Men Yogdaan	An All India Perspective of Neo-Vaishnavite Bhakti Awakening	9 June-2022	Sri Sri Badala Aata Sewa Samittee, Assam, In Association with Rangachahi College, Majuli	National
	Dr. Vishwajeet Kumar Mishra	Asamiya Aur Hindi Bhasha Ka Antah Sambandh	Hindi Tatha Anya Bharatiy Bhashaon Ka Antah Sambandh	10-20 March 2023	Maharashtra Rajya Hindi Sahitya Academy, Mumbai, Bharatiy Hindi Parishad, Prayagraj, & Kavayitri Bahinabai Chaudhari Uttar Maharashtra University Jalgaon	International
	Dr. Vishwajeet Kumar Mishra	Dr. Ramesh Pokhariyal 'Nishank' Ki Srijan Yatra : Awadan Ewan Moolyankan	Dr. Ramesh Pokhariyal 'Nishank' Ki Kavitaon Ka : Moolyankan	1-2 May 2023	Himalaya Virasat Trust & Syahi Blue Books New Delhi	International

## 12. SPECIAL LECTURE / POPULAR LECTURE / EXPERT TALK DELIVERED BY THE EMINENT RESOURCE PERSONS

Sl.	Name of the Resource Person	Name of the Institute / Department of the Resource Person	Topic of the Lecture / Talk delivered	Date (DD-MM-YYYY)

## 13 ACHIEVEMENTS OF STUDENTS

Sl.	Name of the Examination	No. of students Qualified
1	JRF	
2	NET	
3	SLET	
4	GATE	
5	Civil Service (Arunachal Pradesh Public Service Commission)	
6	Others ( <i>Please specify</i> )	

14. ACADEMIC EXCELLENCE AND ACHIEVEMENT BY THE FACULTY

15. ANY OTHER ACTIVITIES OF THE DEPARTMENT (INCLUDING STUDY TOUR, FIELD WORKS ETC.)

16. A BRIEF SUMMARY OF MAJOR ACTIVITIES DURING THE YEAR IN THE DEPARTMENT / INSTITUTE

Sl.	Areas / activities	Figures (in numbers only)
1.	Total no. articles published in Referred Journals (by all teachers)	
2.	Total no. of Book chapters published (by all teachers)	
3.	Total no. of Conferences/ seminars attended (by all teachers)	
4.	Total no. of Ph.D. awarded	
5.	Total no. Seminars organised	
6.	Total no. of Webinars organised	
7.	Major activities (in few words / sentences) during the year for reporting	
8.	Others, if any	





**Faculty of Education**  
Department of Education



## DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

1. FACULTY : EDUCATION
2. YEAR OF ESTABLISHMENT : 1988
3. ACADEMIC PROGRAMMES OFFERED : M.A (EDUCATION), B.Ed. & Ph.D.
4. DETAILS OF FACULTY MEMBERS :

Sl.	Name	Highest Qualification	Designation	Areas of Research Interest
01.	Prof. Jayadeba Sahoo	M.A. M. Phil. (Kurukshetra Univ.), Ph. D. (Utkal Univ.), LL.B.	Professor	Educational Psychology; Human Rights, Values & Peace Education; Education Technology, Research Methodology, Educational Philosophy
02	Prof. R. Taba	M.A. ( NEHU), Ph. D. (RGU)	Professor & Dean	Adult & Non-formal Education
03	Prof. T. Lhungdim	M.A. M. Phil (NEHU), Ph. D. (RGU)	Professor	Adult & Non-Formal Edn., Guidance and Counseling
04	Prof. Elizabeth Hangsing	M.A. Ph. D (NEHU)	Professor	Women, School Education, Psychological correlates of Education
05	Prof. Kesang Degi	MA, PhD. (RGU)	Professor & Head	Educational Psychology Educational Sociology Women Education
06	Prof. P.K. Acharya	M.A, M.Phil.; Ph.D., UGC-NET( Education)	Professor	Curriculum Development, Educational Technology, Educational Leadership, Policy Interventions, Teacher Education, Educational Measurement and Evaluation, etc
07.	Prof . B. R. Tok	M.A, B. Ed, Ph.D. (RGU)	Professor	Educational Psychology, Guidance and Counseling,
08.	Prof. S.K. Kalhotra	M.A ( Sociology); M.ED; M.Phil ; Ph.D ( Education)	Professor	Educational Technology ; Educational Psychology; Educational Sociology ; Research methods in Education
09	Dr. Anga Padu	MA, PhD	Associate Professor	Sociology of Education, Women Studies, and Trends in Indian Education/History of Indian Education
10	Dr. C. Siva Sankar	M.Sc. (Psy.), M.A. (Eng.), M.Ed., Ph. D.	Associate Professor	Educational research, Educational Psychology, and Pedagogy of English
11.	Dr. Sumin Prakash	M.Ed. (Spl.), B.Sc.(Zoo)	Assistant Professor	Science Education, Special Education & Educational Technology
12.	Dr. Vivek Singh (EOL)	MA (Geo), M.Ed, PhD	Assistant Professor	Pedagogy of Geography, Teacher Education, Environmental Education and Social Perspectives of Education
13	Dr. Tayum Saroh	MA,B.Ed, PhD	Assistant Professor	Educational Philosophy, Educational Technology , Human Rights and Value Education, NE Education
14	Dr. P.K. Barik	MA, B.Ed, MA(History), Ph.D	Assistant Professor	Higher Education, Teacher Education, Secondary Education, Pedagogy of Social Studies
15	Dr. S.K. Nayak	M. SC., M. ED. Ph. D.	Assistant Professor	Research In Education, Educational Technology, Special Education, Curriculum Development, Science Education
16	Dr.Tage Monju	MBA, M.Ed., Ph.D	Assistant Professor	Educational Technology , School Education, Teacher Education

17	Dr. Narender Singh	MA, M.Phil, Ph.D	Assistant Professor	Language Pedagogy Educational administration and management Educational Technology
18	Dr. Anamika Yadav (EOL)	B.Sc., MA (Eng), M.Ed, Ph.D	Assistant Professor	Measurement and Evaluation
19	Dr. Nisanth PM	M.Sc, M.Ed. PhD	Assistant Professor	Education for Exceptional Children Gender and Education
20	Dr. Akash Ranjan	M.Sc, M.Ed & M.Phil , Ph.D	Assistant Professor	Science Education & Disabilities Studies

**5. STUDENT ENROLMENT**
**a) PG / UG/ Diploma / Certificate Course/ Others (Please Specify)**

Sl.	Name of the Course	Intake capacity	Applications Received	No. Students Admitted
1	M.A (Education)	50+5		52
2	B. Ed	100+10		109

**b) Ph.D.**

Sl.	Name of the Course	Intake capacity	Applications Received	No. Students Admitted
	Ph. D in Education	14		14

**c) Detailed Information of Students Enrolled (in numbers) in PG / UG / Diploma/ Certificate Course/ Others (Please Specify)**

Name of Course	Semester	ST		SC		OBC-NCL		Gen		EWS		Divyangjan		Ex. Ser.		Sports		Supernumerary		Total		Grand Total
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
M.A	1 <sup>st</sup>	12	30	1	1	2	3		1		2									15	37	52
	3 <sup>rd</sup>	17	26			1		1		1		1				1		1		22	27	49
	2 <sup>nd</sup>	10	29	1	1	2	3		1		1									13	35	48
	4 <sup>th</sup>	17	27			1		1		1		1				1		1		22	28	50
B.Ed	1 <sup>st</sup>	43	36	1	2	4	5	1		4	5	3	1	2		1		1		59	50	109
	2 <sup>nd</sup>	40	36	1	2	4	5	1		4	5	3	1	2		1		1		56	50	106
	3 <sup>rd</sup>	35	35	3		7	2	2		4	6	2	2	2	1	1		1		56	47	103
	4 <sup>th</sup>	35	35	3		7	2	2		4	6	2	2	2	1	1		1		56	47	103

**d) Detailed Information of Ph.D. Scholars Enrolled**

Course	ST		SC		OBC		Gen		EWS		Divyangjan		Total		Grand Total
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
Ph.D	1	4		2			3		2		1	1	2	12	14

**e) Detailed Information of Students currently pursuing Ph. D. in the Department/Institute**

Sl.	Name of the Scholar	Names of the Supervisor	Title of the Ph.D. Thesis	Registration Number	Date of Admission
1	Ms. Juriti Borgohain	Prof. J. Sahoo	Emotional Intelligence , Professional Ethics and Job Satisfaction: A Study on Secondary School Teachers of Assam	RGU/RS-632/2016 Date: 28/08/2020	13/05/2011
2	Mr. Raj Kumar Sah	Prof. P.K. Acharya	Status of Shadow Education and its impact on Student's Academic Outcomes in Mathematics Learning: A Critical Study in Papum Pare District of Arunachal Pradesh	RGU/RS-712/2017 Date: 07/04/2020	.../09/2015

3	Ms. Mercy Lamneichong	Prof. Elizabeth Hangsing	Status of Privatization of Education at School Level: A Study of Churachandpur District, Manipur	RGU/RS-745/2017 Date: 22/9/2017	../09/2016
4	Mr. Jayanta Doley	Prof. P.K. Acharya	A Study on the Open and Distance Learning (ODL) Higher Institutions of Assam	RGU/RS-776/2018 Date: 23/03/18	05/09/2016
5	Mr. Yonmin Tayeng	Dr. C. Siva Sankar	Prospective Teachers' Pragmatic profile of LETH Skills in Arunachal Pradesh	RGU/RS-785/2018 Date: 23/3/18	../09/2016
6	Mr. Bhoben Kalita	Prof. J. Sahoo	Effects of Locus of Control on Academic Satisfaction and Performance among B.Ed Trainees of Assam	RGU/RS-885/2019 Date: 23/08/2019	05/09/2016
7	Mr. Kailash Chandra Pradhan	Prof. J. Sahoo	Choice Based Credit System (CBCS) Examination Reforms in Higher Education of Odisha- An Evaluative Study	RGU/RS-876/2019 Date: 23/8/2019	11/09/2017
8	Mr. Minaram Gogoi	Prof. J. Sahoo	A Study of Academic Stress and Happiness in Relation to Academic Achievement Motivation of Secondary School Students	RGU/RS-886/2019 Date: 23/08/2019	05/09/2016
9	Ms. Elora Swain	Prof. Elizabeth Hangsing	A Study on Cumulative Learning Deficit (CLD) among the Elementary School Learners in Mathematics and English	RGU/RS-840/2019 Date: 11/3/2019	13/09/2017
10	Mr. Balin Hazarika	Prof. P.K. Acharya	A Study on Intelligence, self-concept and Academic Achievement of the major ethnic groups of Secondary School learners of Assam	RGU/RS-832/2019 Date: 11/3/2019	11/09/2017
11	Mr. Tabang Yaying	Prof. Kesang Degi	Status of Government Degree Colleges (Under State Government) and government Model Colleges (Under RUSA) of Arunachal Pradesh: A Comparative Study	RGU/RS-873/2019 23/08/2019	18/09/2017
12	Mr. Jasan Suham	Dr. Boa Reena Tok	A Study on the Management and Problems of Secondary Schools in Eastern Zone of Arunachal Pradesh	RGU/RS-889/2020 Date: 23/08/2019	//////2017
13	Ms. Omini Ering	Prof. J. Sahoo	Personal Values and Emotional Intelligence in Decision making-A Study on Secondary School Students of Arunachal Pradesh	RGU/RS-858/2019 Date: 23/09/2019	///2017
14	Mr. Sadashiv Barad	Prof. P.K. Acharya	A Study on Implementation of Smart Classroom Teaching at the Secondary Schools of Odisha	RGU/RS-965/2021 Date: 20/12/2020	29/08/2018
15	Ms. Jolly Anju	Prof. J. Sahoo	A Study on Adversity Quotient and Life Skills of Senior Secondary School Students of Assam	RGU/RS-990/2021 27/04/2021	24/08/2018
16	Mr. Nanda Kishore Prusty	Dr. Sumin Prakash	Socio-Economic Profile of High and Low Achievers at Secondary School Level in Board of Secondary Education of Odisha.	RGU/RS-1220/2022 18/04/2022	24/08/2018
17	Ms. Tokmen Dai	Prof. Kesang Degi	A Study on Status of Women at Higher Education in Arunachal Pradesh	RGU/RS-907/2020 Date: 19/2/2020	....2017
18	Mr. Puranjoy Sonowal	Dr. Satish Kumar	A Study on Teaching Aptitude, Altitude and Academic Achievement of B.Ed Trainees in Assam	RGU/RS-835/2019 Date: 11/3/2019	11/09/2017
19	Ms. Apu Bonia	Dr. Vivek Singh	A Study on Art Education at Elementary Schools of Assam	RGU/RS-964/2021, Date: 20/12/2020	11/09/2017

20	Ms. Krishna Kumari Chetry	Dr. Sumin Prakash	A Study of Multiple Intelligence and Study Skills of Secondary School Students of Assam in relation to their Academic Achievement	RGU/Rs-999/2021 19/03/2021	11/09/2017
21	Ms. Krishna Devi Bonia	Dr. Vivek Singh	Total Quality Management in Teacher Education Institutions with Special Reference to Assam	RGU/RS-846/2019 Date 11/03/2019	13/09/2017
22	Ms.Elizabeth Mize	Dr. Tayum Saroh	Status of Rastriya Shikksha Abhiyan in Arunachal Pradesh: A Critical Study	RGU/S-903/2020 Date: 19/2/2020	24/08/2018
23	Mr. Ashim Kr Baidya	Dr. P.K. Barik	A Study on the Educational Status of Higher Secondary Students of Mishing Tribe in Assam	RGU/RS-969/2021 Date: 16/03/2021	24/8/2018
24	Ms. Millo Mamung	Prof. P.K. Acharya	Assessment on Implementation and Effectiveness of NISHTHA Programme in relation to Learning Outcomes, Capacity Induction, Problems and Attitude of the Teacher Trainees in Arunachal Pradesh	RGU/RS-1028/2022 Date 16/02/2021	16/02/2021
25	Ms. Pema Yanchen	Prof. Kesang Degi	Education in Monpa community of Arunachal Pradesh: Status and Concerns	RGU/RS-1047/2022 Date: 16/02/2021	16/02/2021
26	Ms. Duyu Sunya	Dr. Vivek Singh	A Study on Teaching Competency of B.Ed Students Teachers of Arunachal Pradesh in relation to Personality and Academic Achievement	RGU/RS-1048/2022 Date: 18/02/2021	18/02/2021
27	Ms. Varsha Patnaik	Dr. Sumin Prakash	Hierarchical Coupling Between Mental Health dimension and Academic Achievement Among B.Ed. Trainees of Arunachal Pradesh	RGU/RS-998/2021 Date: 12/07/2021	26/08/2019
28	Ms. Laimwn Brahma	Prof. J. Sahoo	Organisational Climate, Work Motivation and Teaching Effectiveness Among Secondary School Teachers of B.T.C Districts of Assam	RGU/RS-1011/2021 Date: 15/09/2021	//// 2017
29	Mr. Bhabani Nirola	Dr. P.K. Barik	Effectiveness of Blended Learning Approach on Achievement of Pre-service Secondary Teachers	RGU/RS-1046/2022 Date: 22/10/2021	26/08/2019
30	Mr. Dipen Gogoi	Dr. Satish Kumar Kalhotra	A Study on Self-Concept, Achievement Motivation, Study Habit and Academic Achievement of Secondary School Students of Dhemaji District of Assam .	RGU/RS-1054/2022 Date: 22/10/2021	//09/2016
31	Ms. Alphonsa Diana Haokip	Dr. Tayum Saroh	Attitude, Problem Solving Ability and Achievement in Mathematics Learning among the Secondary School Students of Thadou Kuki Tribe in Manipur	RGU/RS-1057/2022 Date: 22/10/2021	28/08/2019
32	Mr. Nau Richo	Dr. Vivek Singh	A Study of Online Education in Higher Educational Institutions of Arunachal Pradesh	RGU/RS-1020/2022 Date: 22/10/2021	27/08/2019
33	Mr. Amarjyoti Bharali	Pprof. T. Lungdim	Emotional Intelligence and Job Satisfaction among the College Teachers with Special Reference to Jorhat and Golaghat Districts of Assam: An Analytical Study	RGU/RS-1088/2022	18/02/2021
34	Ms. Bhagyashree Das	Prof. J. Sahoo	Metacognition, Locus of Control, Spiritual Intelligence and Academic Achievement of the B.Ed. Trainees	RGU/RS-1070/2022	17/02/2021

35	Mr. Bhargab Pratim Bora	Dr. Anamika Yadav	Educational aspiration, Mental Health and Social Freedom among the Tea-Tribe Girl Students of Sonitpur District in Assam.	RGU/RS-1082/2022	17/02/2021
36	Ms. Duyu Sunya	Dr. Vivek Singh	A Study on Teaching Competency of B.Ed. Student Teachers of Arunachal Pradesh in relation to Personality and Academic Achievement	RGU/RS-1048/2022	18/02/2021
37	Ms. Jyoti Tasing	Dr. Satish Kr. Kalhotra	Teaching Effectiveness of Secondary School Teachers of Arunachal Pradesh in relation to Occupational Stress, Emotional Intelligence and School Organisational Climate	RGU/RS-1079	22/02/2021
38	Ms. Kenjir Ringu	Dr. Akash Ranjan	Efficacy of Aroma Therapy on Self-Concept, Self –Esteem, Attention Span and Academic Achievement among Children with Special Needs in Arunachal Pradesh.	RGU/RS-1080/2022	18/02/2021
39	Mr. Mihir Kumar Beura	Dr. P.K. Barik	Technological, Pedagogical and Content Knowledge (TPACK) in relation to Meta-Cognitive Skills, Academic Load and Academic Achievement at Higher Secondary School Education	RGU/RS-1077/2022	17/02/2021
40	Ms. Millo Mamung	Prof. P.K. Acharya	Assessment on Implementation and Effectiveness of NISHTHA Programme in relation to Learning Outcomes, Capacity Induction, Problems and Attitude of the Teacher Trainees in Arunachal Pradesh	RGU/RS-1028/2022	16/02/2021
41	Ms. Monika Gohain	Prof. P.K. Acharya	Standard of Attainment and Learning Outcomes of the Secondary Level School Learners of Assam during COVID-19 Pandemic in the Context of Minimum Level of Learning	RGU/RS-1069/2022	17/02/2021
42	Ms. Monika Sharma	Dr. Sumin Prakash	Publication Performances of Teachers and Research Scholars of Higher Educational Institutions in relation to UGC-CARE List of Journals	RGU/RS-1091/2022	17/02/2021
43	Ms. Mumdam Saring	Dr. Anga Padu	Domestic Violence and Academic Achievement among Secondary School Students in Arunachal Pradesh	RGU/RS-1095/2022	17/02/2021
44	Ms. Mumtak Ering	Prof. Boa Reena Tok	Life Skills of Senior Secondary School Learners of Arunachal Pradesh in relation to their Adjustment and Academic Achievement	RGU/RS-1089/2022	17/02/2021
45	Ms. Nandita chitrakar	Dr. Nisanth.P.M.	A Study on Frustration and Self-Esteem in relation to Parental Expectation of the Higher Secondary Students of the Selected Districts of Assam	RGU/RS-1083/2022	17/02/2021
46	Ms. Pema Yanchen	Prof. Kesang Degi	Education in Monpa Community of Arunachal Pradesh: Status and Concerns	RGU/RS-1047/2022	16/02/2021



47	Mr. Samiran Kalita	Dr. Nisanth.P.M	A Study on Academic Stress and Self-Efficacy among the Bed. Trainees in relation to their Home Environment of the Selected Districts of Assam	RGU/RS-10812022	17.02.2021
48	Ms. Sangita Borah	Dr. Akash Ranjan	Effect of Yoga Nidra on Academic Achievement, Academic Stress, Examination Anxiety and Aggressive Behaviour of Secondary School Students	RGU/RS-1085/2022	18/02/2021
49	Mr. Sanjeeb Barman	Dr. Anga Padu	Educational Status of Sartangs in Arunachal Pradesh	RGU/RS-1094/2022	18/02/2021
50	Ms Dilima Siga	Prof. P.K. Acharya	Accessibility, Effectiveness and Operational Interventions of Heutagogy in Higher Education of Arunachal Pradesh	RGU/RS-1084/2022 22.10.2021	
51	Ms. Aishorya Bharati	Dr. Nsanth.P.M	Effect of Critical Pedagogical Approach on Critical Thinking Skills, Metacognition Skills and Academic Performance of Secondary School Students.	RGU/RS-1237/2022	02/09/21
52	Ms. Dakngam Riba	Dr. Anga Padu	Influence of School Culture on Intelligence, Social Adjustment, and Perception of Career Goals Among Secondary School Students of Papum Pare District in Arunachal Pradesh	RGU/RS-1238/2022	03/09/21
53	Mr. Dibya Jyoti Boruah	Dr. Anga Padu	Influence of Emotional Maturity, Social Intelligence and Family Environment on Academic Achievement of Mising Adolescents in Dhemaji District of Assam	RGU/RS-1251/2023	02/09/21
54	Ms. Kankana Moran	Dr. Anamika Yadav	Academic Resilience, Emotional Regulation and Study Habits of Adolescent Students of Papum Pare District in Arunachal Pradesh	RGU/RS-1239/2022	02/09/21
55	Mr. Kislay Kishor Mirgank	Dr. Satish Kumar Kalhotra	Effects of Scaffolding Strategy on Learning Outcome of Secondary School Students of Mathematics in Relation to Mathematical Attitude and Academic Motivation	RGU/RS-1248/2023	03/09/21
56	M s. Lune Yirang	Dr. Tayum Saroh	Influence of Smartphone Addiction in Relation to Academic Procrastination and Academic Achievement Among Higher Secondary School Students of Arunachal Pradesh	RGU/RS-1266	03/09/21
57	Ms. Moi Riba	Prof. Reena Tok	Status of Teacher Education in Arunachal Pradesh	RGU/RS-1267/2023	03/09/21
58	Ms. Mousumi Nath	Dr. Anamika Yadav	Self-Compassion, Academic Stress and Academic Achievement of Adolescent Students of Kamrup Metropolitan District in Assam.	RGU/RS-1247/2023	03/09/21
59	Ms. Mousumi Sarkar	Dr. P.K. Barik	Effect of Social Media Based Collaborative Learning Approach on Academic Performance of the Pre-Service Teachers of Assam	RGU/RS-1240/2022	03/09/21
60	Ms. Mumseng Modi	Dr. Anga Padu	Effect of Micro Teaching on Self-Concept and Self-Confidence Among B.Ed. Trainees of Arunachal Pradesh.	RGU/RS-1281/2023	03/09/21

61	Mr. Prachurja Borah	Dr. Nisanth.P.M.	Growth Mindset of Higher Secondary Students and its relation to Self-Efficacy, Psychological Well-Being and School Engagement	RGU/RS-1236/2022	03/09/21
62	Mr. Raja Rajhans	Dr. Tayum Saroh	Effect of Flipped Classroom Learning on Academic Performance, Self-Motivation Learning and Perception of Post Graduate Students	RGU/RS-1265/2023	04/09/21
63	Ms. Rajlakhi Doley	Dr. Akash Ranjan	Effect of Dynamic Meditation and Tratak on Academic Achievement, Academic Stress, Attention Span and Self-Actualization	RGU/RS-1249/2023	03/09/21
64	Ms. Renuprava Sonowal	Dr. Akash Ranjan	Effect of 5E Model Based Teaching and Collaborative Learning on Academic Achievement, Attention Span, Self-Efficacy and Creative Thinking	RGU/RS-1250/2023	03/09/21
65	Mr. Shishupal Gorain	Dr. Satiish Kr.Kalhotra	Teacher Effectiveness of Secondary School Teachers in relation to Personality	RGU/RS-1235/2022	04/09/21
66	Ms.Arotee Newar	Dr. C. Siva Sankar			2/9/2022
67	Ms.Banya Kasturi Dutta	Dr. Satish Kumar Kalhotra			29/8/22
68	Ms. Debika Das	Prof. Elizabeth Hangsing			29/8/22
69	Ms. Jusmita Konwar	Prof. Boa Reena Tok			1/9/2022
70	Ms. Mama Patum	Prof. Boa Reena Tok			30/8/22
71	Mr. Mindo Ete	Prof. Elizabeth Hangsing			29/8/22
72	Ms. Mini Meto	Prof. Boa Reena Tok			28/9/22
73	Mr. Ranu Dubi	Prof. Elizabeth Hangsing			29/8/22
74	Ms. Sabita Biswas	Dr. C. Siva Sankar			31/8/22
75	Ms. Soibam Sheela Devi	Dr. Anga Padu			29/8/22
76	Ms. Sunila Kumari Rai	Dr. Narender Singh			29/8/22
77	Ms. Tam Ania	Prof. T. Lhungdim			29/8/22
78	Ms. Tashi Pema	Prof. Kesang Degi			29/8/22
79	Ms. Urbashi Nandana Devi	Prof. P.K. Acharya			1/9/2022

**f) Detailed Information of Ph.D. Awarded by the Department**

Sl.	Name of the Scholar	Names of the Supervisor	Title of the Ph.D. Thesis	Date of Registration/Admission	Date of Award
1	Mr. Lama Zangmu	Prof. Kesang Degi	A Study on Psychoactive Substance Abuse among Adolescents in Arunachal Pradesh	RGU/RS-766/2018 Date: 14/12/2017 05/09/2016	23/05/2022
2	Mr. Sushant Kumar Nayak	Prof. P.K. Acharya	Role Stressors, Professional Burnout and Mediators in Relation to Job-satisfaction: A Study among the University and College Teachers in Arunachal Pradesh	RGU/RS-775/2018 Date: 23/03/18	29-09-2022
3	Ms. Hage Sela	Prof. E. Hangsing	Organisational Climate of Schools and job Satisfaction of Teachers: A Study of Secondary Schools in Lower Subansiri District of Arunachal Pradesh	RGU/RS-494/2014 Date: 6/2/2020 Admission-17/08/2011	12/10/2022
4	Ms. Sabitri Borah	Dr. C. Siva Sankar	Conscious and Perceptual Behaviours of Primary School Teachers on Aphasia in Lakhimpur District of Assam	RGU/RS-733/2017 DATE:22/9/2017 31/08/2015	18/11/2022
5	Mr. Kaling Moyong	Prof. Kesang Degi	Status of Implementation of Right to Education Act, 2009 and its Challenges at Elementary School Stages in Arunachal Pradesh	RGU/RS-765/2018 Date: 14/12/2017 05/09/2016	02/01/2023
6	Ms. Minu Sono	Prof. Elizabeth Hangsing	Child Rearing Practices among the Nyishi Women of East Kameng District, Arunachal Pradesh.	RGU/RS-711/2017 Date: 6/4/2017 Admission-01/09/2015	01.02.2023
7	Ms. Tage Monju	Prof. T. Lhungdim	Effect of Thematic-cum-Illustration Approach (TIA) and Modular Approach (MA) on the Academic Achievement of 11 <sup>th</sup> Grade Students of Geography in Arunachal Pradesh	RGU/RS-750/2017 Date: 22/9/2017 Admission-.../09/2015	20.03.2023

**6. RESEARCH PROJECTS / POLICY DOCUMENTS**
**a) Ongoing Sponsored Projects / Policy Documents**

Sl.	Principal Investigator	Title of the Project	Sponsoring Agency	Amount Sanctioned (Rs. in Lakh)	Co-investigator(s)	Duration

**b) Completed Sponsored Projects / Policy Documents**

Sl.	Principal Investigator	Title of the Project	Sponsoring Agency	Amount Sanctioned (Rs. in Lakh)	Co-investigator(s)	Duration

**c) Ongoing Consultancy Projects**

Sl.	Name of the Consultant(s)	Title of the Consultancy Project	Sponsoring Agency	Amount Sanctioned (Rs. in Lakh)	Date of Award and Duration

## d) Completed Consultancy Projects

Sl.	Name of the Consultant(s)	Title of the Consultancy Project	Sponsoring Agency	Amount Sanctioned (Rs. in Lakh)	Duration

## 7. SEMINARS / WORKSHOPS / CONFERENCES / SHORT-TERM COURSES / FDP / OUTREACH PROGRAMMES etc. ORGANISED BY THE DEPARTMENT

Sl.	Name of Convener / Coordinator etc.	Title of the Seminar / Workshop / Conference / Short-Term Course / Outreach programme	Sponsored by	Date	Whether international / national / State / Regional / University Level
1.	Prof. P. K. Acharya	International Seminar Cum AIEAR Annual Conference on Reconstruction of Education For Sustainable Tomorrow	Department of Education ,Rajiv Gandhi University in Collaboration with Dinning College of Teacher Education, Tezu, Kasturba Gandhi Institute of Higher Education, Roing, Namdapha Degree College, Miao, Arunachal Pradesh	09-11 November, 2022	International Level
2.	Prof. P. K. Acharya	Education: Affirmative Action and Inclusion in North East India	Department of Education ,Rajiv Gandhi University in Collaboration with ICSSR, - NERC, Shillong	22-23 September, 2022	National Level
3.	Prof. P. K. Acharya	Faculty Development Programme on Design , Develop and Deliver online/ Blended Learning Courses	Department of Education ,Rajiv Gandhi University in Collaboration with National Institute of Educational Planning and Administration( NIEPA), MoE, New Delhi	30 January - 3 <sup>rd</sup> February, 2023	National Level

## 8. WEBINARS / e-WORKSHOPS / e-CONFERENCES / e-SHORT-TERM COURSES / e-FDP etc. ORGANISED BY THE DEPARTMENT

Sl.	Name of Convener / Coordinator etc.	Title of the Seminar / Workshop / Conference / Short-Term Course / Outreach programme	Sponsored by	Date	Whether international / national / State / Regional / University Level
1.	Prof. P. K. Acharya	Webinar on Teachers' Day and a Special Talk on "Changing Teacher's Student Role in 21 <sup>st</sup> Century"	Department of Education, Rajiv Gandhi University	6-8 <sup>th</sup> Sepetmber, 2022	University Level
2	DR.Akash Ranjan	"Universal Happiness in Post-Truth Era-Market, Media, Technology, and Global Well-Being: An Educational Prospective for Gen-Next"	RGU & OTHERS LOCAL FUNDERS	27 <sup>th</sup> to 29 <sup>th</sup> April, 2022	International

3	Dr. Sushant Kumar Nayak Dr. Tayum Saroh	Azadi Ka Amrit Mahotsav University Level Quiz Competition organized by Department of Education, Rajiv Gandhi University, Arunachal Pradesh, India.	Rajiv Gandhi University	12 <sup>th</sup> August 2022	University Level
4	Dr. Sumin Prakash, Dr. Vivek Singh  Organizing Secretary	Education: Affirmative Action and Inclusion in North East India	Partially funded by ICSSR, NERC, Shillong & Rajiv Gandhi University, Doimukh	Sept 22-23, 2022	National Level (02 day)
5	Dr. Sumin Prakash, Dr. Vivek Singh Organizing Secretary	Reconstruction of Education for Sustainable Tomorrow	Rajiv Gandhi University, Doimukh, in academic collaboration with AIAER, Bhebaneswar, and partially sponsored by Denning College for Teachers' Education, Tezu, Kasturba Gandhi Institute of Higher Education, Roing, and Namdapha Degree College, Miao, Changlang,	Nov 09-11, 2022	International (03 days)
6	Coordinators Dr. P K Barik Dr. Narender Singh Dr. Niasanth PM Dr. Sushant Kumar Nayak	Faculty Development Programme on Design , Develop and Deliver online/ Blended Learning Courses	Department of Education ,Rajiv Gandhi University in Collaboration with National Institute of Educational Planning and Administration( NIEPA), MoE, New Delhi	30 January - 3 <sup>rd</sup> February, 2023	National Level

## 9. RESEARCH PUBLICATIONS OF THE FACULTIES

### a) Number of Research Publications by the Department/ Institute

Sl.	Type of Publications	International	National	Others
1.	Referred Journals		03+3	
2.	Other Reputed Journals	02		
3.	Articles / Chapters in Books	02	08+2+3	
4.	Books published as Author / Editor	02	03+1	
5.	Conference Proceedings		0	

### b) Details of Publications in Referred Journals

Sl.	Name of the Author(s)	Title of the Paper	Name of the Journal	ISSN No.	Volume, Issue & page Nos.	Year of Publication	Indexed in UGC CARE Group I / Group II [(WOS (AHCI/ SCI(E)/ SSCI), Scopus] / IEEE / ABDC etc.	Latest Impact Factor (Thomson Reuters only)

1	Prof. T. Lungdim	How Effective is .Modular Approach In Indian Schools? A Review of the Research	Remarking An Analisation	P-2394-0344 E-2455-0817	Vol-VII	1 <sup>st</sup> April, 2022		
2	Elora Swain, Elizabeth Hangsing, Dilima Siga	Communication Proficiency Skills In Relation To Cumulative Learning Deficit Among The Elementary School Students In Papumpare District Of Arunachal Pradesh	Tijer - International Research Journal	ISSN 2349-9249	Volume 10, Issue 2, pp 127 - 133	February 2023,	Peer Reviewed & Refereed Journals	
3	Prof. Kesang Degi	"Development of Higher Education in Arunachal Pradesh"	Journal of Emerging Technologies and Innovative Research		Vol-9, Issue 9	September 2022		7,95
4	Prof. Kesang Degi	"A Study on Academic Achievement of Government Degree Colleges and Government Model Degree Colleges of Arunachal Pradesh"	Journal for Basic Sciences		Vol-22, Issue 11	November 2022	UGC CARE Group-II Journal	
5.	P.K. Acharya & Mr. Balin Hazarika	A Study on Mising People Folk Literature, Intelligence , Self-Concept and Academic Achievement of Assam	Dongo Rangsang Research Journal	ISSN: 2347-7180	Vol-12, Issue No-11, No.1	November, 2022	Indexed in UGC CARE Group-I	IF:5.127
6.	P.K. Acharya & Mr. Balin Hazarika	Intelligence and Self-Concept of Bodo and Missing Tribe Secondary School Learners of Assam	Asian Resonance	ISSN:0976-8602, E-ISSN:2349-9443	Vol-XI, Issue-IV	October, 2022	----- --	-----

7.	P.K. Acharya , Ms. Millo Mamung & Elora Swain	Integration of Indigenous Knowledge in the School Curriculum of Arunachal Pradesh: A critical Study	Education India: A Quarterly referred journal of Dialogues on Education	ISSN:2 278-2435	Vol.11, Issue-4,	November-2022	Indexed in UGC CARE Group-I <a href="http://www.educationindiajournal.org">http://www.educationindiajournal.org</a>	-----
8	Dr. C. Siva Sankar	Heuristic Korero on Aphasia	Mukt Shabd Journal	2347-3150	Volume XI, Issue IV, Page Nos 296-318	2022	Indexed in UGC CARE Group I	-
9	Sharma, M. & Prakash, S.	UGC CARE list of Journals: Awareness of the Research Scholars	Education & Society	2278-6864	Vol.-II, Feb 2023.	308-317	UGC CARE (Group-I)	
10	Sharma, M. & Prakash, S.	Privatization of Higher Education: Attitude Post Graduate Students of Papum Pare district in Arunachal Pradesh	BhartiyaSikhaShodhPatrika (Print only)	0970-7603	Accepted for publication		UGC CARE (Group-I)	---
11	Dr. Tayum Saroh And Elizabeth Mize	Impact Of RUSA Programme In The Enrolment Of Higher Education In Arunachal Pradesh	International Journal of Applied Research	2249-555X	Vol- 12, Issue- 5 Pp 26-27	2022	---	---
12	Dr. Tayum Saroh	Higher Education In India: Challenges And Interventions, Scholarly Research Journal for Interdisciplinary Studies	Scholarly Research Journal for Interdisciplinary Studies	2278-8808	VOL- 10/76 Pp 18402-18410	2022	---	---
13	Dr. P.K.Barik & K.C.Pradhan and Prof. J. Sahu	Course Structure & Examination Pattern in UG Programme with reference to CBCS	THIRD CONCEPT	0970-7247	37 (433), Page No-40-44	March-2023	UGC Care	----
14	Dr. P.K.Barik& Mihir Kumar Beura	Use of Artificial Intelligence (AI) in Technology, Pedagogical and Content knowledge (TPACK): A Conceptual Study	NAGFANI	2321-1504	12,(43) Page No-107-110	October-December-2022	UGC Care	-

15	Dr. P.K.Barik& Mihir Kumar Beura, Nibedita Guru	Mathematics for kids blooms through ICT-mediated Instructional Strategies	SATRACHI	2348-8425	25,(37) Page No-133-140	December-2022	UGC Care	-
16	DR.AkashRanjan	Monastery Education System of Tawang, Arunachal Pradesh: A Case Study	Education India Journal: A UGC-CARE List Quarterly Refereed Journal of Dialogues on Education (Online)	ISSN: 2278-2435	Vol. 11, Issue-3 August-2022,Page No.-01-15	2022	UGC CARE Group I	
17	DR.Akash Ranjan	Prospective Teacher Trainee's Attitude towards Constructive Approach in Arunachal Pradesh	National Journal of Education: A UGC CARE Listed Peer Reviewed Biannual Journal	ISSN:0 972-9569	Volume XX No.(1)	2023	UGC CARE Group I	
18	DR.Akash Ranjan	Mahatma Gandhi's Versatile Roles for Society	Education India Journal: A UGC-CARE List Quarterly Refereed Journal of Dialogues on Education (Online)	ISSN: 2278-2435	Vol. 12, Issue-1,February - 2023,Page No.-01-12	2023	UGC CARE Group I	

**c) Details of Publications in Other Reputed Journals**

Sl.	Name of the Author(s)	Title of the Paper	Name of the Journal	ISSN No.	Volume, Issue & page Nos.	Year of Publication
1.	Dr. Narender Singh	The issue of Online Mode of Teaching in Covid -19 Pandemic with Special reference to the Teacher Educators in Arunachal Pradesh	IJAR- Indian Journal of Applied Research	2249-555X	Vol-XII Issue -05 Page No.35-36	May 2022



## d) Details of Articles / Chapters Published in Books

Sl.	Name of Author(s)	Title of the Article / Chapter	Book Title & Editor(s)	Publisher	Volume / Page nos.	ISBN / e-ISBN / DOI	Year of Publication
1.	Prof. P.K. Acharya, Ms. Dilima Siga, and P.K.Barik	Self-Blended Learning among the Learners of Higher Education: A Needful in Post-Covid -19 Pandemic Period	Privatization of Higher Education in India, Editor: Dr. P.K. Barik & Dr. Shishira Bania	Shree Publishers and Distributors, New Delhi	Pp.6-14	ISBN:978-93-90674-99-2 Doi: www.shreepublishers.com	2022
2.	Prof. P. K. Acharya, Ms. Milo Mamung, and Narender Singh	Quality of Higher Education in Arunachal Pradesh: Issues and Challenges	Privatization of Higher Education in India, Editor: Dr. P.K. Barik & Dr. Shishira Bania	Shree Publishers and Distributors, New Delhi	Pp.147-160	ISBN:978-93-90674-99-2 Doi: www.shreepublishers.com	2022
3.	Prof. P. K. Acharya, Ms. Monika Gohain & Ms.Millo Mamung	Transformational Reforms of Higher Education in the Light of NEP-2020	Emerging Issues and Progress of North East India, Editors: Dr. Tayum Saroh & Ms. Elizabeth Mize	AVON Publishing House, Jai Prakash Nagar, Delhi	Pp.12-23	ISBN:978-93-92632-08-2	2022
4.	Prof. P. K. Acharya, & Ms. Monika Gohain	Digital University: A Nascent Step towards Transforming Higher Education	Trend and Issues in Education Editors: Dr. P.K.Barik, Dr. Tayum Saroh. Dr. C.Siva Sankar & Prof. P.K.Acharya	Shree Publishers and Distributors, New Delhi	Pp.19-28	ISBN:978-81-961509-5-2 Doi: www.shreepublishers.com	2023
5.	Prof. P. K. Acharya, Ms. Millo Mamung & Mrs. Elora Swain	NEP-2020 and Terchnology Integration in Learning: Need of the Hour	Trend and Issues in Education Editors: Dr. P.K.Barik, Dr. Tayum Saroh. Dr. C. Siva Sankar & Prof. P.K.Acharya	Shree Publishers and Distributors, New Delhi	Pp.75-88	ISBN:978-81-961509-5-2 Doi: www.shreepublishers.com	2023
6.	Prof. P. K. Acharya, Ms. Monika Gohain & Mrs. Elora Swain	Revitalizing Liberal Education: Cross Fertilization of Ideas Across Disciplines	Privatization of Higher Education in India, Editor: Dr. P.K. Barik & Dr. Shishira Bania	Shree Publishers and Distributors, New Delhi	Pp.1-5	ISBN:978-93-90674-99-2 Doi: www.shreepublishers.com	2022

7.	Prof. P. K. Acharya, &Mr. Sadashiv Barad	Sart classroom: A New Teaching -Learning Paradigm in 21 <sup>st</sup> Century	Transformative Education and Communication: Learning Essentials for Social Change and Universal Happiness. Akash Ranjan, Dr. Ravi Ranjan Kumar Dr. M.Nawaj Khan , Monika Khan, & Shriprakash Pal	Shree Publishers and Distributors, New Delhi	Pp.36-46	ISBN:978-81-963475-3-6- Doi: www.shreepublishers.com	2023
8	C. Siva Sankar	Grading as an index of Gauge of Learners' Performance	Trends and Issues in Education	Shree Publishers	37-46	978-93-90674-99-2	2023
9	C. Siva Sankar	Essential Ingredients of Quality in Private Teacher Education Institutions	Privatization of Higher Education in India	Shree Publishers	71-78	978-93-90674-99-2	2023
10	Sharma, M. & Prakash, S.	Inculcating Value Education to bring Peace and Happiness in Post-Truth Era	Universal Happiness in Post-Truth Era, Market Media Technology and Global Well-Being (Dr. Ravi Ranjan et.al)	Shree Publications & Distributers, New Delhi		978-81958954-6-5	2023
11	Patnaik, V. & Prakash, S.	Role of Media in Mental Health Conditions during Circumstantial Situation in Contemporary Time	Universal Happiness in Post-Truth Era, Market Media Technology and Global Well-Being (Dr. Ravi Ranjan et.al)	University Publications, New Delhi		978-81958954-6-5	2023
12	Sharma, M. & Prakash, S	Quality Education for Universal Happiness	Universal Happiness in Post-Truth Era, Market Media Technology and Global Well-Being (Dr. Ravi Ranjan et.al)	University Publications, New Delhi		978-81958954-6-5	2023

13	Dr. Narender Singh Dr. P. K.. Barik	A quality concerns in Public Versus School Education	Privatisation of Higher Education in India	Shree Publisher and Distributors Delhi		978-93-90674-99-2	2022
14	Mousumi Sarkar & Dr. P.K.Barik	Uses of Social Media and its Integration	Trends and Issues in Education. Dr.P.K Barik ,Dr. T. Saroh, Dr. C. Siva Sankar and Prof. P.K.Acharya	Shree Publishers & Distributors, New Delhi	Page:127-138	ISBN-978-81-961509-5-2	2023
15	Mihir Kumar Beura & Dr.P.K. Barik	Attitude and Awareness of Higher Education Students towards Open and Distance Pattern of Education,	Trends and Issues in Education. Editors: Dr.P.K.Barik, Dr. T. Saroh, Dr. C. Siva Sankar & Prof. P.K.Acharya	Shree Publishers & Distributors, New Delhi	Pages-89-102	ISBN-978-81-961509-5-2	2023
16	Mihir Kumar Beura & Dr.P.K. Barik	Inclusive Learning Friendly Classrooms (ILF C): Demand of the 21st Century	Transformative Education & Communication Learning Essentials for Social Change and Universal Happiness  Editors: Dr. Akash Ranjan Dr. Ravi Ranjan Kumar Dr. M. Nawaz Khan, Monika Sharma, Shriprakash Pal	Shree Publishers & Distributors, New Delhi	Pages-107-117	ISBN-978-81-963475-3-6	2023
17	Dr. Akash Ranjan	Introduction to Autism & Autism Spectrum Disorder	Educating Autistic Children	Anu Books Publishers & Distributors, Meerut & Delhi-110016; English	Page No.1-17,	ISBN No.978-93-90879-75-5	2023

18	Dr. Akash Ranjan	Axiology of Value Education has been published in Book titled	Fostering Peace and Values Today	Crescent Publishing Corporation, New Delhi-110002; English	Page No.21-220,	ISBN No.978-93-91771-64-5	2023
19	Dr. Akash Ranjan	Women Empowerment through Human Rights	Protecting Human Rights Emerging Issues & Challenges	Publisher-Sarvabhasha Prakashan Delhi-110059; English	Page No.87-94	ISBN No.978-93-952913-1-6	2022
20	Dr. Akash Ranjan	Educational Status and Problems of Missing Women in Assam with Special Reference to Purana Parghat Village of Dhemaji District	Emerging Issues and Progress of North East India	Avon Publishing House, Delhi-110053; English	Page No.90-113	ISBN No.978-92638-08-2	2022
21	Dr. Akash Ranjan	Role of ICT in Higher Education: Possibilities and Challenges with Special Reference to North East	Dimensions, Issues and Development of North East India	Kumud Publications, Delhi-110053; English	Page No.158-168	ISBN No.978-93-92023-39-2	2022

e) Details of Text Books / Edited books Published as Author or as Editor

Sl.	Name of Author(s)	Name of the Book	Publisher	ISBN / e-ISBN / DOI	Year of Publication
1	Prof. Kesang Degi	Psychoactive Substance Abuse among the Adolescents of Arunachal Pradesh	Rishabh Books	978-93-92595-13-4	2023
2	C. Siva Sankar	Prospective Teachers: Aptitude, Intelligence and Morality	Shipra Publications (National)	978-93-91978-07-5	2023
3	C. Siva Sankar Prof. P. K. Acharya Dr. Tayum Saroh Dr. P.K. Barik	Trends and Issues in Education	Shree Publishers (National)	978-93-90674-99-2	2023
4	Prof. Satish Kumar Kalhotra	Educational Psychology	Balaji Publications	978-93-91661-39-7	2023
5	Dr. Anga Padu, Dr. Tage Manju, & Dr. Narender Singh	Education Status of Scheduled Tribes in India.	Kumud Publications, Delhi.	978-93-92023-21-7	2022

6	Dr. Tayum Saroh and Ms. Elizabeth Mize and	Dimensions, Issues and Development of North East India Dr. Tayum Saroh Ms. Elizabeth Mize	Kumud Publications	978-93-92023-39-2	2022
7	Dr. Tayum Saroh and Ms. Elizabeth Mize and	Emerging Issues and progress of North East India Dr. Tayum Saroh Ms. Elizabeth Mize	Avon Publishing House	978-93-92632-08-2	2022
8	Dr. Akash Ranjan	Transformative Education & Communication Learning Essentials for Social Change and Universal Happiness	Published with Shree Publishers & Distributors, 7/31, Ansari Road, Darya Ganj, New Delhi-110002; English,	ISBN No. 978-81-963475-3-6	2023
9	Dr. Akash Ranjan	Universal Happiness through Enabling Ecosystem Evidence Based Perspectives	Published with University Publication Delhi-110002; English,	ISBN No.978-93-92516-59-7	2023
10	Dr. Akash Ranjan	Universal Happiness in Post-Truth Era Market Media Technology and Global Well-Being	Published with Shree Publishers & Distributors, 7/31, Ansari Road, Darya Ganj, New Delhi-110002; English,	ISBN No.978-81-958954-6-5	2023
11	Dr. P. K.. Barik	Privatisation of Higher Education in India	Shree Publisher and Distributors Delhi	978-93-90674-99-2	2022

f) Details of Publications in Conference Proceedings

Sl.	Name of the Author(s)	Title of the Paper	Details of Conference Proceedings	ISBN / ISSN / e-ISBN / DOI	Year of Publication

**10. INVITED LECTURES BY THE FACULTY**

Sl.	Name of the Faculty	Title of the Lecture	Title of Conference / Seminar / Symposia / Workshop etc.	Delivered as Keynote Speaker / Resource Person etc.	Date (DD-MM-YYYY)	Organised by	Whether international / national / State Level

1	Elizabeth Hangsing	Major transitions and paradigm shifts in NEP 2020	State Level Workshop on "Drafting of Undergraduate Syllabus as per NEP 2020	Resource Person	21/04/2022	Department of Education, Manipur University, Canchipur - Manipur	Sate level
2	Elizabeth Hangsing	Pre-school Curriculum and Goal of Pre-school Education	3 Days Refresher course for Pre-primary School Teachers	Resource Person	08/06/2022, 10/06/2022, 16/0/2022 (Took sessions for 3 Batches)	Integrated Scheme for School Education(ISSE) Samagra Shiksha Society, Arunachal Pradesh , Itanagar	State level
3	Elizabeth Hangsing	Assessment Reforms and NEP 2020	Short Term Course on Restructuring of Indian Education System Through NEP 2020	Resource Person	02/09/2022	UGC – HDRC, NEHU - Shillong	National Level
4	Elizabeth Hangsing	Formative Assessment and Assessment Reports	Capacity Building of KRPs on Assessment and Evaluation at Elementary level for the North Eastern States	Resource Person	16/09/2022	NERIE –NCERT, Umiam, Shillong	Regional Level
5	Elizabeth Hangsing	Assessment Tools	Capacity Building of KRPs on Assessment and Evaluation at Elementary level for the North Eastern States	Resource Person	16/09/2022	NERIE –NCERT, Umiam, Shillong	Regional Level
6	Elizabeth Hangsing	Gender Justice: Breaking barriers, Building Equality	G20 University Connect	Panellist	15/03/2023	RIS(Research and Information System for Developing Countries) & Rajiv Gandhi University	
7	Prof. Kesang Degi	Assessment in Foundational Stage, Tools for Assessment and Strategies	State Level Capacity Building Program for Mater Trainers on ECCE		29 <sup>th</sup> June 2022	Dept of Education Govt of Arunachal Pradesh	State

8	Prof. P.K. Acharya	National Education Policy 2020: Challenges and Prospects with Special Reference to Teacher Education for Continuous Professional Development	ICSSR Sponsored National Seminar on "National Education Policy - 2020 : Challenges and Prospects with Special Reference to Teacher Education for Continuous Professional Development"	Delivered as Key note Speaker	7 <sup>th</sup> and 8 <sup>th</sup> February, 2023	Department of Education, Jorahat College (Amalgated) Jorahat, Assam	National Level
9	Prof. P.K. Acharya	National Education Policy -2020 : Implemented Challenges and Way Forward	ICSSR Sponsored National Seminar on "National Education Policy -2020 : Implemented Challenges and Way Forward"	Delivered as Key note Speaker	10 <sup>th</sup> & 11 <sup>th</sup> June, 2022	Department of Education, Kampur College, Nagaon, Assam	National Level
10	Prof. P.K. Acharya	Environmental Ethics Education	National Seminar on Environmental Ethics Education: A Social Response to Climate Change	Delivered as Resource Person	28 <sup>th</sup> and 29 <sup>th</sup> April, 2023	Department of Education, Saint Clare College, Ziro, Arunachal Pradesh	National Level
11	Prof. P.K. Acharya	Higher Education in the Context of Implementation of National Education Policy (NEP), 2020	ICSSR-NERC Sponsored One Day National Seminar on "Higher Education in the Context of Implementation of National Education Policy (NEP), 2020"	Delivered as Resource Person	10 <sup>th</sup> February, 2023	Department of Education, Indira Gandhi Government College, Tezu, Arunachal Pradesh	National Level
12	Prof. P.K. Acharya	Curriculum Design: A Theoretical V/S Field Understanding	2 <sup>nd</sup> Faculty Induction Programme Conducted by UGC-HRDC, Burdwan University, West Bengal	Delivered as Resource Person	9 <sup>th</sup> September, 2022	UGC-HRDC, Burdwan University, West Bengal	National Level

13	Prof. P.K.Acharya	Three Day Trans Disciplinary International Conclave on “Universal Happiness in Post-truth Market, Media, Technology and Global Well-being: An Educational Perspective for Gen-Next”	Three Day Trans Disciplinary International Conclave on Three Day Trans Disciplinary International Conclave on “Universal Happiness in Post-truth Market, Media, Technology and Global Well-being: An Educational Perspective for Gen-Next”	Delivered as Resource Person by Charing a Session	27 <sup>th</sup> -29 <sup>th</sup> April,2022	Rajiv Gandhi University, Arunachal Pradesh, India	International Level
14	Prof. P.K.Acharya	Education: Affirmative Action and Inclusion in North East India	Two Days National Seminar on Education: Affirmative Action and Inclusion in North East India	Delivered as Resource Person by Charing a Session	22-23 September,2022	Department Of Education, Rajiv Gandhi University, Arunachal Pradesh, India In Collaboration with ICSSR-NERC Shillong	National Seminar
15	Prof. P.K. Acharya	Reconstruction of Education For Sustainable Tomorrow	International Seminar Cum AIEAR Annual Conference on Reconstruction of Education For Sustainable Tomorrow	Delivered as Resource Person by Charing a Session	Department of Education ,Rajiv Gandhi University in Collaboration with Dinning College of Teacher Education , Tezu, Kasturba Gandhi Institute of Higher Education , Roing, Namdapha Degree College, Miao, Arunachal Pradesh	9-11 <sup>th</sup> November,2022	International Level



16	C. Siva Sankar	Assessment tools and techniques	6 Day First Ever Level Orientation Programme for Early Childhood Care and Education Teachers	Resource Person	18-23, November, 2022	Mission Siksha Government of Arunachal Pradesh	State Level
17	C. Siva Sankar	Assessment process in Pre-school programme	6Day First Ever Level Orientation Programme for Early Childhood Care and Education Teachers 18-23, November, 2022	Resource Person	18-23, November, 2022	Mission Siksha, Government of Arunachal Pradesh	State Level
18	C. Siva Sankar	Reconstruction of Education for Sustainable Tomorrow	Three Day International Seminar cum AIAER Annual Conference on Reconstruction of Education for Sustainable Tomorrow	Chairperson	9-11, November, 2022	Dept. of Education, Rajiv Gandhi University Doimukh Arunachal pradesh	International level(Within Country)
19	C. Siva Sankar	Reconstruction of Education for Sustainable Tomorrow	Three Day International Seminar cum AIAER Annual Conference on Reconstruction of Education for Sustainable Tomorrow	Co-Chairperson	9-11, November, 2022	Dept. of Education, Rajiv Gandhi University Doimukh Arunachal pradesh	International level(Within Country)
20	C. Siva Sankar	Early Childhood Care and Education	Two Day State Level Capacity Building Programme on Early Childhood Care and Education for Headmastes/Headmi stress	Resource Person	1-2, November, 2022	Mission Siksha Government of Arunachal Pradesh	
21	C. Siva Sankar	Early Childhood Care and Education	Two Day State Level Capacity Building Programme on Early Childhood Care and Education for Headmastes/Headmi stress	Resource Person	7-8, November, 2022	Mission Siksha Government of Arunachal Pradesh	State Level

22	C. Siva Sankar	Pedagogical approaches	Two Day State Level Capacity Building Programme on Early Childhood Care and Education for Headmasters/ Headmistress	Resource Person	4-5, November, 2022	Mission Siksha, Government of Arunachal Pradesh	State Level
23	C. Siva Sankar	Education: Affirmation Action and Inclusion in North East India	Education: Affirmation Action and Inclusion in North East India	Co-Chairperson	22-23, September, 2022	ICSSR-NERC in collaboration with Dept. of Education, Rajiv Gandhi University, Arunachal Pradesh	National Level
24	C. Siva Sankar	Assessment in Pre-school Education	Three Days State Level Refresher Course in Pre-School Education: Assessment in Pre-school Education	Resource Person	15 <sup>th</sup> June, 2022	ISSE, Itanagar, Arunachal Pradesh	State Level
25	Dr. Sushant Kumar Nayak	New Education Policy And Inclusive Education: Issues And Challenges	National Conference on New Education Policy 2020 and Inclusive Education: Issues and Challenges	Resource Person	26 <sup>th</sup> August 2022	Institute for Policy Research in Economics, Management and Social Development (IPREMS), Berhampur, Odisha	National
26	Dr. Sushant Kumar Nayak	DRR and Curriculum in Institutional Levels	Three day Online Training Programme on Mainstreaming Disaster Risk Reduction in Academia	Resource Person	13 <sup>th</sup> March 2023	National Institute of Disaster Management, Ministry of Home Affairs, Government of India & Department of Teacher Education, Nagaland University, Kohima Campus, Nagaland	National
27	Dr. Narender Singh	Models of Teaching	Invited Lecture	Resource Person	12.10.2022	K C College of Education, Gaaur	State

**11. RESEARCH PAPERS PRESENTED IN CONFERENCES / SEMINARS / SYMPOSIA / WORKSHOPS etc. BY THE FACULTY**

Sl.	Name of the Faculty	Title of the Paper Presented	Title of Conference / Seminar / Symposia / Workshop etc.	Date with Year	Organised by	Whether international / national / State Level
1	Prof. Kesang Degi	Status of Higher Education in Arunachal Pradesh	Education: Affirmative Action and Inclusion in North-East India	22-23 September 2022	Rajiv Gandhi University	National
2	Prof. Kesang Degi	Students Enrollment Status in Tawang District of Arunachal Pradesh	Education: Affirmative Action and Inclusion in North-East India	22-23 September 2022	Dept of Education Rajiv Gandhi University	National
3	Prof. Kesang Degi	Status of Enrollment of Students at Govt Degree Colleges and Govt Model Degree Colleges of Arunachal Pradesh	Reconstruction of Education for Sustainable Development	9 <sup>th</sup> -11 November 2022	Dept of Education Rajiv Gandhi University	International
4	Prof. Kesang Degi	Philosophy and Ethics of Research	National Workshop on Research and Publication Ethics	9 <sup>th</sup> -11 <sup>th</sup> November 2022	Rajiv Gandhi University	National
5	Prof. P.K. Acharya	NEP 2020 and Heutagogy as Digital Learning Initiative: An Essence of 21 <sup>st</sup> Century Curriculum Transaction	ICSSR Sponsored National Seminar on "National Education Policy -2020 :Implemented Challenges and Way Forward"	10 <sup>th</sup> June,2022	Department of Education, Kampur College, Nagaon, Assam	National Level
6	Prof. P.K. Acharya	Smart Classroom: A New Teaching - Learning Paradigm in 21 <sup>st</sup> Century	Three Day Trans Disciplinary International Conclave on "Universal Happiness in Post-truth Market, Media, Technology and Global Well-being: An Educational Perspective for Gen-Next"	27 <sup>th</sup> -29 <sup>th</sup> April,2022	Rajiv Gandhi University, Arunachal Pradesh, India	International Level

7	Prof. P.K. Acharya	Digital Empowerment Among the Learners of Higher Education in the Context of Self-Determined Learning	Three Day Trans Disciplinary International Conclave on "Universal Happiness in Post-truth Market, Media, Technology and Global Well-being: An Educational Perspective for Gen-Next"	27 <sup>th</sup> -29 <sup>th</sup> April,2022	Rajiv Gandhi University, Arunachal Pradesh, India	International Level
8	Prof. P.K. Acharya	NEP 2020: Relevance of Technology in Education and Knowledge Based Society	Three Day Trans Disciplinary International Conclave on "Universal Happiness in Post-truth Market, Media, Technology and Global Well-being: An Educational Perspective for Gen-Next"	27 <sup>th</sup> -29 <sup>th</sup> April,2022	Rajiv Gandhi University, Arunachal Pradesh, India	International Level
9	Prof. P.K. Acharya	Opinion of Class-X Students on Causes Responsible for Increasing rate of Shadow Education in Papumpare District of Arunachal Pradesh	Two Days National Seminar on Education: Affirmative Action and Inclusion in North East India	22-23 September,2022	Department Of Education, Rajiv Gandhi University, Arunachal Pradesh, India In Collaboration with ICSSR-NERC Shillong	National Seminar
10	Prof. P.K. Acharya	Popularising Open and Distance Learning System through NEP 2020	ICSSR Sponsored Two Days National Seminar on Implementation of NEP2020 IN North East India: Issues and Challenges	4 <sup>th</sup> & 5 <sup>th</sup> November,2022	IQAC , Bihpuria College, Bihpuria , Assam	National Seminar
11	Prof. P.K. Acharya	Minimum Level of Learning and Cumulative Learning Deficit: An Empirical Analysis	ICSSR Sponsored Two Days National Seminar on Implementation of NEP2020 IN North East India: Issues and Challenges	4 <sup>th</sup> & 5 <sup>th</sup> November,2022	IQAC , Bihpuria College, Bihpuria , Assam	National Seminar

12	Prof. P.K. Acharya	Academic Achievement of Bodo , Missing and General Assamese Secondary School Learners of Lakhimpur and Dhemaji District of Assam	ICSSR Sponsored Two Days National Seminar on Implementation of NEP2020 IN North East India: Issues and Challenges	4 <sup>th</sup> & 5 <sup>th</sup> November,2022	IQAC , Bihpuria College, Bihpuria , Assam	National Seminar
13	Prof. P.K. Acharya		ICSSR Sponsored Two Days National Seminar on Implementation of NEP2020 IN North East India: Issues and Challenges	4 <sup>th</sup> & 5 <sup>th</sup> November,2022	IQAC , Bihpuria College, Bihpuria , Assam	National Seminar
14	Prof. P.K. Acharya	Heutagogical Perception in the Context of Digital Learning among B.Ed. Tranees	International Seminar Cum AIEAR Annual Conference on Reconstruction of Education For Sustainable Tomorrow	9-11 <sup>th</sup> November,2022	Department of Education ,Rajiv Gandhi University in Collaboration with Dinning College of Teacher Education, Tezu, Kasturba Gandhi Institute of Higher Education, Roing, Namdapha Degree College, Miao, Arunachal Pradesh	International Level

15.	Prof. P.K. Acharya	Primary School Teachers Attitude towards the NISHTHA Training Programme with Special Reference to Doimukh Circle of Arunachal Pradesh	International Seminar Cum AIEAR Annual Conference on Reconstruction of Education For Sustainable Tomorrow	9-11 <sup>th</sup> November, 2022	Department of Education, Rajiv Gandhi University in Collaboration with Dinning College of Teacher Education, Tezu, Kasturba Gandhi Institute of Higher Education, Roing, Namdapha Degree College, Miao, Arunachal Pradesh	International Level
16	C. Siva Sankar	Teachers' Awareness on Cognition and Communication Deficit (CCD)	Education: Affirmation Action and Inclusion in North East India	22-23, September, 2022	ICSSR-NERC in collaboration with Dept. of Education, Rajiv Gandhi University, Arunachal Pradesh	National Level
17	C. Siva Sankar	Prospective teachers' consciousness towards LETH skills	Reconstruction of Education for sustainable tomorrow:	9-11, November, 2022	AIAER in collaboration with department of education, Rajiv Gandhi University, Arunachal Pradesh	International level
18	C. Siva Sankar	Cognitive File of Physital Learning	Reconstruction of Education for Sustainable Tomorrow	9-11, November, 2022	AIAER in collaboration with department of education, Rajiv Gandhi University, Arunachal Pradesh	International level

19	C. Siva Sankar	Family Climate, Emotional Maturity and Academic Achievement	Reconstruction of Education for Sustainable Tomorrow	9-11, November, 2022	AIAER in collaboration with department of education, Rajiv Gandhi University, Arunachal Pradesh	International level
20	C. Siva Sankar	Insights on Brain-based Learning	Reconstruction of Education for Sustainable Tomorrow	9-11, November, 2022	AIAER in collaboration with department of education, Rajiv Gandhi University, Arunachal Pradesh	International level
21	C. Siva Sankar	Curriculum Transaction: A Meta Analysis	Reconstruction of Education for Sustainable Tomorrow	9-11, November, 2022	AIAER in collaboration with department of education, Rajiv Gandhi University, Arunachal Pradesh	International level
22	Dr. Sushant Kumar Nayak	Value Education: Gateway to Happy, Successful and Content Life"	Three-day Trans—Disciplinary International Conclave on 'Universal Happiness Post-Truth Era-Market, Technology and Global Well Being: An Educational Perspective for Gen-Next	27 <sup>th</sup> to 29 <sup>th</sup> April 2022	Rajiv Gandhi University, Arunachal Pradesh	International
23	Dr. Sushant Kumar Nayak	A study on the Cybercrime awareness of Teacher Trainees of Papumpare District of Arunachal Pradesh	Three day International Seminar cum AIAER Annual Conference on Reconstruction of Education for Sustainable Tomorrow	09-11 November 2022	Department of Education, Rajiv Gandhi University, Arunachal Pradesh	International
24	Dr. Sushant Kumar Nayak	Does the Teacher Quality mark any major difference in implementation of RTE	Three day International Seminar cum AIAER Annual Conference on Reconstruction of Education for Sustainable Tomorrow	09-11 November 2022	Department of Education, Rajiv Gandhi University, Arunachal Pradesh	International

25	Dr. Narender Singh	Value Education: Gateway to Happiness , Successful and Content Life	Three day Trans Disciplinary International Conclave	29 <sup>th</sup> April, 20222	RGU	International
26	Dr. Narender Singh	Marking Vs Grading with Reference to CBCSS in Higher Education System	International Seminar cum AIAER Conference on Re-construction of Education for Sustainable Tomorrow	9-11, November, 2022	Dept of Education, RGU	International
27	Dr. Narender Singh	Does the Teacher Quality mark any major difference in Implemetation of RTE	International Seminar cum AIAER Conference on Re-construction of Education for Sustainable Tomorrow	9-11, November, 2022	Dept of Education, RGU	International
28	Dr. Narender Singh	Attitude of Teacher Educators of Arunachal Pradesh towards Teacher Education with Special Reference to NEP2020	IATE' 55 <sup>TH</sup> Annual Conference on National and Global concerns in Teacher Education	30 <sup>th</sup> -31 <sup>st</sup> December, 2022	Dept. of Education and Education Technology, Hyderabad	National
29	Dr. Akash Ranjan	“Collaborative Based Learning: An Approach for Effective Language Learning”	Reconstruction of Education for Sustainable Tomorrow	9 <sup>th</sup> to 11 <sup>th</sup> November, 2022	Department of Education, Rajiv Gandhi University, Rono Hills, Doimukh, Itanagar, Arunachal Pradesh, India	International
30	Dr.Akash Ranjan	“Effect of Yoga Nidra on Academic Stress: A Critical Review”	Reconstruction of Education for Sustainable Tomorrow	9 <sup>th</sup> to 11 <sup>th</sup> November, 2022	Department of Education, Rajiv Gandhi University, Rono Hills, Doimukh, Itanagar, Arunachal Pradesh, India	International



31	Dr. Akash Ranjan	“Rural Livelihood and Women : Role of Cottage Industries in Development of Women”	Reconstruction of Education for Sustainable Tomorrow	9 <sup>th</sup> to 11 <sup>th</sup> November, 2022	Department of Education, Rajiv Gandhi University, Rono Hills, Doimukh, Itanagar, Arunachal Pradesh, India	International
32	Dr. Akash Ranjan	“Yoga and Dynamic Meditation for Mental and Physical Wellbeing of Students”	Reconstruction of Education for Sustainable Tomorrow	9 <sup>th</sup> to 11 <sup>th</sup> November, 2022	Department of Education, Rajiv Gandhi University, Rono Hills, Doimukh, Itanagar, Arunachal Pradesh, India	International
33	Dr. Akash Ranjan	“Knowledge and Attitude on 5E Model Based Teaching among B.Ed. Students”	Two Days National Seminar on Implementation of NEP 2020 in North-East India: Issues and Challenges	4 <sup>th</sup> to 5 <sup>th</sup> November, 2022	IQAC, Bihpuria College, Bihpuria, Assam, India in Collaboration with ICSSR, New Delhi.	National
34	Dr. Akash RANJAN	“Peer Tutoring as an Inclusive Approach for Education of Children with Disabilities”	Two Days National Seminar on Education: Affirmative Action and Inclusion in North-East India	22 <sup>nd</sup> – 23 <sup>rd</sup> September, 2022	Department of Education, Rajiv Gandhi University, Rono Hills, Doimukh, Itanagar, Arunachal Pradesh, India in Collaboration with ICSSR-NERC, Shilong.	National
35	Dr. Akash Ranjan	“Yoga Nidra an Indigenous Practice and its role in COVID-19 Pandemic”	Two Days National Seminar on Education: Affirmative Action and Inclusion in North-East India	22 <sup>nd</sup> – 23 <sup>rd</sup> September, 2022,	Department of Education, Rajiv Gandhi University, Rono Hills, Doimukh, Itanagar, Arunachal Pradesh, India in Collaboration with ICSSR-NERC, Shilong.	National

36	Dr. Akash Ranjan	"Monastery Education System of Tawang, Arunachal Pradesh: A Case Study"	Two Days National Seminar on Education: Affirmative Action and Inclusion in North-East India	22 <sup>nd</sup> – 23 <sup>rd</sup> September, 2022,	Department of Education, Rajiv Gandhi University, Rono Hills, Doimukh, Itanagar, Arunachal Pradesh, India in Collaboration with ICSSR-NERC, Shilong.	National
37	Dr. Akash Ranjan	"VAKT Teaching Method as an Effective Tool for Learning Disability"	Two Days National Seminar on Education: Affirmative Action and Inclusion in North-East India	22 <sup>nd</sup> – 23 <sup>rd</sup> September, 2022,	Department of Education, Rajiv Gandhi University, Rono Hills, Doimukh, Itanagar, Arunachal Pradesh, India in Collaboration with ICSSR-NERC, Shilong.	National
38	Dr. Akash Ranjan	"Educational Programme for Visually Impaired Children of Arunachal Pradesh"	Two Days National Seminar on Education: Affirmative Action and Inclusion in North-East India	22 <sup>nd</sup> – 23 <sup>rd</sup> September, 2022,	Department of Education, Rajiv Gandhi University, Rono Hills, Doimukh, Itanagar, Arunachal Pradesh, India in Collaboration with ICSSR-NERC, Shilong.	National
39	Dr. Akash Ranjan	"Inclusive Approach in Learning Disabilities"	Three-Day Trans-Disciplinary International Conclave on "Universal Happiness in Post-Truth Era-Market, Media, Technology, and Global Well-Being: An Educational Perspective for Gen-Next"	27 <sup>th</sup> to 29 <sup>th</sup> April, 2022	Department of Education Rajiv Gandhi University, Arunachal Pradesh	International

40	Dr. Akash Ranjan	"In Pursuit of Happiness Through Uniform and Universal Health and Education: An Indian Perspective on Class and Mass Divide"	Three-Day Trans-Disciplinary International Conclave on "Universal Happiness in Post-Truth Era-Market, Media, Technology, and Global Well-Being: An Educational Perspective for Gen-Next"	27 <sup>th</sup> to 29 <sup>th</sup> April, 2022	Department of Education Rajiv Gandhi University, Arunachal Pradesh	International
41	Dr. P.K.Barik	Perception of pre-service teachers on social media as an educational tool.	International seminar cum AIAER Annual Conference on Reconstruction of Education for sustainable tomorrow	9 <sup>th</sup> -11 <sup>th</sup> November, 2022	Department of Education, RGU, Arunachal Pradesh.	International
42	Dr. P.K.Barik	Issues and Problems of secondary education among the Mishing tribe of Assam	International seminar cum AIAER Annual Conference on Reconstruction of Education for sustainable tomorrow	9 <sup>th</sup> -11 <sup>th</sup> November, 2022	Department of Education, RGU, Arunachal Pradesh.	International
43	Dr. P.K.Barik	Attitude of teachers towards Inclusive Education in Secondary Schools of Ixamptur district of Assam	International seminar cum AIAER Annual Conference on Reconstruction of Education for sustainable tomorrow	9 <sup>th</sup> -11 <sup>th</sup> November, 2022	Department of Education, RGU, Arunachal Pradesh.	International
44	Dr. P.K.Barik	A study on the status of secondary education with special reference to Mishing Tribe of Assam	National seminar on Education: Affirmative action and inclusion in north-east India,	22 <sup>nd</sup> -23 <sup>th</sup> September, 2022	Department of Education, RGU, Arunachal Pradesh with ICSSR- NERC, Shillong.	National
45	Dr. P.K. Barik	An examination of career maturity among undergraduate tribal students	National seminar on Education: Affirmative action and inclusion in north-east India,	22 <sup>nd</sup> -23 <sup>th</sup> September, 2022	Department of Education, RGU, Arunachal Pradesh with ICSSR- NERC, Shillong.	National

46		Challenges of Tribal education in Northeast India	International Conference on " Holistic outcome based multicultural education(HOME-2023)"	31 <sup>st</sup> January 2023	Department of Education, Alagappa University. Karaikudi.	International
47		Blended learning amidst of Covid-19 Pandemic and its impact on Secondary Education: A study on Goalpara district of Assam	National seminar on Education: Affirmative action and inclusion in north-east India,	22nd -23 <sup>th</sup> September, 2022	Department of Education, RGU, Arunachal Pradesh with ICSSR- NERC, Shillong.	National

## 12. SPECIAL LECTURE / POPULAR LECTURE / EXPERT TALK DELIVERED BY THE EMINENT RESOURCE PERSONS

Sl.	Name of the Resource Person	Name of the Institute / Department of the Resource Person	Topic of the Lecture / Talk delivered	Date (DD-MM-YYYY)
1.	Prof. Asheesh Srivastava	Dean, School of Education, Mahatma Gandhi Cetral University, Motihari, East Champaran Bihar	Changing Teacher-Student Role in 21 <sup>st</sup> Century	7 <sup>th</sup> September,2022
2	Prof. Boa Reena Tok	Department of Education, state Govt of Arunachal Pradesh.	"Significance of Learning at Pre-primary and Foundation stage in the light of NEP 2020"	11-16th Nov 2022
3	Prof. Boa Reena Tok	Department of Education, state Govt of Arunachal Pradesh.	Partnership with parents and community for supporting preschool education to the children"	11-16th Nov 2022
4	Prof. Boa Reena Tok	Department of Education, state Govt of Arunachal Pradesh.	"Significance of Learning at Pre-primary and Foundation stage in the light of NEP 2020"	18th-23rd Nov 2022
5	Prof. Boa Reena Tok	Department of Education, state Govt of Arunachal Pradesh.	Partnership with parents and community for supporting preschool education to the children"	18th-23rd Nov 2022
6	Dr. Narender Singh	K . C College of Edcuation, Ganaur Sonapat	Models of Teaching	10.10.2022

## 13. ACHIEVEMENTS OF STUDENTS

Sl.	Name of the Examination	No. of students Qualified
1	JRF	
2	NET	
3	SLET	
4	GATE	

5	Civil Service (Arunachal Pradesh Public Service Commission)	
6	Others (Please specify)	

**14. ACADEMIC EXCELLENCE AND ACHIEVEMENT BY THE FACULTY**

Patents of Prof. Satish Kumar Kalhotra

1. System of Analysis of Advertisement online video sharing platform for digital Marketing through machine learning to reach Mass audiences.

(i) Vijay Kumar (ii) Dr. Kusam Yadav (iii) Dr. Chanchal Schdeva Suri (iv) Dr. Satish kumar Kalhotra (v) Dr. Ashvine Kumar (vi) Dr. Shikha Sharma (vii) Dr. radhika Harinarthini (viii) Dr. Munish Jindal (ix) Mohan Tiwari (x) Mr. Yash Virdhan Singh (xi) Prof. Yashwant Singh Chouhan (xii) Ms Shweta Singh

Date of filing: 9<sup>th</sup> Day of May, 2022 ; Patent Application No. 2020221025207

2. Light weight Payload Battery Driven Vehicle

(i) Dr. Satish Kumar Kalhotra (ii) Mr. Abhra Pratip Raj (iii) Mohit Tiwari (iv) Aroirbit Segupta (v) Udit Mamodiya  
Date of Filing : 26.05.2022

3. Wireless Microphone and Audio Device

(i) Dr. Satish Kumar Kalhotra (ii) Dr. Manish Kumar Porwal (iii) Sunil Kumar Paliwal (iv) Dr. G.Hudson Arun (v) Vetha manikam

CBR Date : 09.08.2022 ; CBR No. 204685;

Design Application No. 368966-001; Date of Registration : 09.03.2023

4. IOT enabled Mobile Printer

(i) Dr. Satish Kumar Kalhotra (ii) Dr. T. Kalackumaran (iii) Prof. Husna Tabassum (iv) Ms Jyoti Tasing  
Application No. 370658-001 CBR No. 205826 ; CBR Date : 12.09.2022

5. IOT Enabled Portable Projector

(i) Dr. Satish Kumar Kalhotra (ii) Dr. Apoorva Joshi (iii) Ravi Kumar Guntu (iv) Dr. Algubelly (v) dr. Yashwanth Reddy (vi) Udit Mamodiya

Design Application No. 372860-001 ; CBN No. 207458 ; CBR Date : 20.10.2022 ; Date of Issue : 03.02.2023

6. Device for managing and Storing electronic information

i) Prof. Revannath Babanrao Kakde (ii) Dr. Satish Kumar Kalhotra (iii) Ms Banya Kasturi Dutta (iv) Dr. Subash Chandra (v) Dr. Ravi Kumar Guntu (vi) Dr. Mega Gupta Choudhary (vi) Iaxmi Mishra (vii) Prof. Sanjeev Kumar Trivedi (viii) Dr. Sushma Jaiswal (ix) Pankaj agarwal (x) Lavkush Mishra

Application No. 202217445 ; Date of File : 14<sup>th</sup> of December, 2022

1	A Study on the use of Social Media and its Impact among youth	Media Award	Democracy	Rajiv Gandhi University, Arunachal Pradesh	International	27 <sup>th</sup> -29 <sup>th</sup> April 2022
---	---	-------------	-----------	--	---------------	---

**15. ANY OTHER ACTIVITIES OF THE DEPARTMENT (INCLUDING STUDY TOUR, FIELD WORKS ETC.)**
**17. A BRIEF SUMMARY OF MAJOR ACTIVITIES DURING THE YEAR IN THE DEPARTMENT / INSTITUTE**

Sl.	Areas / activities	Figures (in numbers only)
1.	Total no. articles published in Referred Journals (by all teachers)	18
2.	Total no. of Book chapters published (by all teachers)	21

3.	Total no. of Conferences/ seminars attended (by all teachers)	47
4.	Total no. of Ph.D. awarded	07
5.	Total no. Seminars organised	05
6.	Total no. of Webinars organised	01
7.	Major activities (in few words / sentences) during the year for reporting	
8.	Others, if any	

**16 .ACHIEVEMENTS OF STUDENTS**

Sl.	Name of the Examination	No. of students Qualified
1	JRF	01
2	NET	01
3	SLET	
4	GATE	
5	Civil Service (Arunachal Pradesh Public Service Commission)	
6	Others (Please specify)	



**Faculty of Commerce & Management**  
Department of Commerce  
Department of Management





## DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE

1. **FACULTY** : COMMERCE & MANAGEMENT
2. **YEAR OF ESTABLISHMENT** : 1995
3. **ACADEMIC PROGRAMMES OFFERED** : M.Com. M.Phil., Ph.D., PGDBI & DCA
4. **DETAILS OF FACULTY MEMBERS** :

Sl. No.	Name	Qualification	Designation	Areas of Research Interest
1.	S. K. Jena	Ph.D.	Professor & Head	Finance and Management, Rural Finance and Development, Micro Enterprises, Micro-Finance
2.	Rama Chandra Parida	Ph.D.	Professor & Dean	Accounting & Finance, Entrepreneurship and Marketing
3.	Tasi Kaye	Ph.D.	Professor	Marketing ,general Management, Banking, IFS, Rural Development, Micro Finance
4.	Otem Padung	Ph.D.	Professor (on Lien)	Accounting & Finance, Rural Development, Population Studies & Health, Developmental Economics
5.	Philip Mody	Ph.D.	Associate Professor	Human Resource Management
6.	Devi Baruah	Ph.D.	Assistant Professor	Marketing Management, Entrepreneurship
7.	AtegelLinggi	Ph.D.	Assistant Professor	Entrepreneurship
8.	Sunil Nandi	Ph.D.	Assistant Professor	Financial Reporting, Corporate Disclosure, Corporate Governance
9.	Olympia Kurmi	M.Com.	Assistant Professor	Human Resource Management
10.	Vinod Kumar Yadav	Ph.D.	Assistant Professor	Banking and Insurance, and Socioeconomic Issues

5. **STUDENT ENROLMENT**a) **PG / UG/ Diploma / Certificate Course/ Others (Please Specify)**

Sl.	Name of the Course	Intake capacity	Applications Received	No. Students Admitted
1	M.Com.	54(5 EWS)	368	57
2	PGDBI	35 (4 EWS)	75	36
3	DCA	25	36	15

b) **Ph.D.**

Sl.	Name of the Course	Intake capacity	Applications Received	No. Students Admitted
1.	Ph.D.	07	116	07

c) **Detailed Information of Students Enrolled (in numbers) in PG / UG / Diploma/ Certificate Course/ Others (Please Specify)**

Name of Course	Seme ster	ST		SC		OBC-NCL		Gen		EWS		Divyangj an		Ex. Ser.		Sport s		Supernu merary		Total		Grand Total
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F			M	F	
M.Com.	1 <sup>st</sup>	23	27	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	1	0			26	31	57
M.Com.	3 <sup>rd</sup>	21	18	3	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	0			28	21	49
PGDBI	1 <sup>st</sup>	18	10	1	-	-	-	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	0		25	11	36
DCA	1 <sup>st</sup>	08	03	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0		11	04	15
M.Com.	2 <sup>nd</sup>	21	26	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	0		24	30	54
M.Com.	4 <sup>th</sup>	21	18	3	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	0			28	21	49
PGDBI	2 <sup>nd</sup>	15	07	1	-	-	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0		20	08	28
DCA	2 <sup>nd</sup>	06	02	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0		07	03	10

## d) Detailed Information of Ph.D. Scholars Enrolled

Course	ST		SC		OBC		Gen		EWS		Divyangjan		Total	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
Ph.D.	2	2	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	04	03

## e) Detailed Information of Students currently pursuing Ph. D. in the Department/Institute

Sl. No.	Name of the Scholar	Names of the Supervisor	Title of the Ph.D. Thesis	Registration Number	Date of Admission
1.	Mr.Tao Abo	Prof. R.C. Parida	Socio Economic Impact of Large Cardamom Cultivation on Rural Farmers in Lower Subansiri District of AP	RGU/RS-725/2017 22.09.2017	04.01.2016
2.	Ms. Varsha Paul	Prof. R.C. Parida	Corporate Social Responsibility (CSR) Practices of Central Public Sector Oil Companies in North-East India	RGU/RS-943/2021 20.12.2020	04.09.2019
3.	Mr. Anil Tanti	Prof. R.C. Parida	Women Entrepreneurs among Tea Tribes with Special Reference to Sivsagar District of Assam	RGU/RS-1166/ 2022 18.02.2021	18.02.2021
4.	Mr. Bijay Das	Prof. R.C. Parida	A Study of Financial and Physical Progress of Pradhan Mantri Awas Yojana-Gramin (PMAYG) in Sonitpur District of Assam	RGU/RS-1150/2022 17.02.2021	17.02.2021
5	Mr. Amrit Jyoti Lekharu	Prof. R.C. Parida	Financial Inclusion through National Rural Livelihood Mission ( NRLM) in Nagaon District of Assam-An Analysis	RGU/RS-1186/2022 03/09/2021	03/09/2021
6.	Ms. Pura Monya	Prof. R.C. Parida	Financing of Micro and Small Enterprises in Papum Pare District of Arunachal Pradesh	RGU/RS-1183/2022 03/09/2021	03/09/2021
7.	Ms. KarjumRiba	Prof. R.C. Parida	Academic Stress and Coping Strategy among Tribal Students of Higher Education Institutions (HEIs) in Arunachal Pradesh	Applied	-
8.	Ms. Biri Amji	Prof. Tasi Kaye	Performances of women owned enterprises in Arunachal Pradesh-A case study of PapumPare District	RGU/RS-850/2019 23.08.2019	30.08.2018
9.	Mr. Ravi Mihu	Prof. Tasi Kaye	Border Area Development Programme (BADP) in Arunachal Pradesh: A Study with Reference to Selected Districts	RGU/RS-921/2020 19.02.2020	30.08.2018
10.	Mr. Tami Taga	Prof. Tasi Kaye	Public Distribution System (PDS) in Arunachal Pradesh – A Study with Special Reference to East Siang District	RGU/RS-994/2021 20.07.2021	20.07.2021
11.	Ms. RazinaMannow	Prof. Tasi Kaye	Financial Inclusion of Women in Arunachal Pradesh: A Study in Lohit and Namsai Districts	-	28.08.2019
12.	Ms. Biri Manju	Prof. Tasi Kaye	Commercial Bank and Priority Sector Lending in Papum Pare District of Arunachal Pradesh: An Analysis	RGU/RS-1182/2022 17.02.2021	17.02.2021

13.	Ms. GeyirEte	Prof. Tasi Kaye	E-Commerce: A Study of adoption behavior among Urban Customers in Itanagar Capital Region (ICR) of Papum Pare District, Arunachal Pradesh	RGU/RS-1184/2022 02.09.2021	02.09.2021
14.	Ms. KarbarRiba	Prof. Tasi Kaye	Non-Performing Assets in Arunachal Pradesh:A Comparative Study Between Public & Private Sector Banks.	RGU/RS-1185/2022 18.10.2021	18.10.2021
15.	Mr. Chanda Wakhet	Prof. Tasi Kaye	Impact of Social Media Usage on Consumer Buying Decision in Arunachal Pradesh-A Comparative Study between Urban And Rural Consumers	-	-
16.	Mr. AkepiLinggiEhili	Prof. OtemPadung	Determinants of Financial Inclusion in Tribal Societies-Study with reference to Tribes of Dibang Valley and Papum Pare District ofArunachal Pradesh	RGU/RS-579/2015 25.02.2015	25.02.2015
17.	Ms. Monu Rai	Prof. OtemPadung	Value-Chain Analysis of Large Cardamom in the Eastern Himalayas: A Comparative Study of India and Nepal	RGU/RS-959/2021 20.12.2020	31.8.2018
18.	Ms. Jimailu Yun	Prof. OtemPadung	Tourism in Anjaw District of Arunachal Pradesh: Problems and Prospects	RGU/RS-1029/2022 22.10.2021	27.08.2019
19.	Mr. MobomNyorak	Prof. OtemPadung	Performance Evaluation of Arunachal Pradesh State Transport Services	RGU/RS-1156/2022 29.08.2019	29.08.2019
20.	Ms. KosenJida	Prof. S.K. Jena	Development Divergence and Financial Behaviour of Small and Micro Entrepreneurs in Arunachal Pradesh-An Analysis	RGU/RS-784/2018 23.03.2018	21.09.2017
21.	Mr. Passang Norbu	Prof. S.K. Jena	Behavioural Finance and Financial Decision Making Process Among Indigenous Cultivators of West Kameng District of Arunachal Pradesh-An Analysis	RGU/RS-848/2019 23.08.2019	31.09.2018
22.	Ms. Rashmi P.	Prof. S.K. Jena	GST and the Transition in Financial Management of Small-Scale Enterprises (SSEs) of Ambattur Industrial Estate, Chennai-An Analysis	RGU/RS-865/2019 23.09.2019	04.09.2018
23.	Ms. SabitaBhagabati	Prof. S.K. Jena	Savings-Investment Behaviour of the Households of Kamrup and Kamrup Metropolitan Districts of Assam-A Comparative Analysis	RGU/RS-1146/2022 17.02.2021	17.02.2021
24.	Mr. Debajyoti Sarkar	Prof. S.K. Jena	Entrepreneurial Competency among Educate Urban Youths in Assam	RGU/RS-1199/2022 03.09.2021	03.09.2021
25.	Mr. Nandan Sharma	Prof. S.K. Jena	Performance Evaluation of Public Funded Universities through Balanced Scorecard (BSC)-A Case Study of Rajiv Gandhi University	-	-
26.	Ms. Olympia Kurmi	Dr. Philip Mody	"Occupational Stress and Coping Mechanism: A Study on Major Oil and Gas Production PSUs in Assam"	RGU/RS-693/2017 14.09.2016	2015

27.	Mr. Techisissal	Dr. Philip Mody	Informal Cross-Border Trade between India And China: A Study on Taksing and Sarli Trade Centers Of Arunachal Pradesh	RGU/RS-1002/2021 17.09.2021	30.08.2018
28.	Ms. Techijeena	Dr. Philip Mody	Job Satisfaction among Employees in Department of Health & Family Welfare, Govt. of Arunachal Pradesh	RGU/RS-1201/2022 04.09.2021	04.09.2021
29.	Mr. KulensoPul	Dr. Philip Mody	Study on Consumer Awareness, Adoption and satisfaction of Digital Banking in Arunachal Pradesh	-	-
30.	Ms. Pretty Elapra	Dr. Devi Baruah	Entrepreneurial Competency of Rural Women SHG Members: A Study with Reference to Arunachal Pradesh	RGU/RS-1040/2022 22.10.2021	30.08.2019
31.	Mr. Anuj Borah	Dr. Devi Baruah	Antecedents and Consequences of Customer Engagement in the Context of Over-The-Top (OTT) Video Streaming Services	RGU/RS-1181/2022 16.02.2021	16.02.2021
32.	Mr. Anil Payeng	Dr. Devi Baruah	Consumer Behaviour towards Financial technology (FINTECH) Services in Arunachal Pradesh	RGU/RS-1152/2022 17.02.2021	17.02.2021
33.	Mr. Chorten Norbu	Dr. AtegeLinggi	Development of Horticulture in Arunachal Pradesh: A Study on Selected Fruits of WestKameng District	RGU/RS-1291/2023	03.09.2021
34.	Ms. RimleeKalita	Dr. AtegeLinggi	Financial Inclusion among Micro Entrepreneurs of Kamrup Metropolitan District of Assam-An Analysis	-	-
35.	Mr. RinchinDorjee	Dr. V K Yadav	An Analytical Study of Tourism Seasonality of Tawang District of Arunachal Pradesh	RGU/RS-1030/2022 22.10.2021	29.08.2019
36.	Mr. LinkoNiya	Dr. V K Yadav	Informal Financing among Arunachalee Households in Papum Pare District, Arunachal Pradesh: An Analysis	RGU/RS-1164/2022 17.02.2021	17.02.2021
37.	Ms. Shiwani Singh	Dr. V.K. Yadav	A Study of Perception of Consumers of Itanagar Capital Region (ICR), Arunachal Pradesh towards Digital Transactions	RGU/RS-1200/2022 03.09.2021	03.09.2021

(f) **Detailed Information of Ph.D. Awarded by the Department**

Sl. No.	Name of the Scholar	Names of the Supervisor	Title of the Ph.D. Thesis	Date of Registration/ Admission	Date of Award
1.	Mr. Kumar Tok	Dr. Philip Mody	"Economic Disparity of the Rural People in Arunachal Pradesh: A Comparative Study of Papum Pare and Lower Subansiri Districts".	RGU/RS-667/2016 14.09.2016	08.04.2022
2.	Ms. Chello Lima	Prof. R.C. Parida	"A Study of Service Quality Dimension and CustomerSatisfaction of SBI in Papum Pare District of Arunachal Pradesh".	RGU/RS- 726 22.09.2017	18.04.2022
3.	Mr. Yab Rajiv Camder	Dr. Philip Mody	"Dynamism of Labour in Arunachal Pradesh: A Study of Dependency Syndrome, Issues and Labour Welfare".	RGU/RS-668/2016 14.09.2016	06.06.2022

4.	Ms. Rajashree Kalita	Prof. S.K. Jena	"Job Related Stress Among Employees of Different Government Organisations of Assam-A Comparative Analysis".	RGU/RS-789/2018 23.03.2018	13.06.2022
5.	Mr. Sange Gombu	Prof. Tasi Kaye	"Hospitality Industry in Arunachal Pradesh- A case study of Bomdila-Tawang Tourist Circuit".	RGU/RS-809/2018 06.06.2018	28.09.2022
6.	Mr. Arun Kumar Sharma	Prof. Otem Padung	"A Study of Government Accounting and Reporting in Arunachal Pradesh".	RGU/RS-639/2016 09.03.2016	21.11.2022
7.	Ms. Sarita Srivastav	Prof. R.C. Parida	"A Study of Higher Education Lendings by Non-Banking Financial Companies (NBFCs) in Delhi NCR."	RGU/RS-958/2021 20.12.2020	27.11.2022

g) **Detailed Information of M.Phil. Awarded by the Department**  
(Students who are awarded M.Phil. during 2022-23 only)

Sl.	Name of the Scholar	Names of the Supervisor	Title of the Dissertation	Date of Registration/ Admission	Date of Award
1.	Ms. Ravina Pul	Dr. Sunil Nandi	Implementation of Goods and services Tax (GST) among Business Enterprises across Arunachal Pradesh: An Evaluation Study	17.02.2021	21.03.2023

6. **RESEARCH PROJECTS / POLICY DOCUMENTS**

a) **Ongoing Sponsored Projects / Policy Documents**

Sl.	Principal Investigator	Title of the Project	Sponsoring Agency	Amount Sanctioned (Rs. in Lakh)	Co-investigator(s)	Duration
-----	------------------------	----------------------	-------------------	---------------------------------	--------------------	----------

b) **Completed Sponsored Projects / Policy Documents**

Sl.	Principal Investigator	Title of the Project	Sponsoring Agency	Amount Sanctioned (Rs. in Lakh)	Co-investigator(s)	Duration
-----	------------------------	----------------------	-------------------	---------------------------------	--------------------	----------

c) **Ongoing Consultancy Projects**

Sl.	Name of the Consultant(s)	Title of the Consultancy Project	Sponsoring Agency	Amount Sanctioned (Rs. in Lakh)	Date of Award and Duration
-----	---------------------------	----------------------------------	-------------------	---------------------------------	----------------------------

d) **Completed Consultancy Projects**

Sl.	Name of the Consultant(s)	Title of the Consultancy Project	Sponsoring Agency	Amount Sanctioned (Rs. in Lakh)	Duration
-----	---------------------------	----------------------------------	-------------------	---------------------------------	----------

7. **SEMINARS / WORKSHOPS / CONFERENCES / SHORT-TERM COURSES / FDP / OUTREACH PROGRAMMES etc. ORGANISED BY THE DEPARTMENT**

Sl.	Name of Convener / Coordinator etc.	Title of the Seminar / Workshop / Conference / Short-Term Course / Outreach programme	Sponsored by	Date	Whether international / national / State / Regional / University Level
-----	-------------------------------------	---	--------------	------	--

### 8. WEBINARS / e-WORKSHOPS / e-CONFERENCES / e-SHORT-TERM COURSES / e-FDP etc. ORGANISED BY THE DEPARTMENT

Sl.	Name of Convener / Coordinator etc.	Title of the Seminar / Workshop / Conference / Short-Term Course / Outreach programme	Sponsored by	Date	Whether international / national / State / Regional / University Level
-----	-------------------------------------	---	--------------	------	--

### 9. RESEARCH PUBLICATIONS OF THE FACULTIES

#### a) Number of Research Publications by the Department/ Institute

Sl.	Type of Publications	International	National	Others
1.	Referred Journals	07	17	-
2.	Other Reputed Journals	18	03	-
3.	Articles / Chapters in Books	01	01	-
4.	Books published as Author / Editor			
5.	Conference Proceedings			

#### b) Details of Publications in Referred Journals

Sl.	Name of the Author(s)	Title of the Paper	Name of the Journal	ISSN No.	Volume, Issue & page Nos.	Year of Publication	Indexed in UGC CARE Group I / Group II [(WOS (AHCI/ SCI(E)/ SSCI), Scopus] / IEEE / ABDC etc.	Latest Impact Factor (Thomson Reuters only)
1.	V. P. Sriram, A. V. L. N. Sujith, A. Bharti, Prof. Sanjeeb K. Jena, D.K. Sharma, & Mohd. Naved	A Critical Analysis of Machine Learning's Function in Changing the Social and Business Ecosystem	Smart Innovation, Systems and Technologies	Print 978-981-19-0107-2 Online 978-981-19-0108-9	Vol. 290. Springer Nature DOI: <a href="https://doi.org/10.1007/978-981-19-0108-9_36">https://doi.org/10.1007/978-981-19-0108-9_36</a>	27 June 2022	UGC CARE Group I Scopus Source Record ID-21100204111	1.1
2.	Sabita Bhagabati & Prof. Sanjeeb K. Jena	Relationship Between Credit Usage and Savings-Investment Behaviour of Indigenous Households in Assam	Journal of Management and Entrepreneurship	2229-5348	Volume No: 17, No.2, Page No.: 1414-1425	April - June 2023	UGC CARE List Group II	NIL

3.	Sabita Bhagabati & Prof. Sanjeeb K. Jena	Sustainable Women Entrepreneurship: A Study on Muga Silk Entrepreneurs in Sualkuchi Village of Assam	Srotaswini	2277-5277	VOL-VI (in Press)	November, 2022	UGC CARE List Group II	NIL
4.	Sarita Srivastav & R.C. Parida	Higher Education & its Funding Scenario in India	DogoRangsang Research Journal	2347-7180	Vol-12 Issue-05 ,No. 01 130-143	May 2022	UGC- CARE Group I	
5.	Sarita Srivastav & R.C. Parida	Assessment of Difference in Perception for Considering Educational Loans as an Option among Educational Borrowers	Madhya Bharti Journal,	2347-7180	Vol-82 No. 08 64- 75 ( 2 <sup>nd</sup> author out of 2)	January - June 2022	UGC CARE Group I --	
6.	Karjum Ribra, Rosna Magra & R.C. Parida	A Study of Employee Training Practices of Reputed Hotels in Capital Complex of Arunachal Pradesh	Asian Journal of Organic & Medicinal Chemistry ( <i>Special Issue on Current Trend on Research in Applied Science, Management and Technology</i> )	0974-0066	Vol. 7 No. 2 397- 401 ( 3 <sup>rd</sup> author out of 3)	April - June, 2022, Special Issue - II 2022	UGC- CARE Group I	
7.	Ashok Sharma & R.C. Parida	Socio-Economic Status of Female Entrepreneurs in Northeast India	The Orissa Journal of Commerce	0974-0066	Vol. 43, Issue 3 176-188 ( 2 <sup>nd</sup> author out of 2)	July-September 2022	UGC- CARE Group I	
8.	Tao Abo & R.C. Parida	Preferring Large Cardamom Cultivation over Jhum Cultivation among Farmers of Lower Subansiri District of AP	DogoRangsang Research Journal	0974-8482	Vol-12, Issue-11, No. 02, 27-32 ( 2 <sup>nd</sup> author out of 3)	November 2022	UGC- CARE Group I	



9.	Bijay Das & R.C. Parida	A Conceptual Study of Pradhan Mantri Awas Yojana (PMAY) in AP	South India Journal of Social Sciences	0972 – 8945	Vol. XXI, No.9 51-60 ( 2 <sup>nd</sup> author out of 2)	January – June 2023	UGC- CARE Group I	
10.	Bijay Das & R.C. Parida	An over view of Social Progress through PMAY-G scheme in Sonitpur district of Assam	South India Journal of Social Sciences	0972 – 8945	Vol. XXI, No.9 61-66 ( 2 <sup>nd</sup> author out of 2)	January – June 2023	UGC- CARE Group I	
11.	Dr. Philip Mody	Awareness on Financial Education among the Students of DKD College, Assam	SpecialusUgdy mas	<b>1392-5369</b>	Vol. 1 No. 43 (2022), pg 906 – 911	2022	Scopus Indexed	
12.	Dr. Philip Mody	Determinants of Micro Credit in India - A Panel Data Analysis	International Journal of Research and Analytical Reviews	2348-1269	Volume 9, Issue 2, page 557-566	2022	UGC Approved Journal No: 43602	
13.	Dr. Philip Mody	Employees' Stress in Oil India Limited, Assam- An Cross-Gender Analysis	International Journal of Research and Analytical Reviews	2348-1269	Volume 9, Issue 3, page 750-755	2022	UGC Approved Journal No: 43602	
14.	Dr. Philip Mody	Relation Between Age and Stress- A Study on Oil India Limited (Oil), Assam	International Journal of Research and Analytical Reviews	2348-1269	Volume 9, Issue 3, page 744-749	2022	UGC Approved Journal No: 43602	1.4
15.	Dr. Philip Mody	The Udan Scheme- A Catalyst of Atmanirbhar Bharat in North-East India'	International Journal of Research and Analytical Reviews	2348-1269	Volume 9, Issue 4, page 115-119	2022	UGC Approved Journal No: 43602	7.17
16.	Dr. Devi Baruah	Prioritizing GDP or Tax Revenues- Indian Economists' Dilemma	SEDME (Small Enterprises Development, Management & Extension Journal)	12456-1223	volume 48 issue 2	2022	UGC CARE GROUP I	
17.	Dr. Devi Baruah	Can Independent Directors ever be independent?	Management and Labour Studies	2321-0710	Volume 47 Issue 4 Pp 525-536	2022	UGC CARE II SCOPUS	
18.	Dr. Devi Baruah	Working Capital Financing for MSMEs in the Pandemic Era: Challenges and Opportunities	SEDME (Small Enterprises Development, Management & Extension Journal)	2456-1223	Volume 49 Issue 2 Pp 131-140	2022	UGC GROUP I	

19.	Dr. Devi Baruah	Imbalance between demand and supply of finance to MSME	Madhya Bharti	0974-0066	Vol-82 No. 10	2022	UGC CARE I	
20.	Dr. Devi Baruah	Does Marital Status Affect the Saving Decisions?	HSB Research Review	0976-1179	VOL 17 NO 2 PP 14-26	2023	UGC CARE I	
21.	Dr. Devi Baruah	Preferring Large Cardamom Cultivation Over Jhum Cultivation among Farmers of Lower Subansiri District Of Arunachal Pradesh	DOGO RANGSANG Research Journal	23477180	Vol-12 Issue-11 No. 02	2022	UGC CARE I	
22.	Arindam Chakrabarty & Sunil Nandi	Sustainable Agricultural Supply Chains for Leveraging SDGs. <a href="http://dx.doi.org/10.33516/maj.v57i10.29-34p">http://dx.doi.org/10.33516/maj.v57i10.29-34p</a> <a href="https://icmai.in/upload/Institute/Journal/TMA_Oct_2022.pdf">https://icmai.in/upload/Institute/Journal/TMA_Oct_2022.pdf</a>	<i>The Management Accountant</i> . ICMAI Journal	ISSN: 0972-3528	Volume- 57 No. 10 pp. (29-34)	2022	UGC CARE Group – I	
23.	Dr. Vinod Kumar Yadav & Dr. Mahesh Thorat	Analysing Connotation, Contradiction and Construction of Sustainable Development	DogoRangsang Research Journal	2347-7180	12(10), 106-113	2022	UGC CARE Group-I	
24.	Dr. Vinod Kumar Yadav	Contextualizing Media Activism in Contemporary Indian Society: An Analytical Study	Education and Society	2278-6864	46(4), 108-116	2022	UGC CARE Group-I	

c) Details of Publications in Other Reputed Journals

Sl.	Name of the Author(s)	Title of the Paper	Name of the Journal	ISSN No.	Volume, Issue & page Nos.	Year of Publication
1.	Prof. Sanjeeb K. Jena & Somya Nanda	Emerging Prospects and Challenges of Financial Inclusion of India - A Critical Review	International Journal of Finance, Entrepreneurship & Sustainability (IJFES)	ISSN Online: 2583-0899	Volume-2, Issue -1, Pp - 60-79 Peer Reviewed SSRN (Springer) Indexed Journal	July 2022

2.	Dr. S. Hari Krishna, Dr. M. Saraswat, Prof. Sanjeeb K. Jena, Dr. N. K. Singh, T. C. Anil Kumar, Dr. A. K. Garg	The Evolving Role of Artificial Intelligence and Big Data Technology in Enhancing Organizational Marketing	Manager -The British Journal of Administrative Management	ISSN: 1746 – 1278	Volume 58 Special Issue 06 Peer Reviewed ABDC – Australian Business Deans Council Journal	Sep 2022
3.	Tao Abo & Prof. R.C. Parida	Economic Impact of Large Cardamom Cultivation on Rural Farmers of Lower Subansiri District of Arunachal Pradesh	International journal of Research & Analytical Reviews(IJRAR),	E-ISSN: 2348-1269, P-ISSN: 2349-5138	Vol. 9, issue 4 873-877	October 2022
4	Bijay Das & R.C. Parida	Social Progress Through Pradhan Mantri AWAAS Yojana - GRAMIN (PMAY-G) Scheme in North Eastern States	PDUAMT Business Review		Volume IV, 2022 80-85 ( 2 <sup>nd</sup> author out of 2)	2022
5	Prof. Tasi Kaye	Growth of hospitality industry in Arunachal Pradesh with reference to Tezpu-Bhalukpong-Bomdila-Tawang Tourist Circuit	International Journal of Advance Research in Science and Engeneering	2319-8354	Vol. No. 11, Issue No.01, Page-119-129.	2022
6	Chanda Wakhet and Tasi Kaye	Influence of Social Media on college students' online shopping behaviour: A study in Arunachal Pradesh, India	The IUP Journal of Information Technology	0973-2896	Vol.18 No.3 (Quarterly) 50-64	2022
7.	Dr. Philip Mody	Financial Inclusion in Microfinance- A Case of North East India	East African Scholars Journal of Economics, Business and Management	2617-7269	Volume- 5 Issue-05, page 01-07	2022
8.	Olympia Kurmi (2 <sup>nd</sup> Author)	Employees' Stress in Oil India Limited- A Cross-Gender Analysis	International Journal of Research & Analytical Reviews	E-ISSN 2348-1269	Volume 9, Issue 3 & 750-754	August, 2022
9.	Olympia Kurmi (2 <sup>nd</sup> Author)	Relation between Age & Stress- A Study on Oil India Limited (Oil), Assam	International Journal of Research & Analytical Reviews	E-ISSN 2348-1269	Volume 9, Issue 3 & 744-748	August, 2022
10.	Dr. Vinod Kumar Yadav	<i>Reviewing Perspectives and Priorities of Chhatrapati Shahu Maharaj: An Analysis</i>	Worldwide International Interdisciplinary Research Journal	2454-7905	I (LXVIII), 1-7	2022
11.	Dr. Vinod Kumar Yadav	<i>Poverty in India or India in Poverty: A Critical Analysis</i>	Research Journey	2348-7143	304, 162-171	2022
12	Dr. Vinod Kumar Yadav	<i>Decoding Social and Political Philosophy of Jayaprakash Narayan: An Analysis</i>	International Journal of Social Science and Humanities	2664-8628	5(1), 1-5	2023
13	Dr. Vinod Kumar Yadav	<i>Unfolding Social Insights of Swami Dayanand Saraswati: A Critical Analysis</i>	Vidyawarta Research Journal	2319-9318	2(45), 1147-1153	2023

14	Dr. Vinod Kumar Yadav	<i>Analysing Opportunities and Obstacles of Fintech in Indian Financial Market</i>	International Journal of Research in Education Humanities and Commerce	2583-0333	4(1), 25-35	2023
15	Dr. AtegeLinggi; Tenzin Chimey	Community Attitude Towards Impact of Tourism on Environment: A Case Study of Tawang District of Aruanchal Pradesh	International Journal of Research and Analytical Reviews (IJRAR)	E- ISSN: 2348-1269 P-ISSN: 2349-5138	Volume No. 9, Issue- 2 May	2022.
16	Dr. AtegeLinggi; Tenzin Chimey	Impact of Tourism on Local Economy: A Case Study of Tawang District of Aruanchal Pradesh	International Journal of Science and Engineering Development Research.	ISSN: 2455-2631	Volume No. 7, Issue- 5 May	2022
17	Dr. AtegeLinggi; Tenzin Chimey	Community Attitude Towards Socio-Cultural Impact of Tourism: A Case Study of Tawang District of Aruanchal Pradesh	International Journal of Creative Research Thoughts	ISSN: 2320-2882	Volume No. 10, Issue- 4 April	2022
18	Dr. AtegeLinggi; Tenzin Chimey	Tourism and Infrastructure Development Linkage: A Case Study of Tawang District of Arunachal Pradesh	International Journal of All Research Education and Scientific Methods	ISSN: 2455-6211	Volume No. 10, Issue- 5, May	2022
19	Padung et al.,	Determinants of Micro Credit in India- A panel Data Analysis	International Journal of Research and Analytical Reviews (IJRAR)	E-ISSN: 2348-1269 P-ISSN: 2349-5138	Volume-5 Issue- 5	2022
20	Padung et al.,	Financial Inclusion in Microfinance- A Case of Northeast India	East African Scholars of Journal of Economics, Business and Management	ISSN- 2617-446 (Print) E- ISSN- 7269	Volume-5 Issue- 5	
21	Modi et al.,	Employees' Stress in Oil India Limited Assam- A Cross-Gender Analysis	International Journal of Research and Analytical Reviews (IJRAR)	E-ISSN: 2348-1269 P-ISSN: 2349-5138	Volume -9, Issue 3	

d) Details of Articles/Chapters Published in Books

Sl. No.	Name of Author(s)	Title of the Article / Chapter	Book Title & Editor(s)	Publisher	Volume / Page nos.	ISBN / e-ISBN / DOI	Year of Publication
1.	Tasi Kaye	Commerce Education in Arunachal Pradesh: An overview	Commerce Education in North East India- Centennial journey, Dr. A. Rajmani Singha	Akansha Publishing House, Darya Ganj, New Delhi-110002	27-36	ISBN:978-81-8370-615-5	2022

2.	Olympia Kurmi	Witchcraft Practices in the Plantations of Upper Assam: A Case of the Santhals	Black Magic, Witchcraft & Occultism, Sajal Nag	Routledge, Taylor & Francis Group	523-534	9781032522500	2023
----	---------------	--	--	-----------------------------------	---------	---------------	------

e) Details of Text Books / Edited books Published as Author or as Editor

Sl.	Name of Author(s)	Name of the Book	Publisher	ISBN / e-ISBN / DOI	Year of Publication
-----	-------------------	------------------	-----------	---------------------	---------------------

f) Details of Publications in Conference Proceedings

Sl.	Name of the Author(s)	Title of the Paper	Details of Conference Proceedings	ISBN / ISSN / e-ISBN / DOI	Year of Publication
-----	-----------------------	--------------------	-----------------------------------	----------------------------	---------------------

10. INVITED LECTURES BY THE FACULTY

Sl. No.	Name of the Faculty	Title of the Lecture	Title of Conference / Seminar / Symposia / Workshop etc.	Delivered as Keynote Speaker / Resource Person etc.	Date	Organized by	Whether international / national / State Level
1.	Prof. Sanjeeb K. Jena	Indigenous Knowledge, Entrepreneurship & Sustainable Livelihood	One Day National Seminar on Indigenous Knowledge System, Entrepreneurship and Livelihood Development	Key Note Speaker	22nd July 2022	Dhenkanal Autonomous College, Dhenkanal, Odisha	State
2.	Prof. Sanjeeb K. Jena	Practical Issues in preparation of Questionnaire/ schedules and Primary Data Collection	5 Days Online Faculty Development Program on "Techniques for Impactful Research"	Resource Person	22 <sup>nd</sup> August, 2022	Department of Management Studies, Golgotias College of Engineering and Technology, New Delhi	National
3.	Prof. Sanjeeb K. Jena	Indigenous Knowledge and Sustainable Entrepreneurship Development	Refresher Course for Commerce & Management	Resource Person	24 <sup>th</sup> August, 2022	UGC-Human Resource Development Centre and the Dept. of Commerce, Dr. Harisingh Gour Vishwavidyalaya, Sagar (M.P.)	National

4.	Prof. Sanjeeb K. Jena	Sustainability of Rural Entrepreneurship in Assam	ICSSR sponsored National Seminar on 75 years of Indian Economic Development: Rural Entrepreneurship for Sustainability	Key Note Speaker	1 <sup>st</sup> April, 2023	Bihpuria College, Bihpuria, Assam	National
5.	Prof. Sanjeeb K. Jena	Intellectual Property Right and Academic Research	IQAC sponsored EDP on IPR	Resource Person	20 <sup>th</sup> April, 2023	B H College, Howly, Assam	State
6.	Prof. Sanjeeb K. Jena	Sustainability in Economy and Infrastructure - Applications of Indigenous Knowledge and Skill	ICSSR Sponsored National Seminar on Atmanirbhar Bharat	Key Note Speaker	21 <sup>st</sup> April, 2023	B H College, Howly, Assam	National
7.	Prof. Sanjeeb K. Jena	Sustainable Management Practices in SSIs	6 <sup>th</sup> NEICMA Conference & International Seminar on Sustainable Development: Business Policy & Management Practices, at	Key Note Speaker	6 <sup>th</sup> May, 2023	Shillong College, Shillong, Meghalaya in association with North-East India Commerce & Management Association (NEICMA)	International
8.	Devi Baruah	Entrepreneurial Ecosystem: Challenges And Opportunities	Entrepreneurial Ecosystem: Challenges And Opportunities	Resource Person	19-09-2022	Gargaon College, Assam	State(Assam )
9.	Devi Baruah	Academic Writing	Academic Writing	Resource Person	06-05-2022	Lakhimpur Commerce College Assam	State
10.	Devi Baruah	Ease Of Doing Business, Gem, Export Promotion	Cooperatives @75 Conclave Cum Seminar	Resource Person	15-11-2022	Arunachal Pradesh State Cooperatives	State
11.	Dr. Vinod Kumar Yadav	Parametric and Non-Parametric Tests	Research and Publication Ethics	Resource Person	9 <sup>th</sup> November 2022	Rajiv Gandhi University, Arunachal Pradesh	National

#### 11. RESEARCH PAPERS PRESENTED IN CONFERENCES / SEMINARS / SYMPOSIA / WORKSHOPS etc. BY THE FACULTY

Sl. No .	Name of the Faculty	Title of the Paper Presented	Title of Conference / Seminar / Symposia / Workshop etc.	Date with Year	Organized by	Whether international / national / State Level
----------	---------------------	------------------------------	--	----------------	--------------	--

1.	Prof. Sanjeeb K. Jena	Positive Deviance as a tool for Sustainability of Local Economy – An Analysis	73rd All India Commerce Conference & International Seminar on India's March Towards \$5 Trillion Economy by 2024 – December 2023	22nd to 24th December, 2022	Dr. Baba Saheb Ambedkar Marathwada University, Aurangabad	International
2.	Prof. R.C. Parida	Antecedents of Usage Behaviour In Fintech: An NCA – PLS SEM - Based Conceptual Framework'	73rd All India Commerce Conference organised by	22-24 December 2022	Dr. Babasaheb Ambedkar Marathwada University, Aurangabad, Maharashtra	National
3.	Dr .Devi Baruah	Coping In Large Organizations'- Typology And The Way Forward-	Universal Happiness in Post-Truth Era Market, Media , Technology, and Global Well-Being: An Educational Perspective for Next Gen	27 to 29th April 2022	Rajiv Gandhi University Arunachal Pradesh	International
4.	Dr. Devi Baruah	Security And Privacy Risk Perception Among Financially Literate Fintech Customers- The Moderating Role Of Gender	Entrepreneurship, Business, and The Impact of Covid Tribhuvan University	22-23rd July, 2022	School of Management, Tribhuban University Nepal	International
5.	Dr. Devi Baruah	Towards Entrepreneurial Competency Of Rural Women- Does Shg Intervention Matter 2022	Entrepreneurship, Business, and The Impact of Covid tribhuvan university	22-23rd July, 2022	School of Management, Tribhuban University Nepal	International
6.	Dr .Devi Baruah	Does Self Perception Affect E-Learning Satisfaction- Mediating The Roles Of Process and Environment In E-Learning among Commerce Graduates 2022	IAER International Seminar and Conference on Reconstruction of Education for a Sustainable tomorrow	9th - 11th November 2022	Department of Education, Rajiv Gandhi University	International
7.	Dr. Devi Baruah	Random Forests As Predictors Of Priority Loans- Premise And Possibility	TKM Institute of Management 6th Conference on DATA in Management Research	10th November, 2022	TKM Institute of Management	National
8.	Dr. Devi Baruah	Picturing Vivaad Se Vishwas Scheme Amnesty	7th online International Conference in Advances in Global Business Economics Finance and Social Sciences, KIET School of Management	11-12th November, 2022	KIET School of Management	International
9.	Dr. Devi Baruah	What Drives Fintech Use- Modeling and Predicting Usage Behaviour	7th online International Conference in Advances in Global Business Economics Finance and Social Sciences, KIET School of Management	11-12th November, 2022	KIET School of Management	International

10.	Dr. Devi Baruah	Customer Adoption in Fintechthe Mediating Role of Usage Behaviour	4th Rajagiri Conference on Economics and Finance	28-29th November 2022	Rajagiri Business School Kochi Kerala	National
11.	Dr. Devi Baruah	Determinants Of Loyalty Ott Video Streaming Services	National Conference On Emerging Issues In Business and Finance	14-15th December 2022	SIDHO KANHO BIRSHA 2022	National
12.	Dr. Devi Baruah	Towards a Sustainable Circular Economy - A case Study of Binbag	National seminar on Green Practices towards Sustainable Development Lakhimpur Commerce College	20 -21 March 2023	Lakhimpur Commerce College Assam	National
13.	Dr. Devi Baruah	Digital Payment Ecosystem in Assam - Trends and Promises	National seminar on Green Practices towards Sustainable Development Lakhimpur Commerce College	20 -21 March 2023	Lakhimpur Commerce College Assam	National
14.	Dr. AtegeLinggi	Evaluation of Tourists' Attraction on Hospitality and Tourism Industry in Arunachal Pradesh: A Study in Bomdila-Tawang Tourist Circuit	5 <sup>TH</sup> North East India Commerce and Management Association (NEICMA)	23-24 September 2022.	Mariani College & IQAC, MarianiCollege, Jorhat (Assam)	National
15	Sunil Nandi	A Study on the Implementation of GST among the Micro Enterprises in the Papum Pare District of Arunachal Pradesh	Emerging Issues in Business and Finance	14-15 December, 2022	Department of Commerce, Sidho-Kanho-Birsha University, Purulia, West Bengal	National (Online)
16.	Olympia Kurmi	Coping in Large Organisations: Typology & the Way Forward	Three Day Trans-disciplinary International Conclave on Universal Happiness in Post-Truth-Era-Market, Media, Technology, & Global Wellbeing: An Educational Perspective for Gen-Next	27 <sup>th</sup> -29 <sup>th</sup> April, 2022	Rajiv Gandhi University, Arunachal Pradesh	International
17.	Olympia Kurmi	Does Self Perception Affect E-Learning Satisfaction- Mediating The Roles Of Process And Environment In E-Learning Among Commerce Graduates	IAER international seminar and Conference on Reconstruction of Education for a Sustainable tomorrow	9th - 11th November 2022	Department of Education, Rajiv Gandhi University	International
18.	Olympia Kurmi	Towards a Sustainable Circular Economy - A case Study of Binbag	National seminar on Green Practices towards Sustainable Development	20 -21 March 2023	Lakhimpur Commerce College, Assam	National

**12. SPECIAL LECTURE / POPULAR LECTURE / EXPERT TALK DELIVERED BY THE EMINENT RESOURCE PERSONS**

Sl.	Name of the Resource Person	Name of the Institute / Department of the Resource Person	Topic of the Lecture / Talk delivered	Date (DD-MM-YYYY)



**13. ACHIEVEMENTS OF STUDENTS**

Sl.	Name of the Examination	No. of Students Qualified
1	JRF	02
2	NET	06
3	SLET	
4	GATE	
5	Civil Service (Arunachal Pradesh Public Service Commission)	
6	Others	05

**14. ACADEMIC EXCELLENCE AND ACHIEVEMENT BY THE FACULTY****15. ANY OTHER ACTIVITIES OF THE DEPARTMENT (INCLUDING STUDY TOUR, FIELD WORKS ETC.)****16. A BRIEF SUMMARY OF MAJOR ACTIVITIES DURING THE YEAR IN THE DEPARTMENT / INSTITUTE**

Sl.	Areas / activities	Figures (in numbers only)
1.	Total no. articles published in Referred Journals (by all teachers)	24
2.	Total no. articles published in Other Reputed Journals (by all teachers)	21
3.	Total no. of Book chapters published (by all teachers)	02
4.	Total no. of Conferences/ seminars attended (by all teachers) (as Paper presenter + As Resource Person etc.)	18 + 11
5.	Total no. of Ph.D. awarded	07
6.	Total no. Seminars organised	NIL
7.	Total no. of Webinars organised	NIL
8.	Major activities (in few words / sentences) during the year for reporting	NIL
	Others, if any	NIL

## DEPARTMENT OF MANAGEMENT

1. **FACULTY** : Commerce and Management
2. **YEAR OF ESTABLISHMENT** : 2005
3. **ACADEMIC PROGRAMMES OFFERED** : MBA, PGDTM and Ph.D
4. **DETAILS OF FACULTY MEMBERS** :

Sl.No.	Name	Highest Qualification	Designation	Areas of Research Interest
1	Prof. Ranjit Tamuli	Ph.D. in Commerce), M.Com	Professor	Accounting and Finance
2	Dr. Arindam Garg	Ph.D. in Management Masters in Personnel Management	Associate Professor	Human Resources, Business Ethics, Business Communication, Entrepreneurship
3	Dr. Sankar Thappa	Ph.D. M. Com MFM (PU) CILM (CMI, UK)	Associate Professor and HoD, Dept. of Management	Financial Reporting, Financial Analysis, Capital Market Analysis, Productivity Analysis.
4	B.P. Sarma Barua	M.Com (G.U)	Assistant Professor	Financial Accounting, Services Marketing, Tourism Management
5	Arindam Chakrabarty	Master of Business Administration Master of Arts (Public Administration) Post Graduate Diploma in Educational Administration & Supervision Post Graduate Diploma in Human Rights	Assistant Professor	Marketing, Strategy, Non- profit Organisations
6	Dr. Odang Mara	Ph.D., M.Com., MBA	Assistant Professor	Accounting, Finance
7	Gautam Huidrom	MBA	Assistant Professor	Entrepreneurship, Strategic Management & General Management
8	Dr. Anil Kumar Singh	Ph.D.	Assistant Professor	Business Efficacy, Scale Development & Validation, Education Policy
9	Abhishek Prasad	MBA	Assistant Professor	Marketing, Entrepreneurship, Consumer Behaviour.

5. **STUDENT ENROLMENT**a) **PG / UG / Diploma / Certificate Course/ Others (Please Specify)**

Sl.	Name of the Course	Intake capacity	Applications Received	No. Students Admitted
1	MBA	44 (4)	494	46
2	PGDTM	22 (2)	58	22

b) **Ph.D.**

Sl. No.	Name of the Course	Intake capacity	Applications Received	No. Students Admitted
1.	Ph.D	6	54	6

c) **Detailed Information of Students Enrolled (in numbers) in PG / UG / Diploma/ Certificate Course/ Others (Please Specify)**

Name of Course	Semester	Class Entry																				
		ST		SC		OBC-NCL		Gen		EWS		Divyangjan		Ex. Ser.		Sports		Supernumerary		Total		Grand Total
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	0	M	F		

MBA	1st	27	11	1	-	2	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1		33	13	46
MBA	3rd	15	9	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	10	27
PGD TM	1st	16	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	06	22

**d) Detailed Information of Ph.D. Scholars Enrolled**

Course	ST		SC		OBC		Gen		EWS		Divyangjan		Total	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
Ph.D.	2	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3

**e) Detailed Information of Students currently pursuing Ph. D. in the Department/Institute**

Sl.No.	Name of the Scholar	Name of the Supervisor	Title of the Ph.D. Thesis	Registration Number	Date of Admission
1	Mr. Happy Toko	Prof. Ranjit Tamuli	Role of Nationalized Bank in Enhancing Economics status of the People of Arunachal Pradesh: A study on Papum Pare district of Arunachal Pradesh	RGU/RS-1303/2023	7/8/2018
2	Mr. Charu Okam	Prof. Ranjit Tamuli	A Study on the Current Status and Prospects of E-Commerce Service Providers in Itanagar Capital Region (ICR), Arunachal Pradesh	RGU/RS-1305/2023	7/8/2018
3	Ms. Mihin Sumpa	Prof. Ranjit Tamuli	Role of Industrial Training (ITIs) in generation of Employment in Arunachal Pradesh	Under Process	1/9/2022
4	Ms. Mamumg Danyi	Prof. Ranjit Tamuli	Rural Tourism and Community Development in Arunachal Pradesh- A case Study of Selected Districts.	Under Process	30/8/2022
5	Mr. Tato Malling	Prof. Ranjit Tamuli	Role of Handloom Sector for Women Empowerment in Arunachal Pradesh-A case study of Papum Pare and West Siang Districts of Arunachal Pradesh	Under Process	30/8/2022
6	Mr. Tenzin Choephel	Dr. Arindam Garg	A study on the Socio Economics Activities of Yak Herders with Special Reference to Monpa Tribe of Arunachal Pradesh: Transition and Continuity	RGU/RS-989/2021	7/8/2018
7	Mr. Deepu Krishnan	Dr. Arindam Garg	The Perspective of Tourism Stakeholders on Destination Development: A case Study on Arunachal Pradesh.	RGU/RS-1161/2022	9/9/2021
8	Ms. Evie Koyu	Dr. Arindam Garg	A Study on Employee Training and Development in Central Public Sector Enterprises of Arunachal Pradesh.	RGU/RS-1160/2022	2/9/2022
9	Ms. Tana Rhynium	Dr. Arindam Garg	Women Street vendors in Capital Complex of Arunachal Pradesh. A Socio-Economic Analysis	Under Process	10.9.2021
10	Mr. Akash Moran	Dr. Arindam Garg	Impact of Organised Retailing on Small Retailers in Itanagar Capital Region of Arunachal Pradesh	Under Process	29/8/2022
11	Mr. Pema Dorjee Sharjo	Dr. Arindam Garg	Handloom and Handicrafts Activities among Monpa and Memba Tribes	Under Process	29/8/2022
12	Mr. Benny Sabestian	Dr. Sankar Thappa	Strategic Approaches of Employability Skill Development Among Graduates: An Empirical Evidence from Arunachal Pradesh.	RGU/RS-1013/2021	12/7/2021

13	Ms. Marpi Zirdo	Dr. Sankar Thappa	A Study on Consumer Buying Behaviour Towards Online Shopping in Papum Pare District of Arunachal Pradesh.	RGU/RS-1159/2022	13/9/2021
14	Ms. Elbina Ngukir	Dr. Sankar Thappa	Pro-Poor Tourism: An Approach for Community Development with Special Reference to Tawang and Lower Subansiri District Arunachal Pradesh	RGU/RS-1162/2022	6/09/2021
15	Mr. Myger Babla	Dr. Sankar Thappa	A Study of Investment Behaviour Among People in the Context of Investment Avenues in Arunachal Pradesh.	RGU/RS-1157/2022	14/9/2021
16	Mr. Tashi Lungtan Kee	Dr. Sankar Thappa	Assessment of Homestay Tourism in Arunachal Pradesh with Special Reference to Tawang and Lower Subansiri District.	RGU/RS-1167/2022	26/8/2019
17	Mr. Gautam Huidrom	Dr. Sankar Thappa	Entrepreneurship Intention of Higher Education Students: A Study from Papum Pare District, Arunachal Pradesh	Under Process	2/9/2021
18	Mr. Tagru Talu	Dr. Odang Mara	Development of Entrepreneurship through Pradhan Mantri Kaushal Vikas Yojana (PMKVY): A case study on Papum Pare and Changlang District of Arunachal Pradesh	RGU/RS-1306/2023	29/9/2021
19	Mr. Tem Kutung	Dr. Odang Mara	Impact of work from Home (WFH) on the Productivity of Academicians: A study of Higher Educational Institutes under Central Government in Arunachal Pradesh.	RGU/RS-1304/2023	26/8/2019
20	Mr. Yibom Bagra	Dr. Odang Mara	Marketing Practices of Horticulture Produces in Arunachal Pradesh: A Study in Siang and West Siang District	RGU/RS-1109/2022	24/2/2021
21	Mr. Mudang Tagiya	Dr. Odang Mara	Impact of Service Quality on Tourist Satisfaction and Behaviour Intention: An Empirical Study on Tourist Circuit of Arunachal Pradesh, India.	RGU/RS-1158/2022	9/9/2021
22	Ms. Pekter Karlo	Dr. Anil Kumar Singh	Present Trends, Potentials and Strategy Prescriptions to Foster MICE Tourism in Arunachal Pradesh	Under Process	30/8/2022

## f) Detailed Information of Ph.D. Awarded by the Department

Sl. No.	Name of the Scholar	Names of the Supervisor	Title of the Ph.D. Thesis	Date of Registration/Admission	Date of Award
	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	-

## 6. RESEARCH PROJECTS / POLICY DOCUMENTS

## a) Ongoing Sponsored Projects / Policy Documents

Sl. No.	Principal Investigator	Title of the Project	Sponsoring Agency	Amount Sanctioned (Rs. in Lakh)	Co-investigator(s)	Duration
1.	Prof. Sarit Kumar Chaudhuri	<i>"Cyber Security among the Indigenous Women of Arunachal Pradesh: Status, Impediments and Strategic Reforms"</i> under the theme 'Cyber Security-Challenges under Cyber Space Specially for Women Users'	National Commission for Women, New Delhi - 110025	Rs. 12,21,000 [Twelve Lakhs and Twenty One Thousand only]	Prof. Elizabeth Hangsing, Dr. Marpe Sora, Shri Arindam Chakrabarty, Dr. Md. Asghar, Dr. Dharmeshwari Lourembam	One Year 2020 - 2021 Extended  Final Report Submitted.

2.	Prof. Sarit Kumar Chaudhuri	<i>"Ethnographic Study of Border Tribes of Arunachal Pradesh" Under the Theme of "Legitimising India's Claim along LAC through Research"</i>	Govt. of Arunachal Pradesh	Rs. 20,00,000 [Twenty Lakhs only]	Shri Arindam Chakrabarty and Dr. Md. Asghar	2021-2023 Ongoing (Two Years)
----	-----------------------------	--	----------------------------	-----------------------------------	---	-------------------------------

**b) Completed Sponsored Projects / Policy Documents**

Sl. No.	Principal Investigator	Title of the Project	Sponsoring Agency	Amount Sanctioned (Rs. in Lakh)	Co-investigator(s)	Duration
1.	Prof. Amitava Mitra	<i>"Development of Eco-friendly and Cost Effective Tourism in Hills - State Chapter: Arunachal Pradesh"</i>  Under "Collaborative work - Theme-3: Indian Central Himalayan University Consortium (ICHUC) constituted by NITI Aayog, New Delhi"	University Grants Commission – STRIDE Scheme	Rs. 2 Crores for the ICHUC & Rs. 23 Lakh for RGU	Shri Arindam Chakrabarty and Dr. Ashi Lama	2020 -2021  Extended  Final Report submitted and Project Completed

**c) Ongoing Consultancy Projects**

Sl. No.	Name of the Consultant(s)	Title of the Consultancy Project	Sponsoring Agency	Amount Sanctioned (Rs. in Lakh)	Date of Award and Duration

**d) Completed Consultancy Projects**

Sl. No.	Name of the Consultant(s)	Title of the Consultancy Project	Sponsoring Agency	Amount Sanctioned (Rs. in Lakh)	Duration

**7. SEMINARS / WORKSHOPS / CONFERENCES / SHORT-TERM COURSES / FDP / OUTREACH PROGRAMMES etc. ORGANISED BY THE DEPARTMENT**

Sl. No.	Name of Convener / Coordinator etc.	Title of the Seminar / Workshop / Conference / Short-Term Course / Outreach programme	Sponsored by	Date	Whether international / national / State / Regional / University Level
1	Dr. Arindam Garg	One Day Entrepreneurship Awareness Program (EAP)	Office of the Development Commissioner (MSME) GoAP	27 <sup>th</sup> March, 2023	National Level
2	Dr. Arindam Garg	One Day Workshop on Advance Skills in MS Office		16 <sup>th</sup> November, 2022	University Level
3	Dr. Sankar Thappa	HAPPY MEDIA TECH-2022 Three Days Tran Disciplinary Conclave in Association with Department of Mass Communication, Commerce, Social Work, ECE etc.	RGU, NEEPCO etc.	27 <sup>th</sup> to 29 <sup>th</sup> April, 2022	International

4	Gautam Huidrom	Entrepreneurship Business Summit	IIM-C Innovation Park & AP Innovation and Investment Park	31 <sup>st</sup> Aug, 2022	State Level
---	----------------	----------------------------------	--	-------------------------------	-------------

#### 8. WEBINARS / e-WORKSHOPS / e-CONFERENCES / e-SHORT-TERM COURSES / e-FDP etc. ORGANISED BY THE DEPARTMENT

Sl. No.	Name of Convener / Coordinator etc.	Title of the Seminar / Workshop / Conference / Short-Term Course / Outreach programme	Sponsored by	Date	Whether international / national / State / Regional / University Level
1	Dr. Arindam Garg	PHP-My SQL and LaTeX for students with IIT Bombay, Spoken Tutorials, Nov-Dec, 2023.	----	Nov-Dec, 2023	National Level

#### 9. RESEARCH PUBLICATIONS OF THE FACULTIES

##### a) Number of Research Publications by the Department/ Institute

Sl. No.	Type of Publications	International	National	Others
1.	Referred Journals	5	4	
2.	Other Reputed Journals	-	1	
3.	Articles / Chapters in Books	1	3	
4.	Books published as Author / Editor	-	1	
5.	Conference Proceedings	-	-	

##### b) Details of Publications in Referred Journals

Sl. No.	Name of the Author(s)	Title of the Paper	Name of the Journal	ISSN No.	Volume, Issue & page Nos.	Year of Publication	Indexed in UGC CARE Group I / Group II [(WOS (AHCI/ SCI(E)/ SSCI), Scopus] / IEEE / ABDC etc.	Latest Impact Factor (Thomson Reuters only)
1.	Dr. Arindam Garg	Role of Community on Destination Development: A Case Study of Holy Tree Kanzemane and Holy Waterfall Chumi Gyaste, Tawang, Arunachal Pradesh, Garg Arindam and Deepu Krishnan, 2023.	Journal of Pharmaceutical Negative Results.	ISSN : 2229-7723	Vol 14, Special Issue.	2022	UGC CARE Group – II (Scopus)	
2.	Arindam Chakrabarty & Dr. Anil Kumar Singh	Innovative curriculum design and evaluation for achieving diversity, equity and inclusion in the Indian higher education system <a href="https://doi.org/10.1108/JRIT-12-2022-0084">https://doi.org/10.1108/JRIT-12-2022-0084</a>	Journal of Research in Innovative Teaching & Learning. Emerald Publishing	ISSN: 2397-7604	Accepted on 29.01.2023	2023	UGC CARE Group – II (Scopus)	-

3.	Arindam Chakrabarty & Dr. Anil Kumar Singh	Strategic Reforms in the Higher Education Research Ecosystem in India. <a href="https://doi.org/10.1177/23476311231152292">https://doi.org/10.1177/23476311231152292</a>	Higher Education for the Future  Sage Publications	ISSN: 2347-6311 Online ISSN: 2348-5779	Volume/ No.  10(1)  pp. 86–109	2023	UGC CARE Group – II (Scopus)	-
4.	Arindam Chakrabarty et al.	Managing Humanitarian Challenges of Disaster Responses and Pandemic Crises: Interface of 4IR Ecosystem. DOI: <a href="http://dx.doi.org/10.32629/jai.v5i2.550">http://dx.doi.org/10.32629/jai.v5i2.550</a>	Journal of Autonomous Intelligence Frontier Scientific Publishing	e-ISSN: 2630-5046	5(2):  pp. 56–75.	2022 December, 2022 Issue	UGC CARE Group – II (Scopus)	
5.	Dr. Anil Kumar Singh et al.	Decision making using regression analysis: A case study on Top Tier Holidays LLP. <a href="https://doi.org/10.1108/TJ-01-2022-0004">https://doi.org/10.1108/TJ-01-2022-0004</a>	CASE Journal  Emerald Publishing	ISSN: 1544-9106 Online ISSN:	Online Publication date : 07.02.2023	2023	UGC CARE Group – II (Scopus)	-
6.	Dr. Arindam Chakrabarty & Dr. Sunil Nandi	Sustainable Agricultural Supply Chains for Leveraging SDGs. <a href="http://dx.doi.org/10.33516/maj.v57i10.29-34p">http://dx.doi.org/10.33516/maj.v57i10.29-34p</a> <a href="https://icmai.in/upload/Institute/Journal/TMA_Oct_2022.pdf">https://icmai.in/upload/Institute/Journal/TMA_Oct_2022.pdf</a>	The Management Accountant.  ICMAI Journal	ISSN: 0972-3528	Volume 57  No. 10  pp. (29-34)	2022	UGC CARE Group – I	-
7.	Dr. Arindam Chakrabarty, Dr. Anil Kumar Singh et al.	Exploring Strategic Options for the Agnipath Scheme of the Indian Armed Forces: Innovative Approaches.	Communicator.  IIMC, GOI Journal	ISSN: 0588-8093	Volume 57  Issue 03  pp. (32-40)	2022 July-September, 2022	UGC CARE Group – I	-
8.	Dr. Arindam Chakrabarty & Dr. Anil Kumar Singh	Innovations in Governance for the Welfare State by Devising a Comprehensive Pension Model in the Indian Context. <a href="https://doi.org/10.1177/0195561221097956">https://doi.org/10.1177/0195561221097956</a>	Indian Journal of Public Administration  Sage Publications	ISSN: 0019-5561 e-ISSN: 2457-0222	68(3)  pp. 436–456.	2022 September, 2022	UGC CARE Group – I	-
9.	Gautam Huidrom	Corporate Social Responsibility and Food Security	International Journal of Food and Nutritional Sciences	ISSN PRINT 23191775 & Online 23207876	11, 3, 50:46-50:59	2022, December	UGC CARE (Group I)	



## c) Details of Publications in Other Reputed Journals

Sl. No.	Name of the Author(s)	Title of the Paper	Name of the Journal	ISSN No.	Volume, Issue & page Nos.	Year of Publication
1	Dr. Sankar Thappa	A study on the performance in national stock exchange (NSE) sectoral indices of India	Journal of Global Information and Business Strategy	Print ISSN : 0976-4925 Online ISSN : 2582-6115	Volume-14, Issue-1 (January-December)	2022,

## d) Details of Articles / Chapters Published in Books

Sl. No	Name of Author(s)	Title of the Article / Chapter	Book Title & Editor(s)	Publisher	Volume / Page nos.	ISBN / e-ISBN / DOI	Year of Publication
1	Dr. Sankar Thappa	A Study on Risk Return Relationship of Indian Equity Markets	Advances in Mgt Research Emerging Challenges and Trends: <i>Edited By</i> <a href="#">Debasis Chanda</a> , <a href="#">Amrita Sengupta</a> , <a href="#">Debaditya Mohanti</a>	ROUTLEDGE (Taylor & Francis Group)	----	9781032387147	Feb, 2023
2	Dr. Arindam Garg	Traditional Occupation of India : A Study of Yak Herding in Arunachal Pradesh	Emerging issues in Business, Economics and Accounting. H.R. Laskar H. Ramananda Singh Arup Barman Mahfuzur Rahman	Bloomsbury Publishing India	Page No 85-95	ISBN: 978-93-56403-04-8	2023
3	Dr. Odang Mara	Impact of Service Quality on Tourist Satisfaction: A Case Study of Himalayan State	Functional Trends in Commerce and Management Research Challenges and Prospect	Bloomsbury Publishing India	Page No. 117-124	ISBN: 978-93-56401-27-3	2022
4	Gautam Huidrom	Women Entrepreneurship and Sustainability	Gender Equality for Sustainable Development: An Analysis & Dr. Shikha Jyoti Dekka	Eureka Publications, Pune, India	Pg 141-151	978-93-91260-66-8	2023

## e) Details of Text Books / Edited books Published as Author or as Editor

Sl. No.	Name of Author(s)	Name of the Book	Publisher	ISBN / e-ISBN / DOI	Year of Publication
1	Dr. Sankar Thappa	Accounting for Managers	Taxmann Publications Pvt Ltd, New Delhi	9789356222700	September, 2022

## f) Details of Publications in Conference Proceedings

Sl. No.	Name of the Author(s)	Title of the Paper	Details of Conference Proceedings	ISBN / ISSN / e-ISBN / DOI	Year of Publication



### 10. INVITED LECTURES BY THE FACULTY

Sl. No	Name of the Faculty	Title of the Lecture	Title of Conference / Seminar / Symposia / Workshop etc.	Delivered as Keynote Speaker / Resource Person etc.	Date	Organised by	Whether international / national / State Level
1	Dr. Arindam Garg	Importance of Soft Skills for Entrepreneurs	Entrepreneurship Awareness Program at Directorate of AHV & Dairy Development, AP	Resource Person	16 <sup>th</sup> March, 2023	Indian Institute of Entrepreneurship.	National Level
2	Dr. Arindam Garg	Mock GD and Personal Interview		Resource Person	22 <sup>nd</sup> October, 2022	Placement Cell, RGU	State Level
3	Dr. Sankar Thappa	Digital tools for Writing, authoring, reviewing research articles and Managing Classes for effective Teaching	AICTE Sponsored Short Term Training Programme on "Writing, authoring, reviewing research articles and Managing Classes for effective Teaching"	Resource Person	16 <sup>th</sup> January, 2023	Department of Electronics & Communication Engineering NERIST.	National
4	Dr. Odang Mara	Basic Accounting and Practical	Entrepreneurship Awareness Program at Directorate of AHV & Dairy Development, AP	Resource Person	17 <sup>th</sup> March, 2023	Indian Institute of Entrepreneurship.	National Level
5	Gautam Huidrom	The entrepreneurship ecosystem of Arunachal Pradesh with special reference to women entrepreneurship	Women's Entrepreneurs' Conclave in Celebration of International Women's Day	Resource Person	07.03.23	NE Handicrafts & Handlooms Development Corporation (Under the Ministry of DoNER, GoI and The Textile and Handicrafts Dept, Govt of Arunachal Pradesh	State Level

### 11. RESEARCH PAPERS PRESENTED IN CONFERENCES / SEMINARS / SYMPOSIA / WORKSHOPS etc. BY THE FACULTY

Sl. No.	Name of the Faculty	Title of the Paper Presented	Title of Conference / Seminar / Symposia / Workshop etc.	Date with Year	Organised by	Whether international / national / State Level
1	Dr. Arindam Garg	Role of Handloom and Handicrafts towards sustainable Development	ICSSR Sponsored National Seminar on Green Practices Towards Sustainable Development: Its Need and Challenges in the 21 <sup>st</sup> Century.	20 <sup>th</sup> & 21 <sup>st</sup> March, 2023	Lakhimpur Commerce College, North Lakhimpur, Assam-787001	National Level

2	Dr. Arindam Garg	Significance of Environment Tourism : A Case Study of Arunachal Pradesh	ICSSR Sponsored National Seminar on Green Practices Towards Sustainable Development: Its Need and Challenges in the 21 <sup>st</sup> Century.	20 <sup>th</sup> & 21 <sup>st</sup> March, 2023	Lakhimpur Commerce College, North Lakhimpur, Assam-787001	National Level
3	Dr. Arindam Garg	Traditional Occupation of India : A Case Study on Yak Herding in Arunachal Pradesh.	International Seminar on Accounting, Finance and Business Management (ISAFBM, 2022)	27 <sup>th</sup> September, 2022	Department of Business Administration, Assam University	International
4	Dr. Sankar Thappa & Marpi Zirido	"A study on Online Buying Behaviour among the youth of Arunachal Pradesh"	13th International Conference on the theme "Global Information and Business Strategies" on 28th & 29th January, 2023.	28-29 January, 2023	Gitarattan International Business School, New Delhi	International
5	Dr. Sankar Thappa & Myger Babla	"A study on investment pattern and satisfaction level of scheduled tribe people of Arunachal Pradesh "	13th International Conference on the theme "Global Information and Business Strategies" on 28th & 29th January, 2023.	28-29 January, 2023	Gitarattan International Business School ,New Delhi	International
6	Dr. Sankar Thappa & Elbina Ngukir	Establishing Pro-Poor Tourism Approach for Community Development: A study in Ziro Valley, Eastern Himalayan Region.	13th International Conference on the theme "Global Information and Business Strategies" on 28th & 29th January, 2023.	28-29 January, 2023	Gitarattan International Business School ,New Delhi	International
7	Dr. Odang Mara	Impact of Destination Satisfaction on Revisit Intention: A Case of Ziro Valley, Arunachal Pradesh	Recent Advancements and Innovations in Management (NCRAIM)	18 <sup>th</sup> & 19 <sup>th</sup> April, 2023	Shanti Business School (SBS) Ahmedbad in collaboration with Association of Indian Management School (AIIMS)	National Level
8	Dr. Odang Mara	Impact of Smart Tourism Technologies on Tourist Satisfaction	International Conference on Reimaging Marketing with Technology (ICRMT)	10 <sup>th</sup> to 11 <sup>th</sup> February, 2023	Indian Institute of Management Jammu (IIM Jammu) & Deakin University Australia	International Level

9	Dr. Odang Mara	Does Tour Quality Impacts Tourist Satisfaction? Experience from North-Eastern State, India	The Role of Innovation Entrepreneurship and Management for Sustainable Development (ICRIEMSD)	25 <sup>th</sup> to 26 <sup>th</sup> , November, 2022	School of Management OP Jindal University, Raigarh in association with ICRC AIMA, Newdelhi	International Level
10	Dr. Odang Mara	Tour Motivation, Perceived Tour Quality and Tourist Satisfaction among Domestic Tourists in Himalayan State of India.	Innovative Practices for sustainable Development : Business Management and Analytics.	22 <sup>nd</sup> and 3 <sup>rd</sup> September, 2022	Center for Management Studies, Jain (Deemed-to-be-University) in collaboration with Institute of Analytics, UK and Erasmus +, EU at Bengaluru, India	International Level

#### 12. SPECIAL LECTURE / POPULAR LECTURE / EXPERT TALK DELIVERED BY THE EMINENT RESOURCE PERSONS

Sl.No.	Name of the Resource Person	Name of the Institute / Department of the Resource Person	Topic of the Lecture / Talk delivered	Date (DD-MM-YYYY)

#### 13. ACHIEVEMENTS OF STUDENTS

Sl.No.	Name of the Examination	No. of students Qualified
1	JRF	NIL
2	NET	NIL
3	SLET	NIL
4	GATE	NIL
5	Civil Service (Arunachal Pradesh Public Service Commission)	NIL
6	Others ( <i>Please specify</i> )	11 (Campus placement)

#### 14. ACADEMIC EXCELLENCE AND ACHIEVEMENT BY THE FACULTY

- Sankar Thappa and Marpi Zirdo received the Best Paper Award in the Marketing Track "A study on Online Buying Behaviour among the youth of Arunachal Pradesh" 13<sup>th</sup> International Conference on the theme "Global Information and Business Strategies" at Gitarattan International Business School, New Delhi on 28<sup>th</sup> & 29<sup>th</sup> January, 2023.
- Sankar Thappa was Invited to Chair a Technical session on Global Hospitality and Tourism Conference on contemporary Marketing Paradigms, March, 21-22 & 23 2022 organised by CMS, NERIST and DTHM, NEHU, Shillong.
- Sankar Thappa was Invited to Chair Technical session 13<sup>th</sup> International Conference on the theme "Global Information and Business Strategies" on 28<sup>th</sup> & 29<sup>th</sup> January, 2023.
- Best Paper Award in the 3<sup>rd</sup> International Conference "Does Tour Quality Impacts Tourist Satisfaction? Experience from North-Eastern State, India" was bagged by Dr. Odang Mara organized by School of Management OP Jindal University, Raigarh.

#### 15. ANY OTHER ACTIVITIES OF THE DEPARTMENT (INCLUDING STUDY TOUR, FIELD WORKS ETC.)

- MBA 4<sup>th</sup> Semester students visited Kolkata, West Bengal for their field work during the month of february, 2023.
- Mr. Chandan Rai, Student of MBA 1<sup>st</sup> Semester represented Arunachal Pradesh in 9<sup>th</sup> North East Zone Shooting Competition at Guwahati from 10<sup>th</sup> to 13<sup>th</sup> September, 2022.

- Mr. Mijum Lombi student of MBA 3<sup>rd</sup> semester represented Arunachal State Basket Ball team for national basket ball championship.

**16. A BRIEF SUMMARY OF MAJOR ACTIVITIES DURING THE YEAR IN THE DEPARTMENT / INSTITUTE**

Sl.	Areas / activities	Figures (in numbers only)
1.	Total no. articles published in Referred Journals (by all teachers)	10
2.	Total no. of Book chapters published (by all teachers)	4
3.	Total no. of Conferences/ seminars attended (by all teachers)	6
4.	Total no. of Ph.D. awarded	-
5.	Total no. Seminars organised	1
6.	Total no. of Webinars organised	-
7.	Major activities (in few words / sentences) during the year for reporting	-
8.	Others, if any	-

Entrepreneurship Business Summit  
Dated 31<sup>st</sup> Aug, 2022



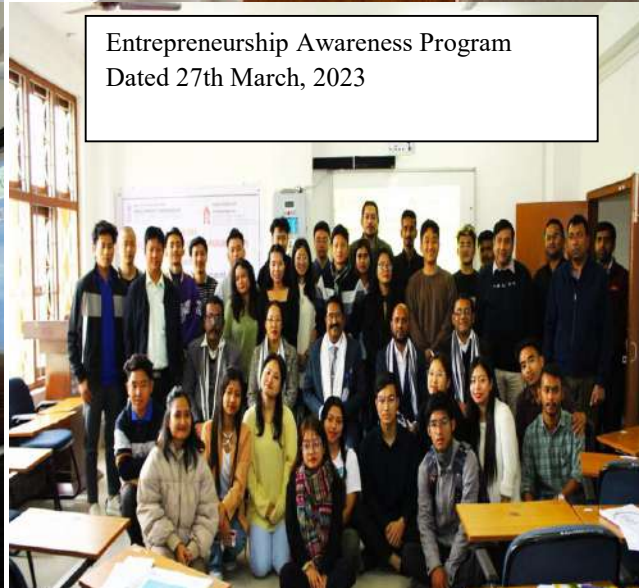
Hon'ble Vice-Chancellor at Entrepreneurship  
Business Summit



Entrepreneurship Awareness Program  
Dated 27th March, 2023



Entrepreneurship Awareness Program  
Dated 27th March, 2023





**Faculty of Environmental Sciences**  
Department of Geography  
Department of Geology



## DEPARTMENT OF GEOGRAPHY

1. **FACULTY** : Environmental Sciences  
 2. **YEAR OF ESTABLISHMENT** : 1992  
 3. **ACADEMIC PROGRAMMES OFFERED** : M.A./ M Sc., M Phil., Ph.D and PG Diploma in Geo-Informatics

4. **DETAILS OF FACULTY MEMBERS** :

Sl.No.	Name	Highest Qualification	Designation	Areas of Research Interest
1	Prof. Tomo Riba	M.A. B.Ed. Ph.D	Professor (on lien)	Geography Of Development, Bio-Geography, lks, Traditional Economy
2	Prof. Nandini C. Singh	M.Sc., M.Phil & Ph.D	Professor	Social & Cultural Geography, Gender Issues, Settlement Geography
3	Prof. Nishamani Kar	M.Sc., M.R.P., M.Phil .& Ph.D	Professor	Rural Development & Planning, Livestock Economy, Disaster Management
4	Prof. Santanu Kumar Patnaik	M.Sc. M.Phil & Ph.D Gis In Geosciences	Dean, FES & Professor	Geomorphology, Surface Hydrology, Rs & Gis Applications, Urban Morphology And Modeling
5	Prof. (Mrs) Kiran Kumari	M.A Ph.D	Professor (on lien)	Urban Geography, Regional Development And Regional Planning.
6	Dr. Sailajananda Saikia	M.A , Ph.D	Head & Professor	Regional Development And Planning
7	Dr. Gibji Nimasow	M.A. , M.Phil , Ph.D.	Professor	Human Geography, Biogeography, Mountain Ecology
8	Dr. Tage Rupa Sora	M.A. Ph.D.	Professor	Geomorphology, Remote Sensing In Land Use / Land Cover Analysis

5. **STUDENT ENROLMENT**

a) **PG / UG/ Diploma / Certificate Course/ Others (Please Specify)**

Sl. No.	Name of the Course	Intake capacity	Applications Received	No. Students Admitted
1	M.A. Geography	49 (5)	543	49
2	P.G. Diploma In Geo-informatics	26 (3)	55	27

b) **Ph.D.**

Sl. No.	Name of the Course	Intake capacity	Applications Received	No. Students Admitted
1	Ph.D. Geography	Depends On Vacant Seats	158	04

c) **Detailed Information of Students Enrolled (in numbers) in PG / UG / Diploma/ Certificate Course/ Others (Please Specify)**

Name of Course	Semester	ST		SC		OBC-NCL		Gen		EWS		Divyangjan		Ex. Ser.		Sports		Supernumary		Total		Grand Total
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	0	M	F		
M.A	1 <sup>st</sup>	20	22	1	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	23	26	49	
M.A	3 <sup>rd</sup>	21	14	0	2	1	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	22	22	44	
PGDGI	1 <sup>st</sup>	8	7	1	1	0	1	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	11	26	



## d) Detailed Information of Ph.D. Scholars Enrolled

Course	ST		SC		OBC		Gen		EWS		Divyangjan		Total	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
Ph.D.	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	3

## e) Detailed Information of Students currently pursuing Ph. D. in the Department/Institute

Sl. No	Name of The Scholar	Name of The Supervisor	Title of The Ph.D. Thesis	Registration Number	Date of Admission
1	Ms. Yadi Nani	Prof. Tomo Riba	The Cultural Assimilation Between The Hills And Plains: A Case Study Along The State Boundary Of Arunachal Pradesh And Assam	Rgu/ Rs-732/2017	27.08.2015
2	Ms. Karsi Lego	Prof. Tomo Riba	Sustainable Management Of High Altitude Forest Resource- A Case Study Of Upper Siang District, Arunachal Pradesh.	Rgu/Rs-893/2020	07.09.2018
3	Mr. Kani Burang	Prof. Tomo Riba	Role Of Community In Conservation Of Biotic Resources : A Case Study Of East Siang, Siang And Upper Siang, Arunachal Pradesh	Rgu/Rs-1008/2021	22.08.2019
4	Ms. Prathiba Bhaskar	Prof. Tomo Riba	A Gender Perspective On Livelihood Strategies: Role Of Women In Small Scale And Cottage Industries In Jaipur, Rajasthan.	Rgu/Rs-1050/2022	22.08.2019
5	Ms. Yakam Saroh	Prof. Tomo Riba	Bamboo Flowering And Its Impact On Environment And Economy Of The People: A Case Study Of Siang Basin, Arunachal Pradesh.	Rgu/Rs-1075/2022	18. 02.2021
6	Ms. Himadri Dutta	Prof. Tomo Riba	Reconstruction Of The Hunter's Experience For Assessing Wildlife Laws In Lower Siang, Lepa Rada, West Siang And Shi Yomi District Of Arunachal Pradesh	Rgu/Rs-1060/2022	18. 02.2021
7	Ms. Mumny Panor	Prof. Tomo Riba	Changing Behaviour Of Plants And Animals As Indicators Of Climate Change: A Case Study Of East Siang And Upper Siang District, Arunachal Pradesh.	Rgu/Rs-732/2017	18. 02.2021
8	Mr. Taje Pali	Prof. Tomo Riba	Not Registered		03.09.2021
9	Mr. Wangjaw Wangsu	Prof. N.C. Singh	Changing Cultural Dimensions Of The Wanchos: A Study Of Longding District Arunachal Pradesh.	Rgu/Rs-794/2018	21.09.2016
10	Ms. Minjum Lollen	Prof. N.C. Singh	Dimensions Of Urban Poverty And The Poor Among The Migrant Population In Arunachal Pradesh : A Study Of Itanagar Capital Region.	Rgu/Rs-1078/2022	12.02.2021

11	Mr. Mohit Yadav	Prof. N.C. Singh	Impact Of Tourism On Livelihood Patterns Of The Monpas Of Arunachal Pradesh : A Case Study Of Tawang District.	Rgu/Rs-1062/2022	18. 02.2021
12	Ms. Manaswita Dutta	Prof. N.C. Singh	Not Registered		02.09.2021
13	Mr. Robin Marbom	Prof. N.C. Singh	Not Registered		02.09.2021
14	Ms. Sainon Jenny Wangsa	Prof. N.C. Singh	Not Registered		13.09.2021
15	Mr. Nabo Perme	Prof. N. Kar	Socio- Political Identity Of The Vulnerable Tribal Groups Of Arunachal Pradesh: A Case Study Of The Major Tribe Of Anjaw District.	Rgu/Rs-881/2019	04.09.2017
16	Ms. Onam Nayam	Prof. N. Kar	The Belief System Of Tagin Tribe Of The Upper Subansir District, Arunachal Pradesh	Rgu/Rs-955/2021	05.09.2018
17	Mr. Abhishek Das	Prof. N. Kar	Socio-Spatial Pattern Of Unemployed Among The Educated Youth In North Bengal: A Geographical Study In Uttar Dinajpur District	Rgu/Rs-954/2021	07.09.2018
18	Mr. Dani Obing	Prof. N. Kar	Not Registered		03.09.2021
19	Mr. Sagir Hussain	Prof. N. Kar	Not Registered		03.09.2021
20	Ms. Suman Bhujel	Prof. N. Kar	Not Registered		14.9.2021
21	Mr. Ujjwal Das	Prof. N. Kar	Not Registered		04.09.2021
22	Mr. Biswajit Das	Prof. S. K. Patnaik	Geospatial Based Estimation Of Forest Carbon Dynamics And Forests Hydrology Along The Altitudinal Gradients Of Arunachal Himalaya	Rgu/Rs-844/2019	04.09.2017
23	Ms. Pranamee Gogoi	Prof. S. K. Patnaik	Channel Instability And Integrated Flood Management Of Lower Jiadhal River Basin Of Dhemaji District, Assam	Rgu/Rs-827/2019	04.09.2017
24	Ms. Pompei Bora	Prof. S. K. Patnaik	Bankline Shifting And Human Responses In The Riparian Area Of Beki River, Assam	A / F	16.02.2021
25	Ms. Ahai Wangsu	Prof. S. K. Patnaik	Water Resource Utilization And Its Governance In Longding District, Arunachal Pradesh.	RGU/RS-1064/2022	12.02.2021
26	Ms. Nalung Yirang	Prof. Kiran Kumari	Status Of Women In Tribal Society: A Comparative Study On Adi And Gao Tribes Of East Siang District, Arunachal Pradesh.	Rgu/Rs-629/2016	01.09.2014
27	Mr. Rasing Hanse	Prof. Kiran Kumari	Impact Of Infrastructure Development In The Socio-Economic Development Of Karbi Anglong District, Assam	Rgu/Rs-880/2019	04.09.2017
28	Ms. Duyu Nanya	Prof. Kiran Kumari	Health Care Facilities In Papum Pare District, Arunachal Pradesh: A Geographical Analysis	Rgu/Rs-1006/2021	04.08.2019

29	Ms. Samim Sultana Ahmed	Prof. Kiran Kumari	Status Of Gender Inequality In Lakhimpur District, Assam : A Study In Social Geography	Rgu/Rs-1056/2022	18. 02.2021
30	Ms. Heena Khan	Prof. S. Saikia	Impact Of Modernisation On Health , Education And Cultural Aspects Of Tea Tribe Community In Sonitpur District, Assam	Rgu/Rs-933/2021	04.09.2017
31	Mr. Jyoti Saikia	Prof. S. Saikia	Agriculture Land Suitability Assessment For Crop Productivity And Diversification Of Crops In The Lakhimpur District Of Assam, India	Rgu/Rs-986/2021	05.09.2018
32	Mr. Dipak Sharma	Prof. S. Saikia	Problems and Prospects of Organic Farming in Arunachal Pradesh: A Study on Profitability in Comparison to Inorganic Farming.	RGU/RS-1289/2023	03.09.2021
33	Mr. Nyaipho Savio Wangsu	Prof. G. Nimasow	Bridging The Gap Between Culture And Conservation Of Forest Resources: A Case Study Of Idu Tribe Of Arunachal Pradesh	Rgu/Rs-875/2019	04.09.2017
34	Mr. Dhoni Bushi	Prof. G. Nimasow	Biogeographical Study Of Major High Altitude Lakes Of Tawang District, Arunachal Pradesh	Rgu/Rs-894/2020	06.09.2018
35	Mr. Gektum Tangu	Prof. G. Nimasow	A Phytogeographical Study Of Four Economically Important Plants Of Shi-Yomi District Of Arunachal Pradesh	Rgu/Rs-908/2020	07.09.2018
36	Mr. Ranjit Mahato	Prof. G. Nimasow	A Study On Ichthyogeography Of Bichom River In Arunachal Pradesh, India	Rgu/Rs-1005/2021	19.08.2019
37	Ms. Techu Nanu	Prof. G. Nimasow	Cultivation And Commercialization Of Wild Edible Plants : A Case Study Of Papum Pare District Of Arunachal Pradesh.	Rgu/Rs-1043/2021	22.02.2021
38	Mr. Eba Tapo	Prof. G. Nimasow	Not Registered		03.09.2021
39	Mr. Kenjum Bam	Prof. G. Nimasow	Indigenous Utilization and Management of Riverine piscatorial Resources in the Galo Inhabited Areas of Arunachal Pradesh	RGU/RS-1298/2023	03.09.2021
40	Mr. Tanil Tabang	Prof. G. Nimasow	Not Registered		03.09.2021
41	Mr. Bikash Jyoti Gautam	Prof. Tage Rupa Sora	Soil Resource And Agricultural Land Assessment Of Siku And Sibia Watershed, East Siang District, Arunachal Pradesh	Rgu/Rs-800/2018	26.09.2016
42	Mr. Bater Taipodia	Prof. Tage Rupa Sora	Soil Suitability For Agri-Horticulture Of Sipu And Watershed, West Siang, Arunachal Pradesh	Rgu/Rs-927/2020	05.09.2018
43	Ms. Marina Langkam	Prof. Tage Rupa Sora	Anthropogenic Influences On The Landscape : A Case Study Of East Siang District, Arunachal Pradesh	Rgu/Rs-972/2021	22.08.2019

44	Ms. Tarh Julie	Prof. Tage Rupa Sora	Socio Economic Empowerment And The Role Of Women In Agriculture: A Case Study Of Nyishi Tribe, Arunachal Pradesh	Rgu/Rs-1007/2021	19.08.2019
45	Ms. Rashmita Goswami	Prof. Tage Rupa Sora	Fluvio-Geomorphological Hazard: Assessment, Risk And Management In Dikrong River Basin, Arunachal Pradesh.	Rgu/Rs-1074	18.02.2021
46	Ms. Ligang Aniya	Prof. Tage Rupa Sora	Characterization and Prioritization of Watershed for Soil and Water Conservation of Kille River, Lower Subansiri District, Arunachal Pradesh	RGU/RS-1299/2023	03.09.2021
47	Mr. Pumung Ngemu	Prof. Tage Rupa Sora	Impact of Fossil Fuel Extraction on Environment and Socio-Economic Aspects in Changlang District of Arunachal Pradesh	RGU/RS-1300/2023	03.09.2021
48	Mr. Yontan	Prof. Tage Rupa Sora	Traditional Resource Management for Biodiversity Conservation in Mountain Ecosystem: A Study on Monpa Tribe of Tawang, Arunachal Pradesh	RGU/RS-1302/2023	13.09.2021
49	Ms. Rani Cheda	Prof. S. Saikia	Not Registered		30.08.2022
50	Ms. Manngam Wangpan	Prof. S. Saikia	Not Registered		30.08.2022
51	Mr. Pradyut Dey	Prof. S. K. Patnaik	Not Registered		01.09.2022
52	Ms. Latifa Ara Khanam	Prof. S. K. Patnaik	Not Registered		31.08.2022

## f) Detailed Information of Ph.D. Awarded by the Department

Sl. No.	Name of the Scholar	Name of the Supervisor	Title of the Ph.D. Thesis	Date of Registration/Admission	Date of Award
1	Mr. Tashi Dorjee Megeji	Prof. S. K. Patnaik	RGU/RS-630/2016	09.03.2016	30.05.2022
2	Mr. Rajib Hazarika	Prof. Kiran Kumari	RGU/RS-810/2018	22.03.2018	26.09.2022
3	Ms. Parvoti Boli	Dr. S. Saikia	RGU/RS-787/2018	23.03.2018	04.11.2022
4	Mr Sameer Baruah	Prof. N. Kar	RGU/RS-942/2020	17.12.2020	25.11.2022
5	Mr. Tirthankar Sarma	Dr. S. Saikia	RGU/RS-939/2021	19.02.2020	23.11.2022
6	Mr. Shivilal Sharma	Prof. N. C. Singh	RGU/RS-648/2016	09.03.2016	15.02.2023
7	Ms. Khijumoni Saikia	Dr. Sailajananda Sakia	RGU/RS-833/2019	11.03.2019	24.03.2023

## 7. RESEARCH PROJECTS / POLICY DOCUMENTS

## a) Ongoing Sponsored Projects / Policy Documents

Sl. No.	Principal Investigator	Title of the Project	Sponsoring Agency	Amount Sanctioned (Rs. in Lakh)	Co-investigator(s)	Duration

## b) Completed Sponsored Projects / Policy Documents

Sl. No.	Principal Investigator	Title of the Project	Sponsoring Agency	Amount Sanctioned (Rs. in Lakh)	Co-investigator(s)	Duration

c) **Ongoing Consultancy Projects**

Sl. No.	Name of the Consultant(s)	Title of the Consultancy Project	Sponsoring Agency	Amount Sanctioned (Rs. in Lakh)	Date of Award and Duration
1	Dr.Oyi Dai Nimasow	Sustaining the impact of Climate Change on Lentic Wetlands in Arunachal Himalayan Region	DST	62.99	Prof. Gibji Nimasow and Prof. D. N. Das

d) **Completed Consultancy Projects**

Sl. No.	Name of the Consultant(s)	Title of the Consultancy Project	Sponsoring Agency	Amount Sanctioned (Rs. in Lakh)	Duration

8. **SEMINARS / WORKSHOPS / CONFERENCES / SHORT-TERM COURSES / FDP / OUTREACH PROGRAMMES etc. ORGANISED BY THE DEPARTMENT**

Sl. No.	Name of Convener / Coordinator etc.	Title of the Seminar / Workshop / Conference / Short-Term Course / Outreach programme	Sponsored by	Date	Whether international / national / State / Regional / University Level
1	Prof. S. K. Patnaik	Climate Change and Adaptation Strategies for Sustainable Livelihood	RGU	27-28 March, 2023	National

9. **WEBINARS / e-WORKSHOPS / e-CONFERENCES / e-SHORT-TERM COURSES / e-FDP etc. ORGANISED BY THE DEPARTMENT**

Sl. No.	Name of Convener / Coordinator etc.	Title of the Seminar / Workshop / Conference / Short-Term Course / Outreach programme	Sponsored by	Date	Whether international / national / State / Regional / University Level
1	NIL	-	-	-	-

10. **RESEARCH PUBLICATIONS OF THE FACULTIES**a) **Number of Research Publications by the Department/ Institute**

Sl. No.	Type of Publications	International	National	Others
1.	Referred Journals	07	-	-
2.	Other Reputed Journals			
3.	Articles / Chapters in Books	02	1	-
4.	Books published as Author / Editor			
5.	Conference Proceedings	-	-	-

b) **Details of Publications in Referred Journals**

Sl. No.	Name of the Author(s)	Title of the Paper	Name of the Journal	ISSN No.	Volume, Issue & page Nos.	Year of Publication	Indexed in UGC CARE Group I / Group II [(WOS (AHCI/ SCI(E)/ SSCI), Scopus] / IEEE / ABDC etc.	Latest Impact Factor (Thomson Reuters only)

1	Nandini C Singh	Resource Availability and Utilization – A Perspective on the Monpa Tribe of Dirang Circle, Arunachal Pradesh	IJRAR	ISSN (Online): 2582-783	Volume 3, Issue 6,	June 2022	UGC CARE	5.086
2	Nandini C Singh	FROM JHUM TO SETTLED CULTIVATION; Changing Livelihood Practices among the Buguns tribe of Arunachal Pradesh	JETIR	ISSN-2349-5162	Volume 9, Issue 12	December 22	UGC CARE	7.097
3	Norbu JamchuThongdok, <b>Gibji Nimasow</b> , Oyi Dai Nimasow	Ran-thok and Ling-chhom: indigenous grinding stones of Shertukpen tribes of Arunachal Pradesh, India.	Journal of Lithic Studies	2055-0472	9(1): 1-17	2022	Web of Science	
4	Oyi Dai Nimasow, Karo Jongkey, Santoshkumar Abujam, Debangshu Narayan Das,Dhoni Bushi& <b>Gibji Nimasow</b>	An Assessment of Phytoplankton Distribution in the Different Altitudinal Lakes of Arunachal Himalayan Region, India	International Journal of Ecology and Environmental Sciences	0377-015X (P); 2320-5199 (O)	48(4): 449-462	2022	UGC CARE Group – I Sciences Sr. No. 160	
5	Santoshkumar Abujam, Ranjit Mahato, Dhoni Bushi, <b>Gibji Nimasow</b> , Oyi Dai Nimasow &Debangshu Narayan Das	A new species of the genus <i>Parachiloglanis</i> (Siluriformes: Sisoridae) from Arunachal Pradesh, India	AquaInternational Journal of Ichthyology	0945-9871	28(2): 67-78	2022	Web of Science	

6	Biswajit Das, Santanu Kumar Patnaik, Reetashree Bordoloi, Ashish Paul & Om Prakash Tripathi	Prediction of forest aboveground biomass using an integrated approach of space-based parameters, and forest inventory data	Geology, Ecology, and Landscapes	-	Pp 1-13	2022		
7	Pranamee Gogoi <sup>1</sup> and Santanu K. Patnaik <sup>2</sup> <sup>1</sup> Research Scholar, <sup>2</sup> Professor, Department of Geography, Rajiv Gandhi University, Arunachal Pradesh	Flood Frequency Analysis of Jadhav River Basin, India using Log Pearson Type III Distribution Method	The Asian Review of Civil Engineering	2249-6203 (P)	Vol.12 No.1, pp.6-9	2023,		

**c) Details of Publications in Other Reputed Journals**

Sl. No.	Name of the Author(s)	Title of the Paper	Name of the Journal	ISSN No.	Volume, Issue & page Nos.	Year of Publication

**d) Details of Articles / Chapters Published in Books**

Sl. No.	Name of Author(s)	Title of the Article / Chapter	Book Title & Editor(s)	Publisher	Volume / Page nos.	ISBN / e-ISBN / DOI	Year of Publication
1	Nandini C Singh	Geography of The Himalayas-	Progress In Indian Geography – A Country Report (2016-2022), Released in PARIS IGU Centennial Prof. S C Rai. University of Delhi	IUGG-IGU INSA Bahadur shah Zafar Marg New Delhi	Page no185-198		July 2022

2	Nandini C Singh	Sustainable Natural Resource Management through traditional Ecological Knowledge; A Perspective on the Role of Apatani Women of Arunachal Pradesh-239-259	Traditional Ecological Knowledge of Resource Management in Asia Suresh Chandra Rai, Prabuddh Kumar Mishra	Springer Publication	- 239-259	ISBN978-3-031-16839-0	December 2022
3	Gouri Sankar Bhunia Uday Chatterjee K.C. Lalmalsawm zauva Pravat Kumar Shit	Remote Sensing and GIS Application in Flood Management: A Case Study of the Jialhal River Basin of Dhemaji District, Assam, India	Anthropogeomorphology: A Geospatial Technology Based Approach	Springer	pp-91-103	9783030775728, 3030775720	2022

## e) Details of Text Books / Edited books Published as Author or as Editor

Sl. No.	Name of Author(s)	Name of the Book	Publisher	ISBN / e-ISBN / DOI	Year of Publication

## f) Details of Publications in Conference Proceedings

Sl. No.	Name of the Author(s)	Title of the Paper	Details of Conference Proceedings	ISBN / ISSN / e-ISBN / DOI	Year of Publication

## 11. INVITED LECTURES BY THE FACULTY

Sl No.	Name of the Faculty	Title of the Lecture	Title of Conference / Seminar / Symposia / Workshop etc.	Delivered as Keynote Speaker / Resource Person etc.	Date (DD-MM-YYYY)	Organised by	Whether international / national / State Level
1	Nandini C Singh	A Perspective on Contextualizing Development and Quality of Life for a Sustainable Future; Impact and Issues	UGC Refresher course On Geography and Development Studies	Resource Person	9 <sup>th</sup> -22 <sup>nd</sup> November 2022 (10 <sup>th</sup> November)	UGC-HRDC Sagar	National
2	Nandini C Singh	Youth, Gender and role of society; A perspective on the challenges and Prospects	Inter National Geographical union (IGU) Thematic Conference 2022 Sustainability, Future Earth and Humanities: Opportunities and Challenges	Plenary Speaker	24 <sup>th</sup> -25 <sup>th</sup> November	IGU Inter National Geographical Union and Central University of Haryana	International



3	Nandini C Singh	Environment and Development A Perspective on the on the Profile of Women with Special Reference to Arunachal Pradesh.	National Seminar on Climate Change and Adaptation Strategies for Sustainable livelihood	Resource person	27 <sup>th</sup> -28 <sup>th</sup> March 2023	Faculty of Environmental Sciences, Dept. Of Geography, Rajiv Gandhi University	National
---	-----------------	---	---	-----------------	---	--	----------

**12. RESEARCH PAPERS PRESENTED IN CONFERENCES / SEMINARS / SYMPOSIA / WORKSHOPS etc. BY THE FACULTY**

Sl. No.	Name of the Faculty	Title of the Paper Presented	Title of Conference / Seminar / Symposia / Workshop etc.	Date with Year	Organised by	Whether international / national / State Level
1	Nandini C Singh	Development Climate Change and Conflict	National Seminar on Climate Change and Adaptation Strategies for Sustainable livelihood	27 <sup>th</sup> -28 <sup>th</sup> March 2023	Faculty of Environmental Sciences, Dept. Of Geography	National
2	Nandini C Singh	Climate Change and Gender Vulnerability.	National Seminar on Climate Change and Adaptation Strategies for Sustainable livelihood	27 <sup>th</sup> -28 <sup>th</sup> March 2023	Faculty of Environmental Sciences, Dept. Of Geography	National
3	Nandini C Singh	Mental Health Issues Among Elderly women; An Insight in to North East India	International Seminar on Perspective on North East India: Way Forward	27 <sup>th</sup> -28 <sup>th</sup> March 2023	Rajiv Gandhi University Research Scholar Forum & Arunachal Institute of Tribal Studies, Rajiv Gandhi university	International
4	Prof. S. Saikia	Disaster Management with special reference to Flood in Assam	Disaster Management with reference to Flood and landslide of Assam	4 August 2022	Madhabdev University, Narayanpur Assam	National workshop
5	Gibji Nimasow	Cultivation of ethnomedicinal plants in kitchen gardens among the Nyishi tribes of Papum Pare district of Arunachal Pradesh, India.	Climate Change and Adaptation Strategies for Sustainable Livelihood	27 <sup>th</sup> and 28 <sup>th</sup> March 2023	Faculty of Environmental Sciences, Rajiv Gandhi University	National
6	Gibji Nimasow	Bioclimatic Modelling of <i>Tor Putitora</i> in Bichom River Basin under climate change scenario.	Climate Change and Adaptation Strategies for Sustainable Livelihood	27 <sup>th</sup> and 28 <sup>th</sup> March 2023	Faculty of Environmental Sciences, Rajiv Gandhi University	National

7	Gibji Nimasow	Species distribution modelling of Snow Trout in the rivers of Arunachal Pradesh under climate change scenario.	Climate Change and Adaptation Strategies for Sustainable Livelihood	27 <sup>th</sup> and 28 <sup>th</sup> March 2023	Faculty of Environmental Sciences, Rajiv Gandhi University	National
8	Gibji Nimasow	<i>Takom Ganam</i> : A sustainable indigenous fishing technique among the Galo tribes of Arunachal Pradesh, India	Climate Change and Adaptation Strategies for Sustainable Livelihood	27 <sup>th</sup> and 28 <sup>th</sup> March 2023	Faculty of Environmental Sciences, Rajiv Gandhi University	National
9	Gibji Nimasow	Changing water spread area of high-altitude lakes in response to climate change: A study of Sela Lake in Tawang district of Arunachal Pradesh.	Climate Change and Adaptation Strategies for Sustainable Livelihood	27 <sup>th</sup> and 28 <sup>th</sup> March 2023	Faculty of Environmental Sciences, Rajiv Gandhi University	National
10	Prof. Tage Rupa Sora	Role of Education and its impact on the quality of life among Tribal women vegetable vendors in Itanagar Capital Region, A.P	Reconstruction of Education for Sustainable Tomorrow	9-10 November, 2022	Department of Education, RGU	International
11	Prof. Tage Rupa Sora	Towards the Sustainability: Traditional Agricultural Land Management among Monpa Tribe of Tawang, A.P	Reconstruction of Education for Sustainable Tomorrow	9-10 November, 2022	Department of Education, RGU	International

12	Prof. Tage Rupa Sora	Soil Degradation due to coal Mining: A case study of Namchik Namphuk coal field, Changlang District, A.P	Climate Change and Adaptation Strategies for Sustainable Livelihood	27-28 March, 2023	Department of Geography, RGU	National
----	----------------------	--	---	-------------------	------------------------------	----------

### 13. SPECIAL LECTURE / POPULAR LECTURE / EXPERT TALK DELIVERED BY THE EMINENT RESOURCE PERSONS

Sl.No.	Name of the Resource Person	Name of the Institute / Department of the Resource Person	Topic of the Lecture / Talk delivered	Date (DD-MM-YYYY)

### 14. ACHIEVEMENTS OF STUDENTS

Sl. No.	Name of the Examination	No. of students Qualified
1	JRF	01
2	NET	07
3	SLET	-
4	GATE	-
5	Civil Service (Arunachal Pradesh Public Service Commission)	-
6	Others ( <i>Please specify</i> )	-

### 15. ACADEMIC EXCELLENCE AND ACHIEVEMENT BY THE FACULTY

Dr. Tomo Riba, Professor, Department of Geography has been appointed as the First Vice-Chancellor of Arunachal Pradesh University, Pasighat by the State Government.

### 16. ANY OTHER ACTIVITIES OF THE DEPARTMENT (INCLUDING STUDY TOUR, FIELD WORKS ETC.)

The study trip was organized by the Department of Geography for the M.A IV end term semester students. The students were divided into 3 groups based on their paper specialization; (1) Physical Stream, (2) Environmental Stream & (3) Regional Planning. All the subject teachers of the concerned streams along with the students executed the field trip in the month of February 2023. Regional Planning stream & Physical stream with 30 students were taken to Haflong, Assam w.e.f 20 February – 26 February, 2023 under the supervision of Prof. S. Saikia and Mr. Tech Seem, Lab Assistant. And Environmental Stream with 11 students to Namdapha National Park & Pakke Tiger Reserve under the supervision of Prof. Tomo Riba w.e.f. 20<sup>th</sup> -24<sup>th</sup> February, 2023. The students carried out door to door survey based on questionnaire and collected all data's for the Report.

### 17. A BRIEF SUMMARY OF MAJOR ACTIVITIES DURING THE YEAR IN THE DEPARTMENT / INSTITUTE

Sl.No.	Areas / activities	Figures (in numbers only)
1.	Total no. articles published in Referred Journals (by all teachers)	
2.	Total no. of Book chapters published (by all teachers)	2
3.	Total no. of Conferences/ seminars attended (by all teachers)	17
4.	Total no. of Ph.D. awarded	07
5.	Total no. Seminars organised	01
6.	Total no. of Webinars organised	-
7.	Major activities (in few words / sentences) during the year for reporting	-
8.	Others, if any	-



M.A 4<sup>th</sup> Semester Students Field Study Trip organized by the Department of Geography  
(20<sup>th</sup> February- 26<sup>th</sup> February)



gonna gonna dormoraj tola guskara burdwan  
713128, Maibang, Assam 713128, India

Latitude  
25° 17' 54.222" N

Longitude  
93° 8' 30.36" E

Local 02:17:40 PM  
GMT 08:47:40 AM

Altitude 231.2 meters  
Thursday, 02-23-2023



Feb 24, 2023, 14:52



Feb 23, 2023, 15:24



Feb 23, 2023, 15:43





National Seminar on topic 'Climate Change and Adaptation Strategies for Sustainable Livelihood' organized by Faculty of Environmental Sciences, Dept. of Geography, Rajiv Gandhi University held on 27<sup>th</sup> – 28<sup>th</sup> March, 2023.



## DEPARTMENT OF GEOLOGY

1. **FACULTY** : Environmental Sciences  
 2. **YEAR OF ESTABLISHMENT** : 2017  
 3. **ACADEMIC PROGRAMMES OFFERED** : B.Sc. (H) Geology, M.Sc. Applied Geology and Ph.D. in Geology  
 4. **DETAILS OF FACULTY MEMBERS** :

Sl. No.	Name	Highest Qualification	Designation	Areas of Research Interest
1	Dr. Anwarul Alam Laskar	Ph.D.	Assistant Professor	Geomorphology and Active Tectonics
2	Dr. Chandra Sekaran M	Ph.D.	Assistant Professor	Igneous Petrology and Geochemistry

5. **STUDENT ENROLMENT**a) **PG / UG/ Diploma / Certificate Course/ Others (Please Specify)**

c) For UG, Diploma, Certificate Course, Others (Please specify)						
Sl. No.	Name of the Course	Intake capacity	Applications Received		No. Students Admitted	
1	UG	28 (3)	CUET-UG-2022	31	04	Total: 07
			RGUCET2022	05	03	
2	PG	18 (2)	61		18	

b) **Ph.D.**

Sl. No.	Name of the Course	Intake capacity	Applications Received	No. Students Admitted
1	Ph.D.	06	13	00

c) **Detailed Information of Students Enrolled (in numbers) in PG / UG / Diploma/ Certificate Course/ Others (Please Specify)**

Name of Course	Semester	ST		SC		OBC-NCL		Gen		EWS		Divyangjan		Ex. Ser.		Sports		Super numerary	Total		Grand Total
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	0	M	F	
B.Sc.	I	1	2	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	2	7
	II	1	2	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	5
	III	5	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	4	10
	IV	5	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	4	10
	V	3	6	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	7	10
	VI	3	6	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	7	10
M.Sc.	I	5	2	0	0	3	1	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	5	18
	II	4	2	0	0	3	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	5	14
	III	3	2	0	0	2	3	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	7	13
	IV	3	2	0	0	2	3	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	7	13

d) **Detailed Information of Ph.D. Scholars Enrolled**

Course	ST		SC		OBC		Gen		EWS		Divyangjan		Total	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
Ph.D.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

## e) Detailed Information of Students currently pursuing Ph. D. in the Department/Institute

Sl. No.	Name of the Scholar	Names of the Supervisor	Title of the Ph.D. Thesis	Registration Number	Date of Admission
1	Koj Obing	Dr. Chandra Sekaran M	Petrography, geochemistry and geochronology of enclaves and associated rocks from Lohit Granitoid Complex (LGC), Eastern Himalaya, Arunachal Pradesh		02-09-2021
2	Manab Jyoti Phukan	Dr. Anwarul Alam Laskar	Structural evolution of Main Central Thrust (MCT) and its correlation with the surrounding rocks around the Siang Window in Eastern Himalaya		03-09-2021

## f) Detailed Information of Ph.D. Awarded by the Department

Sl. No.	Name of the Scholar	Names of the Supervisor	Title of the Ph.D. Thesis	Date of Registration/Admission	Date of Award
	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	-

## 6. RESEARCH PROJECTS / POLICY DOCUMENTS

## a) Ongoing Sponsored Projects / Policy Documents

Sl. No.	Principal Investigator	Title of the Project	Sponsoring Agency	Amount Sanctioned (Rs. in Lakh)	Co-investigator(s)	Duration
	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	-

## b) Completed Sponsored Projects / Policy Documents

Sl. No.	Principal Investigator	Title of the Project	Sponsoring Agency	Amount Sanctioned (Rs. in Lakh)	Co-investigator(s)	Duration
	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	-

## c) Ongoing Consultancy Projects

Sl. No.	Name of the Consultant(s)	Title of the Consultancy Project	Sponsoring Agency	Amount Sanctioned (Rs. in Lakh)	Date of Award and Duration
	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil

## d) Completed Consultancy Projects

Sl. No.	Name of the Consultant(s)	Title of the Consultancy Project	Sponsoring Agency	Amount Sanctioned (Rs. in Lakh)	Duration
	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil

## 7. SEMINARS / WORKSHOPS / CONFERENCES / SHORT-TERM COURSES / FDP / OUTREACH PROGRAMMES etc. ORGANISED BY THE DEPARTMENT

Sl. No.	Name of Convener / Coordinator etc.	Title of the Seminar / Workshop / Conference / Short-Term Course / Outreach programme	Sponsored by	Date	Whether international / national / State / Regional / University Level
	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil



**8. WEBINARS / e-WORKSHOPS / e-CONFERENCES / e-SHORT-TERM COURSES / e-FDP etc. ORGANISED BY THE DEPARTMENT**

Sl. No.	Name of Convener / Coordinator etc.	Title of the Seminar / Workshop / Conference / Short-Term Course / Outreach programme	Sponsored by	Date	Whether international / national / State / Regional / University Level
	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil

**9. RESEARCH PUBLICATIONS OF THE FACULTIES**

**a) Number of Research Publications by the Department/ Institute: NIL**

Sl. No.	Type of Publications	International	National	Others
1.	Referred Journals			
2.	Other Reputed Journals			
3.	Articles / Chapters in Books			
4.	Books published as Author / Editor			
5.	Conference Proceedings			

**b) Details of Publications in Referred Journals**

Sl. No.	Name of the Author(s)	Title of the Paper	Name of the Journal	ISSN No.	Volume, Issue & page Nos.	Year of Publication	Indexed in UGC CARE Group I / Group II [(WOS (AHCI/ SCI(E)/ SSCI), Scopus] / IEEE / ABDC etc.	Latest Impact Factor (Thomson Reuters only)
	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil

**c) Details of Publications in Other Reputed Journals**

Sl. No.	Name of the Author(s)	Title of the Paper	Name of the Journal	ISSN No.	Volume, Issue & page Nos.	Year of Publication
	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil

**d) Details of Articles / Chapters Published in Books**

Sl. No.	Name of Author(s)	Title of the Article / Chapter	Book Title & Editor(s)	Publisher	Volume / Page nos.	ISBN / e-ISBN / DOI	Year of Publication
	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil

**e) Details of Text Books / Edited books Published as Author or as Editor**

Sl. No.	Name of Author(s)	Name of the Book	Publisher	ISBN / e-ISBN / DOI	Year of Publication
	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil

**f) Details of Publications in Conference Proceedings**

Sl. No.	Name of the Author(s)	Title of the Paper	Details of Conference Proceedings	ISBN / ISSN / e-ISBN / DOI	Year of Publication
	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil

**10. INVITED LECTURES BY THE FACULTY**

Sl. No.	Name of the Faculty	Title of the Lecture	Title of Conference / Seminar / Symposia / Workshop etc.	Delivered as Keynote Speaker / Resource Person etc.	Date	Organised by	Whether international / national / State Level

1	Anwarul Alam Laskar	Active fault mapping in the foothills of Arunachal Himalaya between Subansiri and Kameng Rivers	Brain Storming workshop on "Active Fault Mapping & Related Studies in NE India"	Invited lecture	11 & 12 August 2022	Ministry of Earth Sciences at IIT, Guwahati	National
---	---------------------	---	---	-----------------	---------------------	---	----------

#### 11. RESEARCH PAPERS PRESENTED IN CONFERENCES / SEMINARS / SYMPOSIA / WORKSHOPS etc. BY THE FACULTY

Sl. No.	Name of the Faculty	Title of the Paper Presented	Title of Conference / Seminar / Symposia / Workshop etc.	Date with Year	Organised by	Whether international / national / State Level
	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil

#### 12. SPECIAL LECTURE / POPULAR LECTURE / EXPERT TALK DELIVERED BY THE EMINENT RESOURCE PERSONS

Sl. No.	Name of the Resource Person	Name of the Institute / Department of the Resource Person	Topic of the Lecture / Talk delivered	Date (DD-MM-YYYY)
	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil

#### 13. ACHIEVEMENTS OF STUDENTS

Sl. No.	Name of the Examination	No. of students Qualified
1	JRF	Nil
2	NET	Nil
3	SLET	Nil
4	GATE	Nil
5	Civil Service (Arunachal Pradesh Public Service Commission)	Nil
6	Joint Entrance Examination-2022	02

#### 14. ACADEMIC EXCELLENCE AND ACHIEVEMENT BY THE FACULTY

#### 15. ANY OTHER ACTIVITIES OF THE DEPARTMENT (INCLUDING STUDY TOUR, FIELD WORKS ETC.)

- A geological fieldwork was carried out at Doimukh, Sagalee and Kimin areas of Arunachal Pradesh for the fourth semester B.Sc. (H) Geology students (11 nos) of the department as a part of their curriculum (Course Code: GEOL-243) between 01-04-2022 and 03-04-2022 under the supervision of Dr. Chandra Sekaran M.
- A geological fieldwork was carried out at Pasighat and nearby areas of Arunachal Pradesh for the second and fourth semester M.Sc. Applied Geology students (26 nos) of the department as a part of their curriculum (Course Code: GLC-426 and GLC-543) between 21-04-2022 and 25-04-2022 under the supervision of Dr. Chandra Sekaran M.
- A geological fieldwork was carried out at Pasighat and surrounding areas of Arunachal Pradesh for the fifth semester B.Sc. (H) Geology students (10 nos) of the department as a part of their curriculum (Course Code: GEOL-357) between 08-11-2022 and 13-11-2022 under the supervision of Dr. Anwarul Alam Laskar.
- A geological fieldwork was carried out at Potin, Geram and Kimin areas of Arunachal Pradesh for the third semester B.Sc. (H) Geology students (10 nos) of the department as a part of their curriculum (Course Code: GLC-CC-233) between 25-11-2022 and 27-11-2022 under the supervision of Dr. Chandra Sekaran M.
- A geological fieldwork was carried out at Pasighat and nearby areas of Arunachal Pradesh for the second semester M.Sc. Applied Geology students (13 nos) of the department as a part of their curriculum (Course Code: GLC-426) between 24-02-2023 and 02-03-2023 under the supervision of Dr. Chandra Sekaran M.

- A geological fieldwork was carried out at Bomdila, West Kameng district, Arunachal Pradesh for the fourth semester M.Sc. Applied Geology students (13 nos) of the department as a part of their curriculum (Course Code: GLC-543) between 12-03-2023 and 18-03-2023 under the supervision of Dr. Anwarul Alam Laskar.

16. **A BRIEF SUMMARY OF MAJOR ACTIVITIES DURING THE YEAR IN THE DEPARTMENT / INSTITUTE**

Sl.	Areas / activities	Figures (in numbers only)
1.	Total no. articles published in Referred Journals (by all teachers)	Nil
2.	Total no. of Book chapters published (by all teachers)	Nil
3.	Total no. of Conferences/ seminars attended (by all teachers)	01
4.	Total no. of Ph.D. awarded	Nil
5.	Total no. Seminars organised	Nil
6.	Total no. of Webinars organised	Nil
7.	Major activities (in few words / sentences) during the year for reporting	Nil
8.	Others, if any	Nil









**Faculty of Life Sciences**  
Department of Botany  
Department of Zoology



## DEPARTMENT OF BOTANY

1. **FACULTY** : Life Sciences
2. **YEAR OF ESTABLISHMENT** : 1997
3. **ACADEMIC PROGRAMMES OFFERED** : M.Sc., Ph.D.
4. **DETAILS OF FACULTY MEMBERS** :

Sl. No.	Name	Highest Qualification	Designation	Areas of Research Interest
1	Prof. Rajiv Kumar Singh	M.Sc., Ph.D. (BHU)	Professor, Head	Mycology Microbiology,
2	Prof. Sumpam Tangjang	M.Sc., Ph.D. (RGU), Post Doctorate (U.S.A)	Professor	Microbial Ecology, Ecology, Bioresource utilization and biodiversity conservation
3	Prof. Hui Tag	M.Sc., Ph.D (RGU), Post Doctorate (MSU-USA)	Professor	Higher Plant Systematic, Ethnobotany, Phytochemistry, Pharmacognosy
4	Dr. Ayam Victor Singh	M.Sc. (K.U.K.), Ph. D. (M.U) Post Doctorate (U.S.A)	Associate Professor	Natural Product Chemistry, Ethnobotany
5	Dr.( Mrs) Oyi Dai Nimasow	M.Sc., Ph.D. (RGU)	Assistant Professor Stage-III	Microbiology , Microbial Genetics and Biotechnology
6	Dr.( Mrs.) Heikham Evelin	M.Sc., Ph.D. (Delhi Univ.)	Assistant Professor Stage-II	Plant-microbe interactions, Mycorrhiza, Bryophytes
7	Dr. Tenya Rina	Ph.D. (RGU)	Assistant Professor Stage-II	Mycology, Mushroom Science, Plant Pathology, Plant Biotechnology & Bioresources Utilization
8	Dr. Tonlong Wangpan	M.Sc., M.Phil., Ph.D. (RGU)	Assistant Professor Stage-II	Ethnobotany, Bioresource utilization & Molecular Taxonomy
9	Dr. Bibhuti Bhashan Das	Ph.D. (NEHU)	Assistant Professor Stage-I	Microbial Ecology

5. **STUDENT ENROLMENT**a) **PG / UG/ Diploma / Certificate Course/ Others (Please Specify)**

Sl. No.	Name of the Course	Intake capacity	Applications Received	No. of Students Admitted
1.	MSc	27+3	264	26

b) **Ph.D.**

Sl. No.	Name of the Course	Intake capacity	Applications Received	No. of Students Admitted
1.	PhD in Botany	5	84	5

c) **Detailed Information of Students Enrolled (in numbers) in PG / UG / Diploma/ Certificate Course/ Others (Please Specify)**

Name of Course	Semester	ST		SC		OBC-NCL		Gen		EWS		Divyangjan		Ex. Ser.		Sports		Supernumerary	Total		Grand Total
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	0	M	F	
M.Sc.	II	12	9	0	1	1	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	13	28
M.Sc.	IV	9	13	0	1	0	3	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	19	30



## d) Detailed Information of Ph.D. Scholars Enrolled

Course	ST		SC		OBC		Gen		EWS		Divyangjan		Total	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
Ph.D. in Botany	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	4	1

## e) Detailed Information of Students currently pursuing Ph. D. in the Department/Institute

Sl. No.	Name of the Scholar	Name of the Supervisor	Title of the Ph.D. Thesis	Registration Number	Date of Admission
1	Ms. Bengia Mamu	Prof. R. K. Singh	Studies on in-vitro propagation of selected ornamental orchid of Arunachal Pradesh	RGU/RS-592/2015	31/08/14
2	Ms. Gegam Jini	Prof. R. K. Singh	Production and Characterization of Cellulolytic Enzymes of <i>Fomitopsis Meliae</i> (Underw.) Gilb.	RGU/RS-975/2018	05/09/16
3	Mr. Gautam Dutta	Prof. R. K. Singh	Taxonomic Studies of Xylariaceae and Hypoxylaceae from Arunachal Pradesh, India.	RGU/RS-978/2021	20/08/19
4	Ms. Marjum Badak	Prof. R. K. Singh	Production Optimization and Biochemical Characterization of Laccase from Selected White-rot Fungi	RGU/RS-977/2021	20/08/19
5	Ms. Junmoni Das	Prof. R. K. Singh	Optimization of solid state fermentation conditions for laccase production by two selected Ganoderma species	RGU/RS-1035/2022	16/02/21
6	Ms. Tadu Yaniya	Prof. R. K. Singh	Studies on in-vitro micropropagation of <i>Phaius tankervilleae</i> (Banks ex L' Herit.) Blume-a potential commercial orchid	RGU/RS-1036/2022	16/02/21
7	Mr. Phongam Tesia	Prof. S. Tangjang	Soil Micro-Fungal Diversity and Physico- chemical Properties under Slash-and-Burn Fields in Tirap District, Arunachal Pradesh	RGU/RS-736/2017	12/06/16
8	Mr. Mundeep Deuri	Prof. S. Tangjang	Traditional agroforestry in Arunachal Pradesh with special emphasis on food security and improvement of socio-economic status	RGU/RS-909/2020	20/08/18
9	Ms. Toku Bani	Prof. S. Tangjang	Traditional agroforestry in different altitudinal tiers in Arunachal Pradesh, India and their importance in the socio-economy of local communities	RGU/RS-891/2020	20/08/18
10	Mrs. Ajum Bagang	Prof. S. Tangjang	Status of traditional home gardens in East Kameng District of Arunachal Pradesh	RGU/RS-1055/2022	18/02/21
11	Mr. Dimbeshwar Das	Prof. S. Tangjang	Studies on Vermicomposting of Selected Aquatic and Terrestrial weed Biomass for Biological Stabilization	RGU/RS-1038/2022	22/02/21
12	Ms. Pompei Gogoi	Prof. S. Tangjang	Phytochemical profile, antimicrobial and larvicidal activities of wild hemp ( <i>Cannabis sativa</i> L.) from Arunachal Pradesh, India	RGU/RS-1228/2022	03/09/21
13	Ms. Momang Taram	Prof. Hui Tag	Taxonomic Study on Gesneriaceae [Rich. & Juss ex] DC in Arunachal Himalayan Region of India.	RGU/RS-905/2020	20/08/18
14	Ms. Hage Yanka	Prof. Hui Tag	Evaluation of Ethnobotanical knowledge, Antioxidant and Anticancer Activities of Selected Traditional Nutraceutical Plants of Lower Subansiri District of Arunachal Pradesh	RGU/RS-926/2020	21/08/18
15	Ms. Rubu Rinyo	Prof. Hui Tag	Cross Cultural Ethnobotany of the Tagin and Apatani Tribes of Arunachal Pradesh	RGU/RS-976/2020	20/08/19
16	Ms. Taba Yehi	Prof. Hui Tag	An Ethnobotanical study on the Nyishi tribe of Papumpare district of Arunachal Pradesh	RGU/RS-1049/2021	16/02/21

17	Ms. Jenima Basumatari	Prof. Hui Tag	An Ethnobotanical study on the Bodo community of Bodoland territorial area District (BTAD) Assam	RGU/RS-1268/2023	13/09/21
18	Ms. Pinki Gogoi	Dr. A.V Singh	Ethno-medicinal Investigation with Special reference to malaria and diabetes in Lakhimpur and Dhemaji Districts of Assam, India	RGU/RS-898/2020	21/08/18
19	Ms. Pyonim Lungphi	Dr. A.V Singh	Ethnobotany of the Tangsa Tribe inhabiting Arunachal Pradesh and Assam Region of North-East India	RGU/RS-896/2020	20/08/18
20	Ms. Nyater Ado	Dr. A.V Singh	Ethnobotanical Studies Inhabiting the Shi Yomi District of Arunachal Pradesh, India.	RGU/RS-946/2020	20/08/19
21	Ms. Bichitra Gohain	Dr. A.V Singh	Evaluation of anti-inflammatory, Antidiabetic and Antioxidant properties of some Medicinal Plants from Biswanath District, Assam, India	RGU/RS-1226/2022	12/09/21
22	Ms. Mariyom Dai	Dr. Oyi Dai Nimasow	Diversity analysis of arbuscular mycorrhizal fungi across Daying Ering wildlife sanctuary: a Siang river mid channel island	RGU/RS-665/2016	31/08/15
23	Ms. Hage Yakang	Dr. Oyi Dai Nimasow	Arbuscular Mycorrhizal diversity in relation to degradation of tropical forest in Arunachal Pradesh	RGU/RS-649/2016	01/09/15
24	Ms. Minam Pertin	Dr. Oyi Dai Nimasow	Study of AMF diversity in different forest type along altitudinal gradient.	RGU/RS-664/2016	01/09/15
25	Mr. Karo Jongkey	Dr. Oyi Dai Nimasow	A Study on Cyanobacterial Diversity in Wetlands from Different Altitudinal Zones of Arunachal Pradesh, India	RGU/RS-967/2020	20/08/19
26	Ms. Litnya Tangjang	Dr. Tenya Rina	Studies on Oyster Mushroom Cultivation: Effect of Substrates and their Treatment Methods on Yield, Nutritional Qualities and Occurrence of Diseases during Cropping	RGU/RS-892/2020	20/08/18
27	Ms. Titel Megu	Dr. Tenya Rina	Organic Cultivation of Pink Oyster Mushroom [ <i>Pleurotus eous</i> (Berk.) Sacc.] on Various Substrates and Application of Spent Mushroom Compost (SMC) as Green Manure for Growing Selected Vegetables	RGU/RS-945/2020	22/08/19
28	MS. Marbom Riba	Dr. Tenya Rina	Studies on the Morphological Characterization, Severity and Disease Management of Powdery Mildew of Pumpkin ( <i>Cucurbita maxima</i> and <i>C. moschata</i> Duch.) in two Agro-climatic Regions of Arunachal Pradesh	RGU/RS-1268/2023	12/09/21
29	Mr. Amanso Tayang	Dr. Heikham Evelin	Effect of arbuscular mycorrhizal fungi (AMF) on growth, nutritional status and antioxidant potential in <i>Acmella paniculata</i> (Wall.ex DC.) R.K. Jansen and <i>Houttuynia cordata</i> Thunb	RGU/RS-968/2021	20.12.2020
30	Ms. Pherkop Mossang	Dr. Heikham Evelin	Bryophytes of Papum Pare district, Arunachal Pradesh, India	RGU/RS-1010/2021	19.07.2021
31	Ms. Nonya Chimyang	Dr. Heikham Evelin	Bryoflora of Tirap district, Arunachal Pradesh, India	RGU/RS-1009/2021	19.07.2021

32	Mr. Naorem Jimni	Dr. Heikham Evelin	Effect of arbuscular Mycorrhizal fungi (AMF) on growth, antioxidant potential and essential oil concentration in <i>Miriandra bengalensis</i> (Benth.), <i>Persicaria odorata</i> (Lour.) Sojak and <i>Ocimum canum</i> (Sims.)	RGU/RS-1195/2022	03.09.2021
33	Mr. Likha Rido	Dr. Tonlong Wangpan	Quantitative Ethnobotanical studies of the plants used by the tribal communities of East Kameng district, Arunachal Pradesh	RGU/RS-1037/2022	18/02/21
34	Ms. Pokhaw Khangam	Dr. Tonlong Wangpan	Quantitative Ethnobotanical studies of the plants used by the Wancho tribe of Longding district, Arunachal Pradesh	RGU/RS-1039/2022	18/02/21
35	Mr. Silikta Manche	Dr. Tonlong Wangpan	Assessment of variability and DNA barcoding of Rice landraces of Lohit and Namsai district of Arunachal Pradesh	RGU/RS-1253/2023	03/09/21
36	Mr. Ujjal Dutta	Prof. S. Tangjang		AF	29/08/22
37	Ms. Donyak Ado	Dr. T. Wangpan		AF	30/08/22
38	Mr. Rishab Sharma	Dr. A.V Singh		AF	31/08/22
39	Mr. Richin Norbu	Prof. Hui Tag		AF	01/09/22
40	Mr. Rakhe Tepin	Prof. R. K. Singh		AF	02/09/22

## f) Detailed Information of Ph.D. Awarded by the Department

Sl. No.	Name of the Scholar	Names of the Supervisor	Title of the Ph.D. Thesis	Date of Registration/Admission	Date of Award
1	Ms. Joram Aku	Prof. A. K. Das	Ethnopharmacological studies of selected wild edible plants of Arunachal Pradesh	12/09/14	27/02/23
2	Ms. Priyanka Dutta	Prof. A. K. Das	Ethnobotany and Pharmacognostic Studies of Wild Musa Species of Arunachal Pradesh	30/08/13	07/06/22

## 6. RESEARCH PROJECTS / POLICY DOCUMENTS

## a) Ongoing Sponsored Projects / Policy Documents

Sl. No.	Principal Investigator	Title of the Project	Sponsoring Agency	Amount Sanctioned (Rs. in Lakh)	Co-investigator(s)	Duration
1	A Dr. Ayam Victor Singh	Value addition to the traditional rice wine	DBT	50L	NA	2 yrs (2023-2025)
2	Dr. Tonlong Wangpan	Diversity of endolychnic fungi in Arunachal Pradesh, North east India	DST SERB	23.94832	Prof. Sumpam Tangjang	3 years (2022-2025)
3	Dr. R.K. Singh (Coordinator & PI)	Diversity of white rot fungal laccase enzyme in Northeast India	DBT, GOI	50.40	Dr. Tenya Rina	3 years (2019-2022) Extended from Oct. 2019- Sept. 2023

## b) Completed Sponsored Projects / Policy Documents

Sl. No.	Principal Investigator	Title of the Project	Sponsoring Agency	Amount Sanctioned (Rs. in Lakh)	Co-investigator(s)	Duration
1	Dr. Ayam Victor Singh	Investigation on the antiobesity activity of <i>Argyreia nervosa</i> and <i>Garcinia species</i>	DBT	138.76384	Co-PI from IIIM & CFTRI	03 years
2	Dr. Oyi Dai Nimasow	Sustaining the impact of Climate Change on Lentic Wetlands in Arunachal Himalayan Region	DST, New Delhi	62.99	Gibji Nimasow & D. N. Das	3 years
3	Prof. R.K. Singh	Institutional BioTech Hub	DBT-Govt. of India	35	Dr. Tenya Rina	03 years
4	Dr. Heikham Evelin	Study of arbuscular mycorrhizal fungal (AMF) diversity of two endangered medicinal plants - <i>Hedychium coronarium</i> and <i>Curcuma angustifolia</i> and assess the potential of AMF in conservation of these plants	UGC	06	NA	02 years (extended due to maternity and child care leaves)
5	Dr. Hui Tag	Ethnobotanical Exploration and Phytochemical Analysis of Some Poisonous Plants of Arunachal Himalaya for Strategic Defence Applications	DRDO, Ministry of Defence, Government of India	6.512	NA	2 years
6	Prof. Sumpam Tangjang	Estimation of the Diversity of Endopytes in Subtropical Forest of Arunachal Pradesh and Creation of a Genetic Resource	DBT NER	42.41	Prof. T.S. Suryanarayanan	5 Years
7	Department of Botany	DST FIST (Phase I)	DST	55	NA	5 years
8	Prof. R. K. Singh	Creation of Bioinformatics Infrastructure Facility (BIF) for the Promotion of Biology Teaching Through Bioinformatics (BTBI) Scheme of BTISnet	DBT	60	NA	5 Years
9	Prof. R. K. Singh	Orchids Bioresources of North East India: Conservation, Database Development and Information Networking	DBT-NER	35	NA	3 years
10	Prof. A. K. Das	Integrating Herbal Medicine of NER with Contemporary Approaches to Develop Therapeutic Strategies for Metabolic Syndrome	DBT-NER	59.05282	Dr. Hui Tag	3 years
11	Dr. Hui Tag (PI) & Prof. A. K. Das (Co-PI)	Quality Enhancement of Traditional Anti-oxidant Plants (Panax species) from Arunachal Himalayan Region	DAE BRNS	33.9465	NA	3 years

12	Dr. Hui Tag	Scouting, Documentation and Dissemination of Innovations & Traditional knowledge in Arunachal Pradesh	NIF	3.78	NA	1 year
13	Prof. R. K. Singh (Coordinator)	Institutional Biotech Hub	DBT, New Delhi	39.50	NA	5 years
14	Dr. Hui Tag (PI), Prof. A. K. Das (Co-PI) & Prof. C. Godugu (Co-PI, NIPER Hyderabad)	Exploration of Novel Phytomedicine from Traditional Medicinal Plants of Eastern Himalaya (Arunachal Pradesh) for Pancreatitis and Liver Fibrosis	DBT	59.04	NA	3 years
15	Dr. Hui Tag	Scouting, Documentation and dissemination of Innovations & Traditional knowledge in Upper Subansiri District of Arunachal Pradesh	NIF	4.327	NA	1 year

**c) Ongoing Consultancy Projects**

Sl. No.	Name of the Consultant(s)	Title of the Consultancy Project	Sponsoring Agency	Amount Sanctioned (Rs. in Lakh)	Date of Award and Duration

**d) Completed Consultancy Projects**

Sl. No.	Name of the Consultant(s)	Title of the Consultancy Project	Sponsoring Agency	Amount Sanctioned (Rs. in Lakh)	Duration

**7. SEMINARS / WORKSHOPS / CONFERENCES / SHORT-TERM COURSES / FDP / OUTREACH PROGRAMMES etc. ORGANISED BY THE DEPARTMENT**

Sl. No.	Name of Convener / Coordinator etc.	Title of the Seminar / Workshop / Conference / Short-Term Course / Outreach programme	Sponsored by	Date	Whether international / national / State / Regional / University Level
1	Prof. R.K. Singh (Coordinator)	7-Day Hands-on Program on Orchid Cultivation, Micropropagation & Clonal Fidelity Testing	DST Sponsored 'Synergistic Training program Utilizing the Scientific and Technological Infrastructure (STUTI)'	14-20 October, 2022	National
2.	Dr. Tenya Rina, (Coordinator)	Workshop-cum-Training on the topic "Mushroom Cultivation Techniques"	RGU	17-19 October, 2022	University Level

3	Prof. R.K. Singh	5-day workshop on "Tools and Techniques in Bioinformatics" Resource Person: Dr. A. N. Jha, MBBT, Tezpur University	University	10-14 October 2022	University Level
4	Prof. R.K. Singh	Training on "Orchid Cultivation, Micropropagation & Clonal Fidelity Testing" under Synergistic Training Program Utilizing the Scientific & Technological Infrastructure (STUTI), Program	Department of Science & Technology (DST), Govt. of India,	14-20 Oct. 2022	National
5	Prof. R.K. Singh	Hands-on-training on Taxonomy of anamorphic Ascomycetes	University	16-18 December 2022	University Level

**8. WEBINARS / e-WORKSHOPS / e-CONFERENCES / e-SHORT-TERM COURSES / e-FDP etc. ORGANISED BY THE DEPARTMENT**

Sl. No.	Name of Convener / Coordinator etc.	Title of the Seminar / Workshop / Conference / Short-Term Course / Outreach programme	Sponsored by	Date	Whether international / national / State / Regional / University Level

**9. RESEARCH PUBLICATIONS OF THE FACULTIES**

**a) Number of Research Publications by the Department/ Institute**

Sl. No.	Type of Publications	International	National	Others
1.	Referred Journals	<b>10</b>	<b>2</b>	
2.	Other Reputed Journals	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>	
3.	Articles / Chapters in Books	<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>	
4.	Books published as Author / Editor			
5.	Conference Proceedings		<b>1</b>	

**b) Details of Publications in Referred Journals**

Sl. No.	Name of the Author(s)	Title of the Paper	Name of the Journal	ISSN No.	Volume, Issue & page Nos.	Year of Publication	Indexed in UGC CARE Group I / Group II [(WOS (AHCI/ SCI(E)/ SSCI), Scopus] / IEEE / ABDC etc.	Latest Impact Factor (Thomson Reuters only)
1	Himanshu, Shivangi Chamoli, Amrita Singh, Rajeev Kumar Kapoor, Surender Singh, <b>R. K. Singh</b> , Jitendra Kumar Saini	Purification and characterization of laccase from <i>Ganoderma lucidum</i> and its application in decolorization of malachite green dye	Bioresourc e Technology Reports 21 (2023) 101368; Elsevier.	ISSN: 2589-014X	doi.org/10.1016/j.biteb.2023.101368	13 February 2023	UGC CARE Group-II (Scopus)	4.817

2	Pyonim Lungphi, Soumita Bhattacharjee, Reha Labar, <b>Ayam Victor Singh</b> , Chandra Ghosh, Abhaya Prasad Das and Arnab Sen	'Bitter the Better' – A comprehensive evaluation of pharmacological compounds in the bitter tea Phalapkhah of the Tangsa tribe in Arunachal Pradesh (India)	Journal of Botanical Society of Bengal	0971-2976	76(2) : 62-69.	Dec. 2022	UGC CARE Group I	NA
3	Norbu Jamchu Thongdok, Gibji Nimasow, <b>Oyi Dai Nimasow</b>	Ran-thok and Lingchhom: indigenous grinding stones of Shertukpen tribes of Arunachal Pradesh, India.	Journal of Lithic Studies	2055-0472	9(1): 1-17	2022	UGC CARE Group-II (WOS)	Nil
4	<b>Oyi Dai Nimasow</b> , Karo Jongkey, Santoshkumar Abujam, Debangshu Narayan Das, Dhoni Bushi & Gibji Nimasow	An Assessment of Phytoplankton Distribution in the Different Altitudinal Lakes of Arunachal Himalayan Region, India	International Journal of Ecology and Environmental Sciences	0377-015X (P); 2320-5199 (O)	48(4): 449-462	2022	UGC CARE Group – I	Nil
5	Santoshkumar Abujam, Ranjit Mahato, Dhoni Bushi, Gibji Nimasow, <b>Oyi Dai Nimasow</b> & Debangshu Narayan Das	A new species of the genus <i>Parachilognis</i> (Siluriformes: Sisoridae) from Arunachal Pradesh, India	Aqua International Journal of Ichthyology	0945-9871	28(2): 67-78	2022	UGC CARE Group-II (WOS)	Nil
6	Mangangcha IR, Shankar V and <b>Heikham Evelin</b>	Elucidation of drug-like properties in metabolites of <i>Curcuma angustifolia</i> Roxb.	Indian Journal of Natural Products and Resources	0976-0512	14(1): 37-49	2023	UGC CARE Group-II (Scopus)	0.192
7	Pherkop Mossang, Nonya Chimyang Vinay Shankar, P. L. Uniyal, Irengbam Rocky Mangangcha and <b>Heikham Evelin</b>	Study of drug-like characteristics of bioactive compounds identified from <i>Dicranella pseudosubulata</i> Müll. Hal. ex Gangulee	Indian Journal of Natural Products and Resources	0976-0512	14(1): 55-66	2023	UGC CARE Group-II (Scopus)	Nil

8	Titel Megu and <b>Tenya Rina</b>	Cultivation and Proximate Analysis of Pink Oyster Mushroom ( <i>Pleurotus eous</i> ) in Doimukh, Arunachal Pradesh	International Journal of Food and Nutritional Sciences	Print: 2319-1775; Online: 2320-7876	11(7): 19-26	November, 2022	Care list Group-I (till 2022)	Nil
9	<b>Tonlong Wangpan</b> , Nyaring Rongsak, Tapi Taka, Phongam Tesia, Jentu Giba, <b>Sumpam Tangjang</b>	Toxicity evaluation of some plants used in ethnofishery in Arunachal Pradesh, India	Toxicon	1879-3150	228 (2023): 107109	2023	Care list Group-II (WOS & Scopus)	3 (as per Thompson Reuters list)
10	Bani, T., Deuri, M., <b>Wangpan, T., Tangjang, S., &amp;</b> Arunachalam, A.	Tradition in transition: the transformation of traditional agriculture in Arunachal Pradesh, North East India.	Current Science	0011-3891	123(2): 220–225	2022	Care list Group-II (WOS & Scopus)	1.169 (as per Thompson Reuters list)
11	Das Gupta, D., Paul, D., Das, S. K., Mahanta, S., <b>Tag, H., &amp;</b> Hui, P. K	Molecular insights into genetic diversity and population dynamics of <i>Paris polyphylla</i> Smith in the Eastern Himalaya, India: a threatened anticancer medicinal herb of broad-spectrum therapeutic importance	Vegetos	0970-4078	35.4 (2022): 1104–1117.	2022	Care list Group-II (Scopus)	Nil
12	Paul, D., Mahanta, S., <b>Tag, H.,</b> Das, S.K., Das Gupta, D., Tanti, B., Ananthan, R., Das, R., Jambhulkar, S. and Hui, P.K.	Identification of tyrosine kinase inhibitors from <i>Panax bipinnatifidus</i> and <i>Panax pseudoginseng</i> for RTK—HER2 and VEGFR2 receptors, by in silico approach.	Molecular Diversity	1573-501X	26 (1933–1955)	(2022).	Care list Group-II (Scopus)	3.364



## c) Details of Publications in Other Reputed Journals

Sl. No.	Name of the Author(s)	Title of the Paper	Name of the Journal	ISSN No.	Volume, Issue & page Nos.	Year of Publication
1	Pyonim Lungphi, T. K. Paul, Victor Singh Ayam and A. P. Das	Morphological notes on leaves of <i>Clerodendrum hastatum</i> Lindl. (Lamiaceae) for on-field identification and its distribution in NE India	Pleione	ISSN: 0973-9467	16(2): 227 - 229.	2022
2	Bibhuti Bhashan Das and N. Sivashri	Association of Arbuscular Mycorrhizal Fungi in <i>Casuarina equisetifolia</i> L. Growing in Shoreline Ecosystem	Indian Journal of Natural Sciences	0976-0997	13(72), 43541-43550	2022
3	Bibhuti Bhashan Das, Arul Pradeepa. R and Muhilarsi. M	An Ethnobotanical Study of Medicinal Plants used by the Villagers of Karaikal, Puducherry, South India	Indian Journal of Natural Sciences	0976-0997	13(75), 51169-51178	2022
4	Taram, M., Borah, D., Tag, H., & Möller, M.	Whytockia (Gesneriaceae), a new generic record for India, based on a new species, W. arunachalensis, from Arunachal Pradesh, India	Rheedeia	2582-2438	32(1): 18–29	2022
5	Taram, Momang, Dipankar Borah, <b>Hui Tag</b> , and David Middleton	"A clarification of the status of <i>Rhynchoglossum lazulinum</i> (Gesneriaceae: Didymocarpoideae)."	Edinburgh Journal of Botany	1474-0036	80 (1976): 1-5	2023
6	Taram, Momang, Dipankar Borah, <b>Hui Tag</b>	Insights into the Gesneriads of Arunachal Pradesh, India: <i>Rhynchoglossum</i> , <i>Epithema</i> , <i>Stauranthera</i> and <i>Whytockia</i>	Gesneriads	NA	72(4):47–54	2022

## d) Details of Articles / Chapters Published in Books

Sl. No.	Name of Author(s)	Title of the Article / Chapter	Book Title & Editor(s)	Publisher	Volume / Page nos.	ISBN / e-ISBN / DOI	Year of Publication
1	Richa Sharma, Amritesh Chandra Shukla, and <b>Sumpam Tangjang</b>	Fungal Endophytes: A Potential Source of Low-Cost Entrepreneurship	Applied Mycology Entrepreneurship with Fungi (Vijai Kumar Gupta, Maria G. Tuohy)	Springer	39-74	ISBN 978-3-030-90648-1	2022

2	Samikhya Bhuyan, Sumpam Tangjang, Simanta Medhi, Roopali Patel	Soil Health Management in Arunachal Pradesh, India	Novel Technologies Modern Agriculture (Sushant Kumar, Vinod Kumar, D.V. Singh, Jay Nath Patel)	Vital biotech publication	203-209	ISBN: 978-93-92953-45-3	2023
3	Vinay Shankar and <b>Heikham Evelin</b>	Heat stress in cereals and its amelioration by biostimulants	A. A. H. Abdel Latef (Ed.), Sustainable Remedies for Abiotic Stress in Cereals	Springer Nature Singapore Pt Ltd. 2022	557-573	9789811951206 , 9811951209 <a href="https://doi.org/10.1007/978-981-19-5121-3_21">https://doi.org/10.1007/978-981-19-5121-3_21</a>	2022
4	Sampriti Kataki, <b>Tonlong Wangpan, Sumpam Tangjang,</b> Debendra C. Baruah, Sanjai K. Dwivedi, Dev Vrat Kamboj, Saket Kushwaha, Soumya Chatterjee	Abundance, variety, and scope of value-added utilization of agricultural crop residue: emphasizing potential of anaerobic digestion and digestate recycling	Sustainable Agriculture and the Environment (Muhammad Farooq, Nirmali Gogoi, Michele Pisante)	Academic Press, Elsevier	247-272	978-0-323-90500-8	2023
5	Pyonim Lungphi, A. P. Das, and <b>Victor Singh Ayam</b>	Ethnomedicinal Knowledge of Tangsa Community from Patkai Hills Region of Changlang District in Arunachal Pradesh, India	Non-Wood Forest Products of Asia Knowledge, Conservation and Livelihood (A. Z. M. Manzoor Rashid · Niaz Ahmed Khan · Mahmood Hossain)	Springer	World Forests Volume 25 : 71–101	ISSN 0785-8388 ISSN 1566-0427 (electronic) World Forests ISBN 978-3-030-99312-2 ISBN 978-3-030-99313-9 (eBook) <a href="https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-030-99313-9">https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-030-99313-9</a>	July 2022
6	Jambey Tsering, Hui Tag, Baikuntha Jyoti Gogoi, and Vijay Veer	Traditional Anti-poison Plants used by the Monpa Tribe of Arunachal Pradesh	Herbal Insecticides, Repellents and Biomedicines: Effectiveness and Commercialization (Vijay Veer, R. Gopalakrishnan (eds.))	Springer	189-203	DOI 10.1007/978-81-322-2704-5_10	2022

## e) Details of Text Books / Edited books Published as Author or as Editor

Sl. No.	Name of Author(s)	Name of the Book	Publisher	ISBN / e-ISBN / DOI	Year of Publication

## f) Details of Publications in Conference Proceedings

Sl. No.	Name of the Author(s)	Title of the Paper	Details of Conference Proceedings	ISBN / ISSN / e-ISBN / DOI	Year of Publication
1.	Lucy Tayang, Rajiv Kumar Singh and Tenya Rina	"Effects of Three Organic Nitrogen Supplementing Materials on Yield of <i>Pleurotus sajor-caju</i> (Fr.) Sing"	National Seminar on Plant Taxonomy and Traditional Knowledge in the Himalayas and North-east India & Annual Conference of East Himalayan Society for Spermatophyte Taxonomy (taxo-club) in collaboration with Botanical Survey of India; Dated February 21 – 22, 2022 at Rajiv Gandhi University	EHSST	2022 (Full Length Paper Accepted for Publication as Conference Proceedings Volume)

## 10. INVITED LECTURES BY THE FACULTY

Sl. No.	Name of the Faculty	Title of the Lecture	Title of Conference / Seminar / Symposia / Workshop etc.	Delivered as Keynote Speaker / Resource Person etc.	Date (DD-MM-YYYY)	Organised by	Whether international / national / State Level
1	Dr. Heikham Evelin	In silico elucidation of therapeutic potential in bioactive compounds of <i>Hedychium coronaries</i> Koen	Advances in Plants, Microbes and Agricultural Sciences	Invited Speaker	2-4 March, 2023	Department of Botany, North Bengal University, Siliguri, West Bengal	International
2	Dr. Heikham Evelin	Arbuscular mycorrhiza and sustainable development	Environmental Protection, Conservation and sustainability	Invited Speaker	16 March, 2023	Eco Club, Jagannath Barooah College, Jorhat, Assam	National

## 11. RESEARCH PAPERS PRESENTED IN CONFERENCES / SEMINARS / SYMPOSIA / WORKSHOPS etc. BY THE FACULTY

Sl. No.	Name of the Faculty	Title of the Paper Presented	Title of Conference / Seminar / Symposia / Workshop etc.	Date with Year	Organised by	Whether international / national / State Level
1	Prof. R.K. Singh	In-vitro mass propagation of <i>Phaius tankervilleae</i> (Banks) Blume through immature seeds. By Tadu Yaniya, Bengia Mamu and R. K. Singh	National Seminar on 'Recent Studies on Orchids of Eastern Himalaya'	19th December, 2022.	The Orchid Society of Eastern Himalaya- Assam Circle, Tinsukia, Assam	National

2	Prof. R.K. Singh	Effect of nutritional factors and growth additives on laccase production by <i>Ganoderma resinaceum</i> By Junmoni Das and R. K. Singh	Microbes and Society: Current Trends and Future Prospects (MSCTFP-2022). 62 <sup>nd</sup> Annual International Conference of Association of Microbiologists of India (AMI)	21-23 Sept. 2022	Association of Microbiologists of India (AMI), Univ. of Mysore (UOM), CSIR – CFTRI, DRDO – DFRL, & KSTA at UOM, India	International
3	Dr. Tenya Rina	“Effects of Three Organic Nitrogen Supplementing Materials on Yield of <i>Pleurotus sajor-caju</i> (Fr.) Sing”	National Seminar on Plant Taxonomy and Traditional Knowledge in the Himalayas and North-east India & Annual Conference of East Himalayan Society for Spermatophyte Taxonomy (taxo-club) in collaboration with Botanical Survey of India; Dated February 21 – 22, 2022 at Rajiv Gandhi University	February 21 – 22, 2022	East Himalayan Society for Spermatophyte Taxonomy (taxo-club) in collaboration with Botanical Survey of India	National
4	Dr. Tonlong Wangpan	Traditional Knowledge and Bio-Cultural Uses of rice landraces of Namsai district, Arunachal Pradesh, India	Biodiversity: Exploration, Exploitation and Conservation for Sustainable Development (ICB-2023)	10-11 February, 2023	Department of Botany, Pandit Deendayal Upadhyaya Adarsha Mahavidyalaya, Behali, Assam, India in Association with Department of Zoology & IQ AC, PDUAM- Behali	International
5	Dr. Tonlong Wangpan	Ethnomedicinal Plants traditionally used by the Nyishi Community of East Kameng District, Arunachal Pradesh, India	International Seminar on Perspectives on North-East India: Way forward	26 <sup>th</sup> – 28 <sup>th</sup> April 2023	Rajiv Gandhi University Research Scholars' Forum in collaboration with Arunachal Institute of Tribal Studies, R.G.U.	International

## 12. SPECIAL LECTURE / POPULAR LECTURE / EXPERT TALK DELIVERED BY THE EMINENT RESOURCE PERSONS

Sl. No.	Name of the Resource Person	Name of the Institute / Department of the Resource Person	Topic of the Lecture / Talk delivered	Date (DD-MM-YYYY)
1	Dr. V. K. Rawat	BSI, Itanagar	Diversity of Pteridophytes in Arunachal Pradesh	20/10/2022

**13. ACHIEVEMENTS OF STUDENTS**

Sl. No.	Name of the Examination	No. of students Qualified
1	JRF	
2	NET	
3	SLET	3 (Mr. Litlong , Ms. Nonya Chimyang and Mr. Gautam Dutta)
4	GATE	
5	Civil Service (Arunachal Pradesh Public Service Commission)	
6	Others ( <i>Please specify</i> )	

**14. ACADEMIC EXCELLENCE AND ACHIEVEMENT BY THE FACULTY**

- Dr. Heikham Evelin completed a refresher course on Life Science conducted by UGC-HRDC, Deen Dayal Upadhyaya University, Gorakhpur, Uttar Pradesh from 23 July- August 5, 2022
- Dr. Heikham Evelin completed a short term course on "Technology transfer from Lab to land" organised by UGC-HRDC, Mizoram University 20-27 January 2023.
- Dr. Bhibhuti Bhasan Das attended One Day International Seminar on, Agripreneurship: Career and Start-up Opportunities. May 2, 2022, Organised by The Faculty of Life Sciences & Agricultural Sciences Rajiv Gandhi University, Arunachal Pradesh
- Dr. Bhibhuti Bhasan Das attended UGC-Sponsored Refresher Course on E-Resources ICT OER and Online Education" held during 7<sup>th</sup> to 22nd March 2022 conducted by HRDC, GU in online-mode, organized and conducted by HRDC, Guwahati University
- Dr. Bhibhuti Bhasan Das attended "Workshop on tools and techniques in bioinformatics", Bioinformatic centre, Department of Botany, Rajiv Gandhi University ; 14<sup>th</sup> to 18<sup>th</sup> November, 2022.
- Dr. Bhibhuti Bhasan Das attended Faculty training programme on "Basic chromatography techniques for isolation and characterisation of crude drug from important medicinal plants" organised by CSIR-NEIST, Naharlagun, Arunachal Pradesh

**15. ANY OTHER ACTIVITIES OF THE DEPARTMENT (INCLUDING STUDY TOUR, FIELD WORKS ETC.)**

- Organised one-day study tour for M. Sc. Sem IV (Microbiology) students to PHED, Naharlagun on March 11, 2023
- Organized one-day study tour for M. Sc. II and IV Semester Students to Bamboo setum, Chessa Van Vigyan Kendra in Papum Pare District, Arunachal Pradesh on 25<sup>th</sup> Feb 2023

**16. A BRIEF SUMMARY OF MAJOR ACTIVITIES DURING THE YEAR IN THE DEPARTMENT / INSTITUTE**

Sl.	Areas / activities	Figures (in numbers only)
1.	Total no. articles published in Referred Journals (by all teachers)	18
2.	Total no. of Book chapters published (by all teachers)	6
3.	Total no. of Conferences/ seminars attended (by all teachers)	5
4.	Total no. of Ph.D. awarded	2
5.	Total no. Seminars & Workshop organised	5
6.	Total no. of Webinars organised	NIL
7.	Major activities (in few words / sentences) during the year for reporting	
8.	Others, if any	





Dept. of Botany, RGU organizes National Workshop on Pharmaceutical Approach to Formulation of Different Herbal Products (WPHP-2022)



Field trip of MSc students to PHED Naharlagun to gain practical knowledge in water treatment plant





Seven days Hands-on training program on Orchid Cultivation, Micropropagation & clonal Fidelity Testing under DST Sponsored STUTI program.

## DEPARTMENT OF ZOOLOGY

1. FACULTY : LIFE SCIENCES
2. YEAR OF ESTABLISHMENT :1997
3. ACADEMIC PROGRAMMES OFFERED : M.sc, M.Phil & Ph.D
4. DETAILS OF FACULTY MEMBERS :

Sl.	Name	Highest Qualification	Designation	Areas of Research Interest
1	Prof. H. N. Sarma	Ph.D	Professor	ZOOLOGY
2	Prof. D.N. Das	Ph.D	Professor	ZOOLOGY
3	Prof. J. Chakravorty	Ph.D	Professor	ZOOLOGY
4	Dr. Daniel Mize	Ph.D	Associate Professor	ZOOLOGY
5	Dr. Pankaj Kumar	Ph.D	Associate Professor	ZOOLOGY
6	Dr. M.S. Singh	M.Sc.	Assistant Professor	ZOOLOGY
7	Dr. Hiren Gogoi	Ph.D	Assistant Professor	ZOOLOGY
8	Dr. G.K Saurav	Ph.D	Assistant Professor	ZOOLOGY
9	Dr. Arnab Ghosh	Ph.D	Assistant Professor	ZOOLOGY

## 5. STUDENT ENROLMENT

## a) PG / UG/ Diploma / Certificate Course/ Others (Please Specify)

Sl.	Name of the Course	Intake capacity	Applications Received	No. Students Admitted
9.	M.Sc.	30	580	31

## b) Ph.D.

Sl.	Name of the Course	Intake capacity	Applications Received	No. Students Admitted
	Ph.D.	08	86	08

## c) Detailed Information of Students Enrolled (in numbers) in PG / UG / Diploma/ Certificate Course/ Others (Please Specify)

Name of Course	Semester	ST		SC		OBC-NCL		Gen		EWS		Divyangjan		Ex. Ser.		Sports		Supernumerary	Total		Grand Total
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F		M	F	
M.Sc.	1st	11	12	01		02	02			01	02							0	15	15	31

## d) Detailed Information of Ph.D. Scholars Enrolled

Course	ST		SC		OBC		Gen		EWS		Divyangjan		Total	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
	01	02			01	02				02			02	06

## e) Detailed Information of Students currently pursuing Ph. D. in the Department/Institute

Sl.	Name of the Scholar	Names of the Supervisor	Title of the Ph.D. Thesis	Registration Number	Date of Admission
1.	Ruby Taid	Dr. Hiren Gogoi	Foraging ecology of Himalayan cliff bee Apis laboriosa Smith, 1871 in high altitude regions of Arunachal Pradesh and it's influence on honey quality	RGU/RS-867/2019	08-09-2017



2.	Pisa Beni	Dr. Pankaj Kumar	Characterization of Bioactive Phytocompound from <i>Putranjiva roxburghii</i> and <i>Bryonia Laciniola</i> and its effects on the Reproductive Physiology of Albino Mice.	-	14-09-2021
3.	Amarjyoti Saikia	Prof. H. N. Sarma	Study on effects of natural phytocompounds on spatio-temporal expression of Wnt in fetal-maternal tissue during peri implantation (D4-D7) in mice	RGU/RS-837/2019	06-09-2017
4.	Apoli Misaya	Dr. Pankaj Kumar	Spatial and temporal changes in avian community composition and diversity in relation to season and altitude gradient of Dibang wildlife sanctuary in Arunachal Pradesh.	19-02-2021	--
5.	Archana Saikia	Prof. H.N.Sarma	A study on molecular Mechanism of action of Phytosteroids from <i>Cynoglossum Zelanium</i> through Estrogen and Progesterone Receptors in Fetal Maternal Tissue (D1-D7) of Mice embryo Development.	RGU/RS-901/2020	30-08-2018
6.	Bari Dabi	Prof. D.N.Das	Study of Ichthyofaunal Diversity of Pachin river in Papum Pare District, Arunachal Pradesh	RGU/RS-879/2019	--
7.	Bipul Saikia	Prof. D.N.Das	Freshwater Oligochaetes in Baro Rice fields of Lakhimpur District, Assam, India	RGU/RS-872/2019	07-09-2017
8.	Gepi Rime	Prof.D.N.Das	Ichthyofaunal Diversity and DNA Barcoding of Nemacheilidae in Hiju River and its tributaries, Arunachal Pradesh, India.	RGU/RS-1024/2022	18-02-2021
9.	Goda Ako	Dr. M.K.Bharali	Study of Potential Cytogenetic Effects of Selected Wild life Edible Plants of Papum Pare District, Arunachal Pradesh, India.	---	27-08-2019
10.	Jaya Narah	Prof. J Chakravorty	Diversity and adaptation to high altitudes in bumblebees ( <i>Bombus</i> sp.) of the eastern Himalayas with special reference to Arunachal Pradesh	RGU/RS-723/2017	27-08-2015
11.	Kalyani Namchoom	Prof.H.N.Sarma	Study on molecular mechanism of action of phytohormone from <i>Dioscorea</i> Allium Mediating Ovarian Receptors Steroid pathway during Mice Embryo Development (D1-D7)	RGU/RS-902/2020	30-08-2018
12.	Koj Taro	Prof.D.N.Das	Ichthyodiversity of Silile River in Arunachal Pradesh, India	-	--
13.	Krima Queen Machahary	Prof. D. N. Das	Reproductive biology of a nemacheilid stream loach. (Genes: Aborichthy, Chaudhuri, 1913) from Arunachal Pradesh, India.	RGU/RS-779/2018	15-09-2016
14.	Krishnakshi Misra	Prof. H. N. Sarma	Study on effects of phytocompounds on embryo development and fetal-maternal cellular proliferation during early gestation (d4-d7) in mice.	RGU/RS-864/2019	08-09-2017
15.	Mijee Tayu	Dr.Daniel Mize	Course work completed	---	---
16.	Minerva Lollen	Dr..Pankaj Kumar	Course work completed	---	---
17.	Mohsin Raza	Prof. J Chakravorty	Studies on Biochemical Composition and Antimicrobial Activity in Food Insects of Arunachal Pradesh	RGU/RS-596/2015	--
18.	Nameirakpam Bunindra Singh	Prof.Jharna Chakravorty	Insect Plant interactions for stored grain pest and disease management	-	--
19.	Nati Taba	Dr..Pankaj Kumar	Course work completed	---	---

20.	Nending Muni	Prof. J.Chakraborty	Plant-insect interaction and entomophagy:Exploration of most preferred edible insect, the Anomala species of Arunachal Pradesh	-	28-08-2019
21.	Pappi Yaying	Dr. Daniel Mize	Course work completed	---	---
22.	Pura Yashung	Prof. J Chakravorty	Biomonitoring of Edible Insect of Arunachal Pradesh in vivo: Perspective on Biochemical and Cytogenic study	RGU/RS-610/2015	--
23.	Samson Kimsing	Dr. Pankaj Kumar	Role of Nesfatin -1 in the regulation of Reproduction and feeding Behavior in Mice	RGU/RS-960/2021	27-01-2021
24.	Sawpanali Chetia	Dr. M.K.Bharali	Effect of Dillenia Indica fruit extract on sucrose induced alteration in serum biochemistry and $\beta$ -Cell mass of pancreas in Hyperglycemic mice model	RGU/RS-888/2019	31-08-2018
25.	Sonam Doima	Prof.H.N.Sarma	Applied for	--	--
26.	Sweetie Megu	Prof. J. Chakravorty	Course work completed	---	---
27.	Talo Biju	Dr. Daniel Mize	Ecological Biogeography of slender-billed vulture <i>Gyps tenuirostris</i> Gray, 1844 in Arunachal Pradesh	RGU/RS-653/2016	--
28.	Tapak Tamir	Dr. D. Mize	Seasonally in habitat Association and bird Community Composition within D. Wildlife Sanctuary (DEMWS) in Arunachal Pradesh.	RGU/RS-757/2018	14-12-2017
29.	Tongchen Jomba	Dr. M. K. Bharali	Effect of <i>Ageratum conyzoides</i> L plant extracts on cellular turnover rate in Benign Prostate Hyperplasia Model in mice	RGU/RS-724/2017	--
30.	Upasa Gowala	Prof. H. N. Sarma	Effect of <i>Cynoglossum zeylanicum</i> lehm root bark extract on fetal material tissue and expression of vascular Endothelial Growth Factor (VEGF) during early gestation in mice.	RGU/RS-759/2018	15-09-2016
31.	Hage Konya	Dr. Pankaj Kumar	Anxiety-and depression-like behaviour in mice: Role of Nitric oxide and Gonadotropin Inhibitory Hormone	RGU/RS/558/2014	2014
32.	Pisa Beni	Dr. Pankaj Kumar	Characterization of bioactive phytochemicals from <i>Putranjiva roxburghii</i> and <i>Bryonia laciniosa</i> and its effects on the reproductive physiology of albino mice	RGU/RS-1063/2022	2021

## f) Detailed Information of Ph.D. Awarded by the Department

Sl.	Name of the Scholar	Names of the Supervisor	Title of the Ph.D. Thesis	Date of Registration/ Admission	Date of Award
1	Ms. Awarlin Chetia	Prof. D.N. Das	Freshwater crabs in foothill areas of Lower Subansiri Basin with special emphasis on eco-biology of species of river crab.	Awarded	24.05.2023
2	Ms Renu Loyi	Prof. D.N. Das	Validation of species under genus <i>Labeo</i> (cuvier,1816) from Arunachal Pradesh with their nutrient profiling and reproductive traits of the most valued native species.	Awarded	13.03.2023
3	Nyton Kitnya	Prof. J. Chakravorty	Comparative Morphological and Genomic Studies on the Giant Honey Bees of Eastern Himalaya	Awarded	Provisional 2023

4	Sonam Drema Tukshipa	Prof. J. Chakravorty	Edible Insects of Arunachal Pradesh: Perspective on Chemical Composition and Immunomodulatory Effect of Insects on Animal Model"	Awarded	Provisional 2023
5	Jacob Ngukir	Dr. Daniel Mize	Ecological biogeography of Long-billed Vulture <i>Gyps indicus</i> (Gmelin, 1788) in Arunachal Pradesh	Awarded	24.11.2022
6	Talo Biju	Dr. Daniel Mize	Ecological biogeography of Slender-billed vulture <i>Gyps tenuirostris</i> (Gray, 1844) in Arunachal Pradesh	Awarded	09. 05.2023
7	Abprez T. Kimsing	Dr. Daniel Mize	Ecological biogeography of White rumped vulture <i>Gyps bengalensis</i> (Gmelin, 1788) in Arunachal Pradesh	Awarded	04.05.2023
8	Hage Konya	Dr. Pankaj Kumar	Role of No2 in Anxiety and depression like behaviour	Awarded	29/12/2022
9	Ms. Nyabin Riso	Dr. Hiren Gogoi	Quantitative Assessment and Mapping of the Diversity of Bees of Apidae Family in Northeast India	Awarded	25.01.2023
10	Ms. Taba Meth	Dr. Hiren Gogoi	Study on histological and biochemical profile of silk gland of Eri silkworm ( <i>Samia cynthia ricini</i> Boisd.) reared on its primary larval food plants - Castor and Keseru	Awarded	23.02.2023
11	Mr. Chihi Umbrey	Dr. Hiren Gogoi	Measuring and mapping diversity pattern of non-Apidae bees in northeast India	Submitted	22.12.2022

## 6. RESEARCH PROJECTS / POLICY DOCUMENTS

### a) Ongoing Sponsored Projects / Policy Documents

Sl.	Principal Investigator	Title of the Project	Sponsoring Agency	Amount Sanctioned (Rs. in Lakh)	Co-investigator(s)	Duration
1.	D.N. Das	Sustaining the impact of climate change on the Lentic wetlands of Arunachal Himalayan Region	DST	62.99	-	-
2.	D.N. Das	Atal Community innovation center RGU	Niti Ayog	-	RGU-ACIC	-
3.	D.N. Das	Biotech-Krishi Innovation Science Application Network (Biotech-KISAN)	DBT	-	S. Tangjang R.K. Singh	
4.	J. Chakravorty	"Historical Account of Entomophagy among the Ethnic communities of Arunachal Pradesh" HS/RC 13.6.21	INSA/HOS N.Delhi	3	-	2021 - 2024
5.	J. Chakravorty	Predator-Prey Interactions: Chemical defense in Hemiptera: Pentatomidae bug (the gondhi bug) and its glandular secretions.	DBT N.Delhi	1,15	-	2021 to 2024
6.	Daniel Mize	'Sclater's Monal <i>Lophophorus sclateri</i> ' spatial range, population status and threat to bird and its habitat in Arunachal Pradesh',	DST	23.4	-	2023-2026
7.	G.K.Saurav	Study of diversity of stingless bees in Arunachal Pradesh using morphological and molecular identification tools	RGU	2	Nil	2 years

8.	Arnab Ghosh	Study the Role of CCN1 in Streptozotocin Induced Diabetic Retinopathy in Swiss Albino Mice.	RGU	2	Nil	2 years
9.	Arnab Ghosh	Pilot study on the correlation between ground water iron contamination and hepatic diseases among youths of Arunachal Pradesh.	RGU	1.9	Nil	1 year

**Policy Documents**

sl	Name of Faculty	Details of Policy	National/International/ State	Year
1	D.N. Das	IAEC & LAF SOP ,2023	Standard operating procedure for Rajiv Gandhi University	2023
2	Arnab Ghosh	Research and Development cell of Rajiv Gandhi University	Standard operating procedure for Rajiv Gandhi University	2023

**b) Completed Sponsored Projects / Policy Documents**

Sl.	Principal Investigator	Title of the Project	Sponsoring Agency	Amount Sanctioned (Rs. in Lakh)	Co-investigat or(s)	Duration
1	D.N. Das	Attempt to domesticate and breed some native ornamental fishes of Arunachal Pradesh in captivity with emphasis on their sex reversal, immuno-stimulation and disease management using herbal extracts.	DBT	83.43	Nil	3 years
2	Hiren Gogoi	Impact of climate change on high altitude Himalayan honey bee <i>Apis laboriosa</i> Smith and its acclimatization in changing environment	DST	49.74		2019-2022
3	Hiren Gogoi	Subproject 16: "Quantitative assessment and mapping of the diversity of wild bees and honey bees of Northeast India" under the Major Research Project "Bioresource and Sustainable livelihoods in North East India"	DBT	69.64		2018-2021
4	Hiren Gogoi	Foraging ecology of high altitude cliff bee ( <i>Apis laboriosa</i> Smith) in-situ and its response to ex-situ management in lower altitude	DST-	27.56		2017-2020

**c) Ongoing Consultancy Projects**

Sl.	Name of the Consultant(s)	Title of the Consultancy Project	Sponsoring Agency	Amount Sanctioned (Rs. in Lakh)	Date of Award and Duration
	NIL				

**d) Completed Consultancy Projects**

Sl.	Name of the Consultant(s)	Title of the Consultancy Project	Sponsoring Agency	Amount Sanctioned (Rs. in Lakh)	Duration
	NIL				

**7. SEMINARS / WORKSHOPS / CONFERENCES / SHORT-TERM COURSES / FDP / OUTREACH PROGRAMMES etc. ORGANISED BY THE DEPARTMENT**

Sl.	Name of Convener / Coordinator etc.	Title of the Seminar / Workshop / Conference / Short-Term Course / Outreach programme	Sponsored by	Date	Whether international / national / State / Regional / University Level
1	Arnab Ghosh <b>Coordinator</b>	Recent trends on common lifestyle diseases and awareness among the youths of Arunachal Pradesh	RGNIYD and RGU	March 17	National
2	Pankaj Kumar <b>Coordinator</b>	Short term course on "Immunology for M.Sc students"	RGU	March 13	University
3	Hiren Gogoi <b>Organizer</b>	Invited talk on: Linking insect morphology to ecology and evolution: Ecomorphological disparity in Steninae rove beetles (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae) by Prof. Oliver Betz, University of Tuebingen, Germany	RGU	April 10	National

**8. WEBINARS / e-WORKSHOPS / e-CONFERENCES / e-SHORT-TERM COURSES / e-FDP etc. ORGANISED BY THE DEPARTMENT**

Sl.	Name of Convener / Coordinator etc.	Title of the Seminar / Workshop / Conference / Short-Term Course / Outreach programme	Sponsored by	Date	Whether international / national / State / Regional / University Level
	<b>NIL</b>				

**9. RESEARCH PUBLICATIONS OF THE FACULTIES**

**a) Number of Research Publications by the Department/ Institute**

Sl.	Type of Publications	International	National	Others
1.	Referred Journals	<b>32</b>	0	
2.	Other Reputed Journals			
3.	Articles / Chapters in Books		1	
4.	Books published as Author / Editor			
5.	Conference Proceedings		3	

**b) Details of Publications in Referred Journals**

Sl	Name of the Author(s)	Title of the Paper	Name of the Journal		Year	Indexed in	IF
1.	Sarma, H. N. (Corresponding author)	Kruppel-like factor 5 (Klf5) in fetal-maternal tissue during periimplantation and effects of ovarian steroid hormone antagonist on its expression during uterine receptivity of albino mice	<i>Middle East Fertility Society Journal</i>	27 (1)	2022	Scopus	
2.	Sarma, H. N. (Corresponding author)	Embryonic growth retardation and altered expression of IGF-II is reciprocal induced by phytocompounds during early gestation in mice.	<i>Growth Factors</i>	40(5-6), 254-271.	2022	Scopus	

3.	Das at al. (Corresponding author)	<i>Lepidocephalichthys saketi</i> , a new species of spiny loach (Teleostei: Cobitidae) from the Arunachal Himalayan foothills, India.	<i>Aqua, International Journal of Ichthyology</i>		In press	Scopus indexed	0.754
4.	Das at al. (Corresponding author)	Distribution modelling of <i>Tor putitora</i> (Hamilton, 1982), an endangered cyprinid in the Himalayan river system using MaxEn.	<i>Acta Ecologica Sinica</i>	43(2): 343-351	2023	Scopus indexed	0.225
5.	Das at al. (Corresponding author)	<i>Diversity of freshwater crabs (Crustacea: Decapoda: Brachyura) in the Subansiri River basin of Arunachal Pradesh and Assam, northeast India</i>	<i>Journal of Applied and Natural Science</i>	14(3): 921–930	2022	UGC-Care	0.260
6.	Das at al. (Corresponding author)	<i>Paracanthocobitis hijumensis</i> , a new species of zipper loach from the Arunachal Himalaya, northeastern India (Cypriniformes: Nemacheilidae)	<i>Zootaxa</i> ,	5115(1) : 122-130	2022	UGC-Care	0.241
7.	Das at al. (Corresponding author)	<i>Amblyceps motumensis</i> , a new species of hillstream catfish (Teleostei: Siluriformes: Amblycipitidae) from eastern Himalaya, India	<i>Aqua, International Journal of Ichthyology</i>	27(4): 137-148	2022	Scopus indexed	0.745
8.	Das at al. (Corresponding author)	Ichthyofaunal diversity of Senkhi stream, Itanagar, Arunachal Pradesh: a comparative status between 2004–05 and 2018–19.	<i>Journal of Threatened Taxa</i>	14(7): 21356–21367	2022	UGC-Care	0.241
9.	Das at al. (Corresponding author)	A new species of the genus <i>Parachilognis</i> (Siluriformes: Sisoridae) from Arunachal Pradesh, India.	<i>Aqua, International Journal of Ichthyology</i>	28(2):67-97	2022	Scopus indexed	0.745
10.	Das at al. (Corresponding author)	Evaluating the role of dietary plant extracts to allow adaptation to thermal stress in a cold stream ornamental fish, <i>Botia rostrata</i> (Günther, 1868).	<i>Journal of Thermal Biology</i>	105:103-224	2022	Scopus indexed	3.18
11.	Das at al. (Corresponding author)	Dietary administration of three medicinal plant extracts enhances innate immunity and skin pigmentation of <i>Botia rostrata</i> (Günther, 1868).	<i>Journal of Applied Aquaculture</i>	34: 1-19	2022	Scopus indexed	0.345
12.	J. Chakravorty	Traditional Knowledge of Pest management and entomophagy: Perspective on the kiwi crop management by the Apatani tribe of Arunachal Pradesh	Current science		2023	Scopus indexed	
13.	J. Chakravorty	Electrophysiological and Behavioural Responses of <i>Anomala Dimidiata</i> (Coleoptera: Rutelinae) to three host Plant's volatiles in Arunachal Pradesh.	Indian journal of entomology (Scopus)		2023	Scopus indexed	

14.	J. Chakravorty	LC-MS/MS targeted Amino acid profiling of edible beetle <i>Anomala sp.</i> and its host plants	Current Research in Nutrition and Food Science		2023	Scopus indexed	
15.	J. Chakravorty	Screening of bioactive potential in the 272ethenolic leaf extract of two <i>Castanopsis</i> species , the medicinal plants of Arunachal Pradesh	Journal of Ethnopharmacology		2023	Scopus indexed	
16.	J. Chakravorty	Phytochemical Composition and Antimicrobial Activity of Essential Oil from the Leaves of <i>Artemisia vulgaris</i> L	Molecules			Scopus indexed	
17.	Daniel Mize	Slender-billed vulture <i>gyps tenuirostris</i> distribution range is likely shrinking in arunachal pradesh according to recent survey	International Journal of Scientific Research	11 (07 ).	2022	Scopus indexed	
18.	Daniel Mize	White-rumped Vulture's Habitat Suitability Prediction using MaxEnt in Arunachal Pradesh	Asian Journal of Biology	15(1): 18-30	2022	Scopus indexed	
19.	Daniel Mize	Bumblebee Habitats as a Part of Sustainable Ecotourism: Analysis from Regional Distribution in Arunachal Himalaya, India	Journal of Bioresearch	2(2)	2023	Scopus indexed	
20.	Pankaj Kumar	Role of Neurokinin B in gametogenesis and steroidogenesis of fresh water catfish, <i>Clarius bartacus</i>	Cell and tissue research		2023	Scopus indexed	4.016
21.	Pankaj Kumar	the role of kisspeptin, gonadotropin inhibitory hormone, disnorf, neurokinin B and nitric oxide in anxiety and depression like behavior in rats and mice: a review	International Journal of research and reviews	9(3): 46-57	2022	-	
22.	Pankaj Kumar	characterization of the methanolic seed extract of two medicinal plants, <i>Putranjiva roxburghii</i> and <i>Bryonica Lacinionsa</i> and its effects on gonads of albino mice	Journal of Bioresources		2023	UGC Care	
23.	Pankaj Kumar	<i>Putranjiva roxburghii</i> and <i>Bryonica Lacinionsa</i> as the potential medicinal plants and sources of future drugs for infertility: A review	Journal of Bioresources			UGC Care	
24.	Pankaj Kumar	Enbryonic disruption of neuronal nitric oxide synthetase alerts hypothalamus and gonadal development in mice	Journal of Bioresources			UGC Care	
25.	Pankaj Kumar	Nitric oxide as a modulator connecting the stress axis and reproductive axis: a review	Journal of Bioresources			UGC Care	
26.	Pankaj Kumar	Hallucinogens and neuroendocrine system in relation to anxiety and depression:a review	Journal of Bioresources			UGC Care	
27.	Pankaj Kumar	Roll of <i>Arcea catechu</i> L on reproductive Physiology in mice: A review.	Journal of Bioresources			UGC Care	

28.	Hiren Gogoi	Response of foragers of giant Himalayan honey bee <i>Apis laboriosa</i> to microclimates in agro-net and climate control greenhouse.	Journal of Apicultural Research 62(3): 607-614	62(3): 607-614	2022	Scopus indexed	2.407
29.	Hiren Gogoi	Structure of the silk gland of Eri silkworm <i>Samia cynthia ricini</i> Boisd. and its secreted proteins	International Journal of Tropical Insect Science	42(2): 1649–1663	2022	Scopus indexed	1.02
30.	Hiren Gogoi	Bumblebee habitats as a part of sustainable ecotourism: analysis from regional distribution in Arunachal Himalaya, India	Journal of Bioresearch	Online first	2023	Scopus indexed	Nil
31.	Arnab Ghosh	Combined Exercise and Game- based Cognitive Training Intervention: Correlative Pilot Study of Neurotrophic and Inflammatory Biomarkers for Women with Breast Cancer.	Cancer Nursing: An International Journal for Cancer Care Research	17, 2285–2300	2022	Scopus indexed	3.04
32.	G.K. Saurav	Mucin protein of <i>Aedes aegypti</i> interacts to dengue virus-2 and influences viral infection	Microbiology Spectrum	11	2023	Scopus indexed	7.1

## c) Details of Publications in Other Reputed Journals

Sl.	Name of the Author(s)	Title of the Paper	Name of the Journal	ISSN No.	Volume, Issue & page Nos.	Year of Publication
	NIL					

## d) Details of Articles / Chapters Published in Books

Sl.	Name of Author(s)	Title of the Article / Chapter	Book Title & Editor(s)	Publisher	Volume / Page nos.	ISBN / e-ISBN / DOI	Year of Publication
	NIL						

## e) Details of Text Books / Edited books Published as Author or as Editor

Sl.	Name of Author(s)	Name of the Book	Publisher	ISBN / e-ISBN / DOI	Year of Publication
1	Pankaj Kumar	BBCCT-121 Concepts of Genetics	IGNOU	987-93-5568-481-3	2022

## f) Details of Publications in Conference Proceedings

Sl.	Name of the Author(s)	Title of the Paper	Details of Conference Proceedings	ISBN / ISSN / e-ISBN / DOI	Year of Publication
1.	Misra Krishnakshi and Sarma Hirendra Nath.	Phytoestrogen from a Traditional Medicine Act as Potential Female Reproduction Modulator: In Silico Study and In Vivo Evidence.	International Conference on Metallomics, Biodiversity and Human Health: Recent advances and Synthesis (ICMBHH-2023) Book of Abstracts.	ISBN 9788192334387.	2023



2.	Saikia Archana, Gowala Upasa and Sarma Hirendra Nath	<i>Cynoglossum zeylanicum</i> is a Potential Profertile Traditional Medicine from North East India Uphold the Expression of Ihh in Mice Fetal Maternal Tissue During Early Gestation.	International Conference on Metallomics, Biodiversity and Human Health: Recent advances and Synthesis (ICMBHH-2023) Book of Abstracts.	ISBN 9788192334387.	2023
3.	Doima Sonam, Misra Krishnakshi and Sarma Hirendra Nath. (2023).	Study on Estrogenic Properties of <i>Lasia spinosa</i> in Female Albino Mice.	International Conference on Metallomics, Biodiversity and Human Health: Recent advances and Synthesis (ICMBHH-2023) Book of Abstracts.	ISBN 9788192334387.	2023

#### 10. INVITED LECTURES BY THE FACULTY

Sl.	Name of the Faculty	Title of the Lecture	Title of Conference / Seminar / Symposia / Workshop etc.	Keynote Speaker / Resource Person etc.	Date (DD-MM-YYYY)	Organised by	Whether international / national / State Level
1.	H. N. Sarma	Sustainable Development and Challenges of Global South	Green Practices towards Sustainable Development: Its Need and Challenges in the 21 <sup>st</sup> Century	Keynote address	20-21 March, 2023	Department of Economics, Banking and Commerce, Lakhimpur Commerce College, Assam	National
2.	D.N. Das	NA	Recent trends on common lifestyle diseases and awareness among the youths of Arunachal Pradesh	Session Chair	March 17	Dept. of Zoology and Rajiv Gandhi National Institute of Youth Development (RGNIYD)	National
3.	Pankaj Kumar	Effect of Arcea C seeds in anxiety and depression like behaviour	IBRO and APRC	Poster	Dec 12 to 16, 2022	SNCI, University of Hyderabad	International
4.	Pankaj Kumar	Effect of apong on anxiety and depression like behavior in Swiss albino mice	three day international seminar on perspectives on northeast India way forward	Invited talk	26-28 April 2023	Rajiv Gandhi university research scholar forum in collaboration with AITS RGU	International
5.	Pankaj Kumar	NA	6th national workshop trains and techniques in chronobiology	resource person	March 21-23, 2023	school of life science Center for translational Pt. Ravishankar Sukla University Raipur Chhattisgarh	International

6.	M.S. Singh	Meta-analytics approach for identifying gene expression markers of Covid 19	Recent trends on common lifestyle diseases and awareness among the youths of Arunachal Pradesh	Invited talk	March 17	Dept. of Zoology and Rajiv Gandhi National Institute of Youth Development (RGNIYD)	National
7.	GK Saurav	Begomovirus interaction with its insect vector, Bemisia tabaci	National Seminar "25 Years of Zoology, Rajiv Gandhi University"	Invited talk	June 16, 2022	Rajiv Gandhi University	National
8.	GK Saurav	Molecular Techniques for clonal Fidelity Testing of Micropropagated Orchids,	"7-Days Hands-on Training Program on Orchid Cultivation, Micropropagation and Clonal Fidelity Testing"	Invited talk	14th October, 2022 – 20th October, 2022	Department of Botany, RGU in collaboration with NIT Agartala, Tripura	National
9.	GK Saurav	Lab work on Clonal Fidelity Testing,	"7-Days Hands-on Training Program on Orchid Cultivation, Micropropagation and Clonal Fidelity Testing"	Resource person	14th October, 2022 – 20th October, 2022	Department of Botany, RGU in collaboration with NIT Agartala, Tripura	National
10.	Arnab Ghosh	EGCG in Regulation of Triple Negative Breast Cancer: Serving Tea in a New Cup.	INCD 2022, DU	Invited Talk	October 8, 2022	Delhi University	
11.	Arnab Ghosh	The CCN Family: A friend or foe	National Seminar "25 Years of Zoology, Rajiv Gandhi University"	Invited talk	June 16, 2022	Rajiv Gandhi University	National

**11. RESEARCH PAPERS PRESENTED IN CONFERENCES / SEMINARS / SYMPOSIA / WORKSHOPS etc. BY THE FACULTY**

Sl.	Name of the Faculty	Title of the Paper Presented	Title of Conference / Seminar / Symposia / Workshop etc.	Date with Year	Organised by	Whether international / national / State Level
	NIL					

**12. SPECIAL LECTURE / POPULAR LECTURE / EXPERT TALK DELIVERED BY THE EMINENT RESOURCE PERSONS**

Sl.	Name of the Resource Person	Name of the Institute / Department of the Resource Person	Topic of the Lecture / Talk delivered	Date (DD-MM-YYYY)
1	H. N. Sarma	Down Town University, Guwahati, Assam	Female Reproductive Health and Traditional Herbal Medicines of Assam & Arunachal Pradesh: An Emerging Area of New Pharmaceuticals	21-11-2022

**13. ACHIEVEMENTS OF STUDENTS**

Sl.	Name of the Examination	No. of students Qualified
1	JRF	0
2	NET	0
3	SLET	0
4	GATE	0
5	Civil Service (Arunachal Pradesh Public Service Commission)	Data not available
6	Others ( <i>Please specify</i> )	Data not available

**14. ACADEMIC EXCELLENCE AND ACHIEVEMENT BY THE FACULTY****15. ANY OTHER ACTIVITIES OF THE DEPARTMENT (INCLUDING STUDY TOUR, FIELD WORKS ETC.)****16. A BRIEF SUMMARY OF MAJOR ACTIVITIES DURING THE YEAR IN THE DEPARTMENT / INSTITUTE**

Sl.	Areas / activities	Figures (in numbers only)
1.	Total no. articles published in Referred Journals (by all teachers)	32
2.	Total no. of Book chapters published (by all teachers)	1
3.	Total no. of Conferences/ seminars attended (by all teachers)	5
4.	Total no. of Ph.D. awarded	11
5.	Total no. Seminars organised	4
6.	Total no. of Webinars organised	0
7.	Major activities (in few words / sentences) during the year for reporting	
8.	Others, if any	





**Faculty of Basic Sciences**  
Department of Chemistry  
Department of Mathematics  
Department of Physics



## DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY

1. **FACULTY** : **BASIC SCIENCES**  
 2. **YEAR OF ESTABLISHMENT** : **2011**  
 3. **ACADEMIC PROGRAMMES OFFERED** : **M.Sc. and Ph.D.**  
 4. **DETAILS OF FACULTY MEMBERS** :

Sl. No.	Name	Highest Qualification	Designation	Areas of Research Interest
1	Dr. Rajesh Chakrabarty	Ph.D.	Associate Professor	Supramolecular Chemistry, Coordination and Materials Chemistry, Catalysis
2	Dr. Md. Harunar Rashid	Ph.D.	Associate Professor	Nanostructured Materials, Surface Functionalization, Catalysis, Water Treatment
3	Dr. Lakhinath Saikia	Ph.D.	Assistant Professor & Head (i/c)	Heterocyclic chemistry, Synthetic Organic Chemistry, Applications of nanomaterials
4	Dr. Dwipen Kakati	Ph.D.	Assistant Professor	Phytochemistry of Medicinal Plants, Synthetic Organic Chemistry, Total Synthesis of Bioactive Molecules
5	Dr. Ramen Jamatia	Ph.D.	Assistant Professor	Material Chemistry, Catalysis, Synthetic Methodology Development, Sustainable and Green Chemistry
6	Dr. Bharat Kumar Allam	Ph.D.	Assistant Professor	Organic Synthesis, Transition Metal Catalysis, Photoredox Catalysis, Cross-coupling reactions, Material Chemistry, Wastewater Remediation, Chemical Biology

5. **STUDENT ENROLMENT**a) **PG / UG/ Diploma / Certificate Course/ Others (Please Specify)**

Sl.No.	Name of the Course	Intake capacity	Applications Received	No. Students Admitted
1	M.Sc.	31	191	31

b) **Ph.D.**

Sl.No.	Name of the Course	Intake capacity	Applications Received	No. Students Admitted
1.	Ph.D.	06	49	06

(c) **Detailed Information of Students Enrolled (in numbers) in PG / UG / Diploma/ Certificate Course/ Others (Please Specify)**

Name of Course	Semester	ST		SC		OBC-NCL		Gen		EWS		Divyangjan		Ex. Ser.		Sports		Supernumerary		Total		Grand Total
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
M.Sc.	I	7	13	1	0	1	3	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	17	29
M.Sc.	III	5	4	0	0	3	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	4	15

d) **Detailed Information of Ph.D. Scholars Enrolled**

Course	ST		SC		OBC		Gen		EWS		Divyangjan		Total	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
Ph.D.	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	2	1	1	0	0	2	4

## e) Detailed Information of Students currently pursuing Ph. D. in the Department/Institute

Sl. No.	Name of the Scholar	Names of the Supervisor	Title of the Ph.D. Thesis	Registration Number	Date of Admission
1	Ms. Rekhamoni Das	Dr. Rajesh Chakrabarty	Design, Synthesis and Functionalization of Self-assembled Supramolecular Coordination Complexes	RGU/RS-638/2016	09-03-2016
2	Mr. Amar Jyoti Bhuyan	Dr. Lakhinath Saikia	Development of Transition Metal Catalyzed C-H Activation Methodologies for the Synthesis of Fused Pyrimidines	RGU/RS-900/2020	19-02-2020
3	Ms. Xavy Borgohain	Dr. Md. Harunar Rashid	Synthesis of Selected Metal Oxide /Hydroxide Based Adsorbents for Pollutant Removal	RGU/RS-932/2020	24-09-2020
4	Mr. Saddam Iraqi	Dr. Md. Harunar Rashid	Synthesis of $MFe_2O_4$ ( $M^{2+} = Cu^{2+}, Zn^{2+}, Co^{2+}$ and $Ni^{2+}$ ) Nanoparticles for Use as Reusable Catalysts in Selected Organic Reactions	RGU/RS-956/2021	20-12-2020
5	Mr. Manab Jyoti Goswami	Dr. Dwipen Kakati	Phytochemical Investigation and Bioactivity Studies of Selected Medicinal Plants of North East India	RGU/RS-957/2021	20-12-2020
6	Ms. Jinku Borah	Dr. Rajesh Chakrabarty	Artificial Photosynthesis: Catalytic Water Oxidation Using Metal-Oxo Clusters	RGU/RS-991/2021	08-04-2021
7	Mr. Utpal Dutta	Dr. Dwipen Kakati	Investigation Towards Natural and Synthetic Organic Compounds of Biological Relevance	RGU/RS-1026/2022	22-10-2021
8	Mr. Babul Kalita	Dr. Md. Harunar Rashid	Effect of Additives on Size, Shape, and Catalytic Activity of Some Selected Magnetic Ferrites	RGU/RS-1087/2022	17-02-2021
9	Ms. Rei Star	Dr. Lakhinath Saikia	Development of Magnetically Retrievable Heterogeneous Catalytic Systems for Cascade Organic Reaction	RGU/RS-1072/2022	18-02-2021
10	Ms. Tage Seema	Dr. Dwipen Kakati	Quest for Bioactive Molecules from Selected Medicinal Plants of North East India	RGU/RS-1071/2022	18-02-2021
11	Mr. Yumi Nyori	Dr. Rajesh Chakrabarty	Assessment of Physiochemical Parameters and Distribution of Heavy Metals in Drinking Water Sources in East Siang District of Arunachal Pradesh	RGU/RS-1073/2022	18-02-2021
12	Mr. Prakash Bhuyan	Dr. Lakhinath Saikia	Development of Heterogeneous Catalytic Systems for Biodiesel Production	RGU/RS-1295/2023	04-09-2021
13	Ms. Plabita Rajkhowa	Dr. Rajesh Chakrabarty	Studies on Luminescent Metal-Organic Frameworks and their Post-Synthetic Modification	RGU/RS-1294/2023	19-10-2021
14	Mr. Bhaskarjyoti Borah	Dr. Bharat Kumar Allam	On process	NA	29.08.2022
15	Ms. Pooja Devi Bora	Dr. Ramen Jamatia	On process	NA	29.08.2022
16	Ms. Kennee Bagra	Dr. Bharat Kumar Allam	On process	NA	29.08.2022
17	Ms. Kabita Bhuyan	Dr. Ramen Jamatia	On process	NA	29.08.2022
18	Ms. Gariyasee Dutta	Dr. Md. Harunar Rashid	On process	NA	29.08.2022
19	Mr. Spandan Saikia	Dr. Lakhinath Saikia	On process	NA	14.09.2022



## f) Detailed Information of Ph.D. Awarded by the Department

Sl. No.	Name of the Scholar	Names of the Supervisor	Title of the Ph.D. Thesis	Date of Registration/Admission	Date of Award
1.	Ms. Pubanita Bhuyan	Dr. Lakhinath Saikia	Studies on Transition Metals Catalyzed Cascade Synthesis of N-heterocycles	11-03-2019	01-07-2022
2.	Mr. Tulan Chandra Saikia	Dr. Md. Harunar Rashid	Synthesis of Metal Oxide Nanostructures for Applications in Catalysis	06-04-2017	20-10-2022

## 6. RESEARCH PROJECTS / POLICY DOCUMENTS

## a) Ongoing Sponsored Projects / Policy Documents

Sl. No.	Principal Investigator	Title of the Project	Sponsoring Agency	Amount Sanctioned (Rs. in Lakh)	Co-investigator(s)	Duration
1.	Dr. Rajesh Chakrabarty (Coordinator)	Design and Development of Materials for Applications in Energy Harvesting, Sensing and Organic Synthesis	DST-PURSE	9,23,42,880.00	-	2022-26
2.	Dr. Md. Harunar Rashid	Effect of surface modification and doping on structural, magnetic and electrical resistivity properties of $\text{CuFe}_2\text{O}_4$ nanoparticles	UGC-DAE CSR	6,84,360.00	-	2022-25
3.	Dr. Md. Harunar Rashid	Bio-polymer/ metal hydroxides nanocomposites for mitigating fluoride from water	SERB	29,59,265.00	-	2020-23
4.	Dr. Md. Harunar Rashid	Electronic Structure Studies of Size and Shape Tunable Magnetic Ferrites and their Catalytic Applications	UGC-DAE CSR	6,79,320.00	-	2020-23
5.	Dr. Lakhinath Saikia	Magnetically active bare metal/mixed metal oxide nanoparticles for catalytic applications in cascade organic transformations	UGC-DAE CSR	6,84,360.00	-	2023-26
6.	Dr. Ramen Jamatia	Design, Synthesis and Application of Copper-Based Photoredox Catalyst for Visible Light-Induced Construction of Seven Membered N,O,S- and O,S,S-Heterocycles	SERB	32,53,475.00	-	2022-24

b) **Completed Sponsored Projects / Policy Documents**

Sl. No.	Principal Investigator	Title of the Project	Sponsoring Agency	Amount Sanctioned (Rs. in Lakh)	Co-investigator(s)	Duration

c) **Ongoing Consultancy Projects**

Sl. No.	Name of the Consultant(s)	Title of the Consultancy Project	Sponsoring Agency	Amount Sanctioned (Rs. in Lakh)	Date of Award and Duration

d) **Completed Consultancy Projects**

Sl. No.	Name of the Consultant(s)	Title of the Consultancy Project	Sponsoring Agency	Amount Sanctioned (Rs. in Lakh)	Duration

7. **SEMINARS / WORKSHOPS / CONFERENCES / SHORT-TERM COURSES / FDP / OUTREACH PROGRAMMES etc. ORGANISED BY THE DEPARTMENT**

Sl. No.	Name of Convener / Coordinator etc.	Title of the Seminar / Workshop / Conference / Short-Term Course / Outreach programme	Sponsored by	Date	Whether international / national / State / Regional / University Level
1.	Dr. Rajesh Chakrabarty	Symposium on Chemical Education in Self Reliance: A Global Perspective	Royal Society of Chemistry, London	23 June 2022	National
2.	Dr. Md. Harunar Rashid	One-Day Laboratory Visit and Fun Activities for School Students	SERB	14 December 2022	Regional
3.	Dr. Lakhinath Saikia (Coordinator), Dr. Rajesh Chakrabarty (Organizing Secretary)	National Science Day 2023 on the theme 'Global Science for Global Well Being'	Department of Science & Technology (DST) Ministry of Science and Technology Government of India & Arunachal Pradesh State Council for Science & Technology Government of Arunachal Pradesh	27-28 February 2023	State

8. **WEBINARS / e-WORKSHOPS / e-CONFERENCES / e-SHORT-TERM COURSES / e-FDP etc. ORGANISED BY THE DEPARTMENT**

Sl. No.	Name of Convener / Coordinator etc.	Title of the Seminar / Workshop / Conference / Short-Term Course / Outreach programme	Sponsored by	Date	Whether international / national / State / Regional / University Level

## 9. RESEARCH PUBLICATIONS OF THE FACULTIES

## a) Number of Research Publications by the Department/ Institute

Sl. No.	Type of Publications	International	National	Others
1.	Referred Journals	10	1	0
2.	Other Reputed Journals	0	0	0
3.	Articles / Chapters in Books	0	1	0
4.	Books published as Author / Editor	0	0	0
5.	Conference Proceedings	0	0	0

## b) Details of Publications in Referred Journals

Sl. No.	Name of the Author(s)	Title of the Paper	Name of the Journal	ISSN No.	Volume, Issue & page Nos.	Year of Publication	Indexed in UGC CARE Group I / Group II [(WOS (AHCI/ SCI(E)/ SSCI), Scopus) / IEEE / ABDC etc.	Latest Impact Factor (Thomson Reuters only)
1.	Tulan Chandra Saikia, Saddam Iraqui, and Md. Harunar Rashid	ZnO nanoparticles catalyzed C–N bond-forming reactions: A highly efficient protocol to convert electron-deficient anilines to formanilides	Indian Journal of Chemistry	2633-5409	61(6), 573-581	2022	Scopus	0.49
2.	X. Borgohain, and Md. H. Rashid	Rapid and enhanced adsorptive mitigation of groundwater fluoride by Mg(OH) <sub>2</sub> nanoflakes	Environmental Science and Pollution Research		29(46), 70056–70069	2022	Scopus	5.19
3.	T. C. Saikia, S. Iraqui, X. Borgohain and Md. H. Rashid	Template-less and surfactant-less synthesis of CeO <sub>2</sub> nanostructures for catalytic application in ipso-hydroxylation of aryl boronic acids and the aza-Michael reaction	ACS Omega		7(46), 42126–42137	2022	Scopus	4.13
4.	S. Iraqui, and Md. H. Rashid	Magnetically recyclable CoFe <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub> nanoparticles as stable and efficient catalysts for the synthesis of aryl thioethers via C–S coupling reactions	New Journal of Chemistry		46(47), 22766–22777	2022	Scopus	3.92

5.	X. Borgohain, E. Das, and Md. H. Rashid	Facile synthesis of CeO <sub>2</sub> nanoparticles for enhanced removal of malachite green dye from an aqueous environment	Materials Advances		4(2), 683-693	2023	Scopus	NA
6.	Bhuyan AJ, Bharali SJ, Sharma A, Dutta D, Gogoi P, Saikia L.	Copper-catalyzed direct syntheses of phenoxy pyrimidines from chloropyrimidines and arylboronic acids: A cascade avenue and unconventional substrate pairs.	Journal of Organic Chemistry	0022-3263	87(17):11846-11851	2022	Scopus	4.19
7.	Bhuyan P, Bhorali P, Katakya S, Bharali SJ, Guha AK, Saikia L.	ZnCl <sub>2</sub> catalyzed cascade conjugative alkynylation/6-endo-dig cyclisation of N, N-dimethyl barbituric acid derived alkenes under ultrasonic irradiation: An improved, base & column-free access to pyrano [2, 3-d] pyrimidine-2,4(3H,5H)-diones.	Sustainable Chemistry and Pharmacy	2352-5541	30:100852.	2022	Scopus	5.464
8.	Goswami, M. J., Dutta, U., Seema, T., Bharali, S. J., Yanka, H., Tag, H., Bharali, P., Kakati, D.	Antioxidant and Antidiabetic Properties of Extracts from Three Underutilized Food Plants of North East India. Chem	Chemistry and Biodiversity	1612-1880	20: e202200718	2022	Scopus	2.745
9.	Sibaji Nandi, Ramen Jamatia, Rajib Sarkar, Fillip Kumar Sarkar, Safiul Alam and Amarta Kumar Pal	<i>One-Pot Multicomponent Reaction: A Highly Versatile Strategy for the Construction of Valuable Nitrogen-Containing Heterocycles</i>	Chemistry Select	2365-6549	7, e202201901	2022	Scopus	2.307
10.	Mithu Roy, Ramen Jamatia, Arup Samanta, Kailash Mohar, and Dipankar Srimani	<i>Change in the Product Selectivity in the Visible Light-Induced Selenium Radical-Mediated 1,4-Aryl Migration Process</i>	Organic Letters	1523-7052	24 (44), 8180–8185	2022	Scopus	6.072

11.	Usman Lawal Usman, Nakshatra Bahadur Singh, Bharat Kumar Allam, Sushmita Banerjee	Biogenic Synthesis of Zinc Oxide/Chitosan Nanocomposite using Callistemon citrinus (Bottle Brush) for Photocatalytic Degradation of Methylene Blue	Macromolec ular Symposia	1521- 3900	407(1): 2100357	2023	Scopus	NA
-----	---	---	--------------------------------	---------------	--------------------	------	--------	----

#### c) Details of Publications in Other Reputed Journals

Sl. No.	Name of the Author(s)	Title of the Paper	Name of the Journal	ISSN No.	Volume, Issue & page Nos.	Year of Publication

#### d) Details of Articles / Chapters Published in Books

Sl. No.	Name of Author(s)	Title of the Article / Chapter	Book Title & Editor(s)	Publisher	Volume / Page nos.	ISBN / e-ISBN / DOI	Year of Publication
1.	Bhuyan AJ, Borah BJ, Saikia L	Nickel and Copper catalyzed Suzuki coupling in organic synthesis	Research Trends in Chemical Sciences	Akinik Publications, New Delhi	17/27-49	978-93-5570-449-3	2022

#### e) Details of Text Books / Edited books Published as Author or as Editor

Sl. No.	Name of Author(s)	Name of the Book	Publisher	ISBN / e-ISBN / DOI	Year of Publication

#### f) Details of Publications in Conference Proceedings

Sl. No.	Name of the Author(s)	Title of the Paper	Details of Conference Proceedings	ISBN / ISSN / e-ISBN / DOI	Year of Publication

#### 10. INVITED LECTURES BY THE FACULTY

Sl. No.	Name of the Faculty	Title of the Lecture	Title of Conference / Seminar / Symposia / Workshop etc.	Delivered as Keynote Speaker / Resource Person etc.	Date (DD-MM-YYYY)	Organised by	Whether international / national / State Level
1.	Rajesh Chakra barty	Design and Synthesis Nanoscopic Materials for Sensing Applications	One Day Workshop on Emerging Engineering Materials and their applications	Resource Person	27-03-2023	Rajiv Gandhi University (DST PURSE Project) and Jawaharlal Nehru College Pasighat	State
2.	Rajesh Chakra barty	Guidelines for the Creation of IQAC	One Day Workshop on Quality Initiative for Accreditation and Assessment	Resource Person	24-03-2023	Jarbom Gamlin Government Law College, Jote	State

### 11. RESEARCH PAPERS PRESENTED IN CONFERENCES / SEMINARS / SYMPOSIA / WORKSHOPS etc. BY THE FACULTY

Sl. No.	Name of the Faculty	Title of the Paper Presented	Title of Conference / Seminar / Symposia / Workshop etc.	Date with Year	Organised by	Whether international / national / State Level
1.	Md. Harunar Rashid	Magnetic ferrite nanoparticles as recyclable catalyst in organic reactions	International Conference on Green Initiatives in Chemical Sciences for Sustainable Development (ICGICSS D – 2022)	18-19 November, 2022	SMIT, Sikkim	International
2.	Dr. Lakhinath Saikia	6-[(dimethylamino)methylene-amino]-1,3-dimethyluracil: A building block of importance for synthesizing diverse pyrimidine derivatives	Symposium on Chemical Education in Self Reliance: A Global Perspective	23 June, 2022	CSIR-NEIST and Royal Society of Chemistry	National
3.	Bharat Kumar Allam	Removal of Cr(VI) from Wastewater by Hexagonal Boron Nitride-Magnetite Nanocomposites: Kinetics, Mechanism and LCA Analysis	3 <sup>rd</sup> Commonwealth Chemistry Posters: Building Networks to Address the Goals	28-29 <sup>th</sup> September 2022	Royal Society of Chemistry, UK	International

### 12. SPECIAL LECTURE / POPULAR LECTURE / EXPERT TALK DELIVERED BY THE EMINENT RESOURCE PERSONS

Sl. No.	Name of the Resource Person	Name of the Institute / Department of the Resource Person	Topic of the Lecture / Talk delivered	Date (DD-MM-YYYY)
1.	Dr. Ranjit Thakuria	Department of Chemistry, Gauhati University, Guwahati	DST PURSE Lecture Series on Mechanochemistry and its Application in Crystal Engineering	10-06-2022
2.	Dr. V. Ramanathan	Indian Institute of Technology (BHU), Varanasi	DST PURSE Lecture Series on Indian Contribution to Chemistry & Introduction to the Indian National Young Academy of Sciences	12-10-2022
3.	Prof. S. K. Srivastava	Former Vice Chancellor, North Eastern Hill University, Shillong	An interaction programme on Trends in Chemical Research	13-02-2023

### 13. ACHIEVEMENTS OF STUDENTS

Sl. No.	Name of the Examination	No. of students Qualified
1	JRF	2
2	NET	1
3	SLET	4
4	GATE	6
5	Civil Service (Arunachal Pradesh Public Service Commission)	0
6	Others (Please specify)	0

**14. ACADEMIC EXCELLENCE AND ACHIEVEMENT BY THE FACULTY**

- Dr. Dwipen Kakati completed a Faculty Development Course titled 'Application of Spectroscopic Methods in Molecular Structure Determination' via SWAYAM, Ministry of Education, Govt. of India during July to September, 2022.
- Dr. Dwipen Kakati completed a UGC sponsored Refresher Course in Chemistry from HRDC Mumbai University, Mumbai during December 12 to December 24, 2022.

**15. ANY OTHER ACTIVITIES OF THE DEPARTMENT (INCLUDING STUDY TOUR, FIELD WORKS ETC.)****16. A BRIEF SUMMARY OF MAJOR ACTIVITIES DURING THE YEAR IN THE DEPARTMENT / INSTITUTE**

Sl. No.	Areas / activities	Figures (in numbers only)
1.	Total no. articles published in Referred Journals (by all teachers)	11
2.	Total no. of Book chapters published (by all teachers)	1
3.	Total no. of Conferences/ seminars attended (by all teachers)	3
4.	Total no. of Ph.D. awarded	2
5.	Total no. Seminars organised	3
6.	Total no. of Webinars organised	0
7.	Major activities (in few words / sentences) during the year for reporting	--
8.	Others, if any	--



National Science Day 2023 Celebration (February 27-28, 2023)



## DEPARTMENT OF MATHEMATICS

1. **FACULTY** : Basic Science
2. **YEAR OF ESTABLISHMENT** : 2005
3. **ACADEMIC PROGRAMMES OFFERED** : M.Sc. & Ph.D.
4. **DETAILS OF FACULTY MEMBERS** :

Sl. No.	Name	Highest Qualification	Designation	Areas of Research Interest
1	Prof. Sahin Ahmed	Ph.D.	Professor	Head Transport in Porous Media, Magneto hydrodynamic Flow, Nanofluid/ Micro - polar Fluid Dynamics and Mathematics Education.
2	Dr. Nipen Saikia	Ph.D.	Associate Professor	Number theory (Ramanujan's Mathematics)
3	Dr. Saifur Rahman (On LIEN)	Ph.D.	Associate Professor	Algebra, Graphs and Hypergraphs, Fuzzy sets and Fuzzy logics, and MCDM
4	Mrs. Dakjum Eshi	M.Sc.	Assistant Professor	Fuzzy Sets, Fixed Point Theory
5	Dr. Jagdish Prasad Maurya	Ph.D.	Assistant Professor	Applied Mathematics, Fluid Mechanics.

5. **STUDENT ENROLMENT**a) **PG / UG/ Diploma / Certificate Course/ Others (Please Specify)**

Sl. No.	Name of the Course	Intake capacity	Applications Received	No. Students Admitted
1	M.Sc. in Mathematics and Computing	<b>42</b> 42+4(EWS)	<b>140</b>	<b>46</b>

b) **Ph.D.**

Sl. No.	Name of the Course	Intake capacity	Applications Received	No. Students Admitted
	Doctor of Philosophy in Mathematics	<b>08</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>03</b>

c) **Detailed Information of Students Enrolled (in numbers) in PG / UG / Diploma/ Certificate Course/ Others (Please Specify)**

Name of Course	Seme ster	ST		SC		OBC-NCL		Gen		EWS		Divyan gjan		Ex. Ser.		Sports		Sup ern um erar y	Total		Grand Total
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F		M	F	
<b>M.Sc.</b>	<b>I</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>13</b>	---	--	<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>	---	---	--	---	--	--	---	<b>27</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>46</b>
M.Sc.	II	15	11	---	---	2	2	---	1	2	3	---	---	--	---	--	---	--	19	17	36
<b>M.Sc.</b>	<b>III</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>11</b>	---	<b>1</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>	--	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	---	---	--	---	--	---	--	<b>18</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>34</b>
M.Sc.	IV	13	11	---	1	3	3	1	--	1	1	---	---	--	---	--	---	--	18	16	34

d) **Detailed Information of Ph.D. Scholars Enrolled**

Course	ST		SC		OBC		Gen		EWS		Divyangjan		Total	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
Ph.D.	1	---		1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	1

## e) Detailed Information of Students currently pursuing Ph. D. in the Department/Institute

Sl. No.	Name of the Scholar	Names of the Supervisor	Title of the Ph.D. Thesis	Registration Number	Date of Admission
1	Karishma Karam Ahmed	Prof. Sahin Ahmed	Mathematical Modeling of Blood Flow Through An Artery / Non-Artery in The Presence Of MHD Convective Flow.	RGU/RS-983/2021	27-08-2019
2	Mayzul Alom Hussain	Prof. Sahin Ahmed	"Study of Hydromagnetic Micropolar Fluid Flow Over The Surfaces of Different Shapes	RGU/RS-980/2021	27-08-2019
3	Dakjum Eshi	Dr. Nipen Saikia Dr. Bipan Hazarika (Co-Supervisor)	A study of Fixed Point and Best Proximity Point Results.	RGU/RS-1099/2022	17-02-2021
4	Raju Doley	Dr. Saifur Rahman	A Study on Graphs and Hypergraphs: Some Theoretical Prospects and Applications.	RGU/RS-1149/2022	17-02-2021
5	Nava Jyoti Baro	Dr. Saifur Rahman	Some Theoretical Prospective of Hypergraphs and Its Applications.	RGU/RS-1148/2022	18-02-2021
6	Bikash Das	Prof. Sahin Ahmed	A Mathematical flow Modelling of Darcian and Non- Darcian Porous Medium with Heat and Mass Transport.	RGU/RS-1263/2023	03-09-2021
7	Nanggom Gammi	Dr. Saifur Rahman	A study on Graphs and Hypergraphs with Implications Towards Different Structures and Their Applications.	RGU/RS-1277/2023	03-09-2021
8	Pujashree Buragohain	Dr. Nipen Saikia	Investigation of Arithmetic Properties of Partition and Related Functions.	RGU/RS-1264/2023	02-09-2021
9	Riken Kaye	Prof. Sahin Ahmed	Investigation of Some Flow Problems on Stretching Surfaces with Variable Viscosity and Thermal Conductivity.	RGU/RS-1258/2023	03-09-2021
10	Shraddha Rajkhowa	Dr. Nipen Saikia	Ramanujan's Q-Continued Fractions and Partipation Functions.	RGU/RS-1262/2023	02-09-2021
11	Monkhum Khilak	Prof. Saifur Rahman Prof. Bipan Hazarika (Co-Supervisor) Gauhati University	Exploring the Application of Measure of Non-Compactness for Solvability of System of Equations in Banach Spaces.	On process	01-09-2022
12	Sabi Biswas	Dr. Nipen Saikia	Revisit to Q-Series Identities and Related Realms.	On process	31-08-2022
13	Mrs. M. Abhilasha	Prof. Sahin Ahmed	Mathematics Achievement Amongst Metei Pangal Secondary School Students an Analytical Study in Thoubal District of Manipur	RGU/RS-831/2019	2018

## f) Detailed Information of Ph.D. Awarded by the Department

Sl. No.	Name of the Scholar	Names of the Supervisor(s)	Title of the Ph.D. Thesis	Date of Registration/Admission	Date of Award
1	Dr. Maitryee Chowdhury	Dr. Saifur Rahman	A Study Of Graphs And Hypergraphs With Special Reference To Algebraical Spaces, Number Theory, Hyper Operational Implications And Elliptic Curve Cryptography'.	RGU/RS-830/2019/ (30/08/2017)	18 <sup>th</sup> October, 2022

2	Dr. Mira Das	Dr. Nipen Saikia & Dr. Utpal Jyoti Das (Co-Supervisor)	An Investigation Of Some Magneto Hydrodynamic Flow Problems In Porous Medium	RGU/RS-808/20180 (01/09/2015)	10 <sup>th</sup> February, 2023
3	Dr. Rinchin Drema	Dr. Nipen Saikia	Arithmetic Properties of Certain Partition Functions.	RGU/RS-981/2021 (27-08-2019)	14 <sup>th</sup> March, 2023

## 6. RESEARCH PROJECTS / POLICY DOCUMENTS: NIL

### a) Ongoing Sponsored Projects / Policy Documents

Sl. No.	Principal Investigator	Title of the Project	Sponsoring Agency	Amount Sanctioned (Rs. in Lakh)	Co-investigator(s)	Duration

### b) Completed Sponsored Projects / Policy Documents

Sl. No.	Principal Investigator	Title of the Project	Sponsoring Agency	Amount Sanctioned (Rs. in Lakh)	Co-investigator(s)	Duration

### c) Ongoing Consultancy Projects

Sl. No.	Name of the Consultant(s)	Title of the Consultancy Project	Sponsoring Agency	Amount Sanctioned (Rs. in Lakh)	Date of Award and Duration

### d) Completed Consultancy Projects

Sl. No.	Name of the Consultant(s)	Title of the Consultancy Project	Sponsoring Agency	Amount Sanctioned (Rs. in Lakh)	Duration

## 7. SEMINARS / WORKSHOPS / CONFERENCES / SHORT-TERM COURSES / FDP / OUTREACH PROGRAMMES etc. ORGANISED BY THE DEPARTMENT

Sl. No.	Name of Convener / Coordinator etc.	Title of the Seminar / Workshop / Conference / Short-Term Course / Outreach programme	Sponsored by	Date	Whether international / national / State / Regional / University Level
1	Prof. P. K. Kalita, Dr. Nipen Saikia, & Dr. Lakhinath Saikia	<b>National Science Day-2023 Celebration</b> (organized by Faculty of Basic Sciences, Rajiv Gandhi University)	Arunachal Pradesh State Council For Science & Technology, Department of Science and Technology and Rajiv Gandhi University	February 27-28, 2023	<b>Regional Level</b>

## 8. WEBINARS / e-WORKSHOPS / e-CONFERENCES / e-SHORT-TERM COURSES / e-FDP etc. ORGANISED BY THE DEPARTMENT

Sl. No.	Name of Convener / Coordinator etc.	Title of the Seminar / Workshop / Conference / Short-Term Course / Outreach programme	Sponsored by	Date	Whether international / national / State / Regional / University Level
1.	Dr. Jagdish Prasad Maurya	<b>Webinar:</b> Mathematical Modelling of Atmospheric Vortices	RGU	17/05/2022	National

## 9. RESEARCH PUBLICATIONS OF THE FACULTIES

## a) Number of Research Publications by the Department/ Institute

Sl. No.	Type of Publications	International	National	Others
1.	Referred Journals	<b>24</b>	<b>01</b>	
2.	Other Reputed Journals	<b>Nil</b>		
3.	Articles / Chapters in Books	<b>02</b>		
4.	Books published as Author / Editor	<b>Nil</b>		
5.	Conference Proceedings	<b>Nil</b>		

## b) Details of Publications in Referred Journals

Sl. No.	Name of the Author(s)	Title of the Paper	Name of the Journal	ISSN No.	Volume, Issue & page Nos.	Year of Publication	Indexed in UGC CARE Group I / Group II [(WOS (AHCI/ SCI(E)/ SSCI), Scopus] / IEEE / ABDC etc.	Latest Impact Factor
1	S. Hazarika & S. Ahmed	Brownian motion and thermophoresis behavior on micro-polar nano-fluid—A numerical outlook	Mathematics and Computers in Simulation (Elsevier)	1872-7166	192 (2022) pp. 452–463	2022	(Group -II) WOS, SCI, SCOPUS	<b>3.601</b>
2	S. Hazarika & S. Ahmed	Numerical simulation on $Cu-H_2O$ nanofluid of destructive and generative reactions in a Darcian medium: application of wall suction and blowing	Waves in Random and Complex Media (Taylor & Francis)	1745-5049	Online published 30 October 2022	2022	(Group -II) WOS, SCI, SCOPUS	<b>4.051</b>
3	S. Hazarika & S. Ahmed	Theoretical Investigation of Viscosity and Thermal Conductivity of a Gas along a Non-isothermal Vertical Surface in Porous Environment with Dissipative Heat: Numerical Technique	Journal of Applied and Computational Mechanics	2383 – 4536	8(4), pp. 1236 – 1245	2022	(Group -II) SCOPUS	--

4	S. Hazarika, S. Ahmed & S. W. Yao	Investigation of Cu–water nano-fluid of natural convection hydro- magnetic heat transport in a Darcian porous regime with diffusion- thermo.	Applied Nanoscience	2190 – 5517	13, pp. 283–293	2023	(Group -II) WOS, SCOPUS	<b>4.288</b>
5	S. Hazarika & S. Ahmed	Heat Transfer of Casson Fluid in Poiseuille Flow of Carbon Nanotubes: A Power Series Approach	Journal of Nanofluids	2169 – 4338	12, pp. 242–250	2023	(Group -II) SCOPUS	--
6	M.A. Hussain & S. Ahmed	Mathematical Analysis Of Micropolar Fluid In Darcian Regime For The Impact Of Hydromagnetic Drag Force And Diffusionthermo: An Analytical Approach	JP Journal of Heat and Mass Transfer	0973 – 5763	32, pp. 31 – 46	2023	(Group -II) SCOPUS	--
7	K. K Ahmed & S. Ahmed	Impact of inclined Magnetic Force on Bio- fluid in Permeable Bifurcated Arteries: Analytical Approach	Journal of Nanofluids	2169 – 4338	12, pp. 332–340	2023	(Group -II) SCOPUS	--
8	NJ Hazarika & S. Ahmed	Variation of Thermal Conductivity on Two- Dimensional Hydromagnetic Flow of Thermophoretic Forces: Impact of Suction/Blowing.	Journal of Nanofluids	2169 – 4338	12, pp. 261–270	2023	(Group -II) SCOPUS	--
9	NJ Hazarika & S. Ahmed	Impact Of Reynold's Number In An Inclined Turbulent Couette Flow With Transverse Magnetic Field.	Bull. Cal. Math. Soc.	0008 – 0659	115(1), pp. 49– 60	2023	(Group -I) (in UGC CARE)	--
10	T. Yaying & N. Saikia	On sequence spaces defined by arithmetic function and hausdorff measure of noncompactness	Rocky Mountain Journal of Mathematics	0035- 7596	52(5) pp: 1867– 1885	2022	(Group -II) WOS, SCOPUS	<b>0.485</b>
11	J. Chetry & N. Saikia	Infinite families of congruences modulo 5 for Ramanujan's general partition function	Thai Journal of Mathematics	1686- 0209	20(4) pp:1603- 1608	2022	(Group -II) SCOPUS	--
12	R. Drema & N. Saikia	Some new congruences for (j, k)-regular bipartitions into distinct parts	Palestine Journal of Mathematics	2219- 5688	11(4) pp: 172– 182	2022	(Group -II) SCOPUS	--
13	R. Drema & N. Saikia	Arithmetic properties for overpartition triples with odd parts	Integers	1553- 1732	23,#A2 pp. 1-16	2023	(Group -II) SCOPUS	--

14	P. Buragohain & N. Saikia	New congruences for overpartitions with $\ell$ -regular overlined parts.	Journal of Analysis	2367-2501	DOI:10.1007/s41478-022-00536-5	2023	(Group -II) SCOPUS	--
15	Raju Doley, Saifur Rahman and Gayatri Das	On knot separability of hypergraphs and its applications towards infectious disease management	AIMS Mathematics	2473-6988	8(4), pp. 9982-10000	2023	(Group -II) WOS, SCOPUS	2.739
16	Saifur Rahman, Maitrayee Chowdhury, Firos A. And Irina Cristea	Knots and Knot-Hyperpaths in Hypergraphs	Mathematics	<b>2227-7390</b>	10(3) 424	2022	(Group -II) WOS, SCOPUS	2.592
17	Saifur Rahman and Gete Umbrey	Semirings of Graphs: Homomorphisms and Applications in Network Problems,	Proyecciones Journal of Mathematics	0717-6279	41(6) pp. 1273-1296	2022	(Group -II) SCOPUS	--
18	Saifur Rahman & Gete Umbrey	On Some Properties of Semirings of Graphs	Southeast Asian Bulletin of Mathematics	0129-2021	46(4), pp. 553-563	2022	(Group -I) UGC-CARE	--
19	Baiju Dayanandan, S. K. Maurya, Smitha Thakadiyil & Jagdish Prasad Maurya;	Extended gravitationally decoupled Finch-Skea anisotropic model using embedding class I spacetime	Chinese Journal of Physics	0577-9073	82, pp. 155-170	2023	(Group -II) WOS, SCOPUS	3.957
20	Hazarika, S., and Ahmed, S.	Impact of thermal conductivity on a horizontal absorbent isothermal wall in a porous medium with heat source and thermophoretic forces: Application of suction/blowing	<b>Heat Transfer</b>	2688-4542	51(8), pp. 7972-7989	2022	Scopus, ESCI & WoS	<b>3.6</b> (Clarivate)
21	MA Hussain, S Ahmed	Dual solution of heat transfer in hydromagnetic micropolar fluid flow over a stretching sheet in a porous media: A numerical approach						
22	Sharma, R.P., Badak, K., Mishra, S.R., and Ahmed, S.	Behaviour of hybrid nanostructure and dust particles in fluid motion with thermal radiation and memory effects	<b>Eur. Phys. J. Plus</b>	2190-5444	138(159), pp. 1-12	2023	Scopus, ESCI & WoS	<b>3.4</b>

23	M. Abhilasha, Sahin Ahmed, Ningthoukhongjam, Vikimchandra Singh	Impacts of Teachers' Attitude on Students' Mathematics Achievement in Meitei Pangal Community of Manipur	Journal Positive School Psychology	2717-7564	6(9), pp. 2717-7564	2022	Scopus, EBSCO	---
24	M. Abhilasha, Sahin Ahmed	Secondary School Students' Attitude Towards Mathematics and Their Mathematics Achievements: A study in Meitei Pangal Community of Manipur	Third Concept	0970-7247	36(429), pp. 159-162	2022	(Group -I) (in UGC CARE)	---
25	M. Abhilasha, Sahin Ahmed	ICT Integration in Mathematics Teaching: A Study on Secondary Schools of Thoubal District of Manipur	Third Concept	0970-7247	36(428), pp. 42-44	2022	(Group -I) (in UGC CARE)	----

## c) Details of Publications in Other Reputed Journals: NIL

Sl.	Name of the Author(s)	Title of the Paper	Name of the Journal	ISSN No.	Volume, Issue & page Nos.	Year of Publication

## d) Details of Articles / Chapters Published in Books

Sl.	Name of Author(s)	Title of the Article / Chapter	Book Title & Editor(s)	Publisher	Volume / Page nos.	ISBN / e-ISBN / DOI	Year of Publication
1	P. Kakati & S. Rahman	Decision-Making Model for Medical Diagnosis Based on Some New Interval Neutrosophic Hamacher Power Choquet Integral Operators	Big Data Analytics Digital Marketing and Decision-Making Edited By Kiran Chaudhary, Mansaf Alam	Tailors and Francis	NA	9781003307761	2022
2	Hazarika, S., & Ahmed, S.	Impact of Hydromagnetic Drag Force in Ag-Water Nanofluid of Brownian Motion over A Porous Stretching Sheet	Advances in Mathematical Sciences, Prof. Himanshu Pandey	Scripown Publications, New Delh	Vol. 1, Chapter -3, pp. 20-34	978- 93-90833-24-5	July 2022

## e) Details of Text Books / Edited books Published as Author or as Editor

Sl.	Name of Author(s)	Name of the Book	Publisher	ISBN / e-ISBN / DOI	Year of Publication

## f) Details of Publications in Conference Proceedings

Sl.	Name of the Author(s)	Title of the Paper	Details of Conference Proceedings	ISBN / ISSN / e-ISBN / DOI	Year of Publication

**10. INVITED LECTURES BY THE FACULTY**

Sl.	Name of the Faculty	Title of the Lecture	Title of Conference / Seminar / Symposia / Workshop etc.	Delivered as Keynote Speaker / Resource Person etc.	Date (DD-MM-YYYY)	Organised by	Whether international / national / State Level
1.	Dr. Nipen Saikia	Some results on continued fractions of order thirty-two	International Conference on Number Theory and Graph Theory (ICNG-2023)	Resource Person	January 18-20, 2023	Department of Mathematics, Manipal Institute of Technology, Manipal Academy of Higher Education, Manipal, Karnataka, India	International
2.	Dr. Jagdish Prasad Maurya	Use of ICT in learning Mathematics at secondary school	A 4-Day Training Programme for Teachers Teaching Mathematics at the Secondary Stage	Resource Person	03/02/2023	SCERT, Arunachal Pradesh, Itanagar	State Level

**11. RESEARCH PAPERS PRESENTED IN CONFERENCES / SEMINARS / SYMPOSIA / WORKSHOPS etc. BY THE FACULTY**

Sl.	Name of the Faculty	Title of the Paper Presented	Title of Conference / Seminar / Symposia / Workshop etc.	Date with Year	Organised by	Whether international / national / State Level
1.	Dakjum Eshi	A result on common fixed point for cyclic weakly Chatterjea type contraction on complete metric space	International Conference on Mathematical analysis and applications (ICOMAA-2022)	28-29 June 2022	Department of Mathematics, University of Kalyani, India	International
2.	Dr. Jagdish Prasad Maurya	An analytical model of stationary atmospheric vortices	67th Congress of the Indian Society of Theoretical and Applied Mechanics (ISTAM)	December 14-16, 2022	IIT Mandi, Himachal Pradesh, India	International
3.	Dakjum Eshi	Some best Proximity Results on Cyclic Meir-Keeler Kannan-Chatterjea-Reich type Contraction mappings on complete Metric Space	International Conference on Non linear analysis and applications(ICNAA-2022)	22-23 November 2022	Department of Mathematics, Assam Don Bosco University, Sonapur, India	International

**12. SPECIAL LECTURE / POPULAR LECTURE / EXPERT TALK DELIVERED BY THE EMINENT RESOURCE PERSONS**

Sl.	Name of the Resource Person	Name of the Institute / Department of the Resource Person	Topic of the Lecture / Talk delivered	Date (DD-MM-YYYY)

**13. ACHIEVEMENTS OF STUDENTS**

Sl.	Name of the Examination	No. of students Qualified
1	JRF	01
2	NET	



3	SLET	
4	GATE	
5	Civil Service (Arunachal Pradesh Public Service Commission)	
6	Others ( <i>Please specify</i> )	

14. **ACADEMIC EXCELLENCE AND ACHIEVEMENT BY THE FACULTY: NIL**

15. **ANY OTHER ACTIVITIES OF THE DEPARTMENT (INCLUDING STUDY TOUR, FIELD WORKS ETC.): NIL**

16. **A BRIEF SUMMARY OF MAJOR ACTIVITIES DURING THE YEAR IN THE DEPARTMENT / INSTITUTE**

Sl.	Areas / activities	Figures (in numbers only)
1.	Total no. articles published in Referred Journals (by all teachers)	25
2.	Total no. of Book chapters published (by all teachers)	02
3.	Total no. of Conferences/ seminars attended (by all teachers)	03
4.	Total no. of Ph.D. awarded	03
5.	Total no. Seminars organised	01
6.	Total no. of Webinars organised	01
7.	Major activities (in few words / sentences) during the year for reporting	Nil
8.	Others, if any	Nil



(National Flag Hosting in Departmental (Aug.13-15, 2022) as a part of campaign **Har Ghar Tiranga** Celebrating **Azadi Ka Amrit Mahotsav**)



(Poster Presentation on Departmental Research Activities on **National Science Day Celebration** at **RGU-Feb. 28, 2023**)

## DEPARTMENT OF PHYSICS

1. **FACULTY** : BASIC SCIENCE
2. **YEAR OF ESTABLISHMENT** : 2011
3. **ACADEMIC PROGRAMMES OFFERED** : M. Sc & Ph. D
4. **DETAILS OF FACULTY MEMBERS** :

Sl.	Name	Highest Qualification	Designation	Areas of Research Interest
1	Prof. Pradip Kumar Kalita	M.Sc. PhD	Professor & Head	Thin Films and Nano-Optoelectronics
2	Prof. Sanjeev Kumar	M.Sc. PhD	Professor	Nanotechnology and Surface Science
3	Dr. Upamanyu Das	M.Sc. PhD	Assistant Professor	Condensed Matter Physics
4	Dr. H. Shanjit Singh	M.Sc. PhD	Assistant Professor	Cosmology and Black Hole
5	Dr. Sonika	M.Sc. PhD	Assistant Professor	Nuclear Physics
6	Dr. Sayan Bayan	M.Sc. PhD	Assistant Professor	Experimental condensed matter physics
7	Dr. Jyoti Jaiswal	M.Sc. PhD	Assistant Professor	Experimental Condensed Matter Physics, Material Science, Nanoscience and Nanotechnology

5. **STUDENT ENROLMENT**a) **PG / UG/ Diploma / Certificate Course/ Others (Please Specify)**

Sl.	Name of the Course	Intake capacity	Applications Received	No. Students Admitted
1	Master of Science in Physics	31	139	32

b) **Ph.D.**

Sl.	Name of the Course	Intake capacity	Applications Received	No. Students Admitted
1.	Ph. D in Physics	4		5

c) **Detailed Information of Students Enrolled (in numbers) in PG / UG / Diploma/ Certificate Course/ Others (Please Specify)**

Name of Course	Semester	ST		SC		OBC-NCL		Gen		EWS		Divyangjan		Ex. Ser.		Sports		Supernumerary		Total		Grand Total
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	0	M	F		
M. Sc	1 <sup>st</sup>	19	5	-	-	3	1	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25	7	32	
M. Sc	3 <sup>rd</sup>	8	1	-	-	2	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	5	15	

d) **Detailed Information of Ph.D. Scholars Enrolled**

Course	ST		SC		OBC		Gen		EWS		Divyangjan		Total	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
Ph. D	-	-	1	-	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	4	1

e) **Detailed Information of Students currently pursuing Ph. D. in the Department/Institute**

Sl.	Name of the Scholar	Names of the Supervisor	Title of the Ph.D. Thesis	Registration Number	Date of Admission
1	Akash Ranjan	Prof. P.K Kalita	Study of some Dilute Magnetic Semiconductor (DMS) Nano-Materials for Memristive Application"	In process	30.8.2023
2	Bikash Baro	Dr. Sayan Bayan	Investigation of Mechanical Energy Harvesting Systems for Self-Powered Devices.	In process	30.8.2023

3	Kulsuma Begum	Prof. Sanjeev Kumar Dr. Rajesh Chakrabarty – Co-Supervisor	Design and Development of Mxene-based 2D Materials for Chemo and Bio-sensing applications.	In process	1.9.2023
4	Moirangthem Shamjit Singh	Prof. P.K Kalita	“Piezoelectric Pressure Sensors: Design, Simulation and optimization for Different Modes of Operation”	In process	30.8.2023

f) **Detailed Information of Ph.D. Awarded by the Department**

Sl.	Name of the Scholar	Names of the Supervisor	Title of the Ph.D. Thesis	Date of Registration/Admission	Date of Award
1	Bidyarani Maibam	Prof. Sanjeev Kumar	Investigation of Charge Carrier Injection on the Optoelectronic and Magnetic Properties of Nano-Phase Zinc Oxide	14.9.2016 Re-Registration: 13/9/2020	22.6.2022

6. **RESEARCH PROJECTS / POLICY DOCUMENTS**a) **Ongoing Sponsored Projects / Policy Documents**

Sl.	Principal Investigator	Title of the Project	Sponsoring Agency	Amount Sanctioned (Rs. in Lakh)	Co-investigator(s)	Duration
1	Prof. Sanjeev Kumar & Dr. Yana Bagbi	Design of low-cost magnetic bamboo activated carbon impregnated cellulose filtration cartilage for the treatment of metal ions contaminated water	Govt of Arunachal Pradesh	13.00	Prof. Sanjeev Kumar	2 years
2	Prof. Sanjeev Kumar	Design and Development of Materials for Applications in Energy Harvesting, Sensing and Organic Synthesis	DST, New Delhi	923.00		4 years
3	Prof. Sanjeev Kumar	Designing flexible nonenzymatic biosensors for the direct detection of clinically relevant biochemical using nanoengineered 2D materials hybrids.	CRG SERB	52.00	Dr. Jyoti Jaiswal	3 years
4	Dr. Sayan Bayan	Influence of ion irradiated materials in flexible Triboelectric Nanogenerators	IUAC, UGC	10.11 (approx)	NA	2023-2026

b) **Completed Sponsored Projects / Policy Documents**

Sl.	Principal Investigator	Title of the Project	Sponsoring Agency	Amount Sanctioned (Rs. in Lakh)	Co-investigator(s)	Duration

c) **Ongoing Consultancy Projects**

Sl.	Name of the Consultant(s)	Title of the Consultancy Project	Sponsoring Agency	Amount Sanctioned (Rs. in Lakh)	Date of Award and Duration

d) **Completed Consultancy Projects**

Sl.	Name of the Consultant(s)	Title of the Consultancy Project	Sponsoring Agency	Amount Sanctioned (Rs. in Lakh)	Duration

7. **SEMINARS / WORKSHOPS / CONFERENCES / SHORT-TERM COURSES / FDP / OUTREACH PROGRAMMES etc. ORGANISED BY THE DEPARTMENT**

Sl.	Name of Convener / Coordinator etc.	Title of the Seminar / Workshop / Conference / Short-Term Course / Outreach programme	Sponsored by	Date	Whether international / national / State / Regional / University Level
1	Prof. Pradip kr. Kalita	National Science Day	AP Council for Science and Technology	27-28/4/2023	National

8. **WEBINARS / e-WORKSHOPS / e-CONFERENCES / e-SHORT-TERM COURSES / e-FDP etc. ORGANISED BY THE DEPARTMENT**

Sl.	Name of Convener / Coordinator etc.	Title of the Seminar / Workshop / Conference / Short-Term Course / Outreach programme	Sponsored by	Date	Whether international / national / State / Regional / University Level

9. **RESEARCH PUBLICATIONS OF THE FACULTIES**a) **Number of Research Publications by the Department/ Institute**

Sl.	Type of Publications	International	National	Others
1.	Referred Journals	22		
2.	Other Reputed Journals			
3.	Articles / Chapters in Books	4		
4.	Books published as Author / Editor	02		
5.	Conference Proceedings			

b) **Details of Publications in Referred Journals**

Sl.	Name of the Author(s)	Title of the Paper	Name of the Journal	ISSN No.	Volume, Issue & page Nos.	Year of Publication	Indexed in UGC CARE Group I / Group II [(WOS (AHCI/ SCI(E)/ SSCI), Scopus] / IEEE / ABDC etc.	Latest Impact Factor
1	Sonika, Sushil Kumar Verma, Siddhartha Samanta, Sabyasachi Khatua, Sumit Kushwaha	Prospect of Lithium-ion Battery in Designing Environment Friendly Hybrid Electric Vehicles	IOP Conference Series: Earth and Environmental Science	1755-1315	Vol. 1110, Page 012062	2023	Scopus	Impact Score: 0.45

2	Sonika, Sushil Kumar Verma, Gyaneshwar Sharma, Ratikanta Nayak, Arabinda Meher, Priyaranjan Samal, Abhishek Sharma	Nanocomposite of intrinsically conductive polymers used as the active component in acetone solvent sensors	Nanotechnology for Environmental Engineering	2365-6379	<a href="https://doi.org/10.1007/s41204-023-00306-z">https://doi.org/10.1007/s41204-023-00306-z</a>	2023	Scopus	Impact Score: 5.38
3	Swasti Saxena, Ankit Kumar Srivastava, SK Riyazuddin, Siddhartha Samanta, Sabyasachi Khatua, Aakash Singh, Sonika	Single-walled carbon nanotubes patterned as aromatic element rings through chemical refluxation method	Materials Today: Proceedings	2214-7853	<a href="https://doi.org/10.1016/j.matpr.2023.01.300">https://doi.org/10.1016/j.matpr.2023.01.300</a>	2023	Scopus	Impact Score: 2.3
4	Sonika, Sushil Kumar Verma, G. Sharma, Abhishek Sharma, R.N. Prajapati	Studies on dielectric properties of barium titanate-polyetherimide Nanocomposite	Materials Today: Proceedings	2214-7853	<a href="https://doi.org/10.1016/j.matpr.2022.12.260">https://doi.org/10.1016/j.matpr.2022.12.260</a>	2023	Scopus	Impact Score: 2.3
5	Arpita Adhikari, Dibyakanti Mandal, Dipak Rana, Jyotishka Nath, Aparajita Bose, Sonika, Jonathan Tersur Orasugh, Sriparna De and Dipankar Chattopadhyay	COVID-19 mitigation: nanotechnological intervention, perspective, and future scope	Materials Advances	2633-5409	Vol. 4, Page 52-78	2023	UGC, Scopus	Impact Score: 3.18
6	J. Saha, Shailendra Rajput, Sonika, Sushil Kumar Verma, S.N. Singh, G. Sharma	Effect of Jahn-Teller distortion on physical properties of $Y_2CuMnO_6$	Materials Today: Proceedings	2214-7853	<a href="https://doi.org/10.1016/j.matpr.2022.11.186">https://doi.org/10.1016/j.matpr.2022.11.186</a>	2022	Scopus	Impact Score: 2.3
7	The $P$ ANDA Collaboration (F. Davi et al.)	Technical design report for the $P$ ANDA endcap disc DIRC	Journal of Physics G: Nuclear and Particle Physics	0954-3899	Vol. 49, Page 120501	2022	UGC, Scopus	Impact Factor: 3.519

8	Sonika, Sushil Kumar Verma, Siddhartha Samanta, Ankit Kumar Srivastava, Sonali Biswas, Rim M. Alsharabi, and Shailendra Rajput	Conducting Polymer Nanocomposite for Energy Storage and Energy Harvesting Systems	Advances in Materials Science and Engineering	1687-8434	Vol. 2022, Article ID 2266899, 23 pages.  <a href="https://doi.org/10.1155/2022/2266899">https://doi.org/10.1155/2022/2266899</a>	2022	Scopus	Impact Factor: 2.098
9	Sonika, Sushil Kumar Verma, J. Saha, Rim M. Alsharabi, and Shailendra Rajput	Microartictstructural, Spectroscopic, and Magnetic Analysis of Multiwalled Carbon Nanotubes Embedded in Poly (o-aminophenol) Matrices	Advances in Materials Science and Engineering	1687-8434	Vol. 2022, Article ID 5437954, 9 pages.  <a href="https://doi.org/10.1155/2022/5437954">https://doi.org/10.1155/2022/5437954</a>	2022	Scopus	Impact Factor: 2.098
10	S. Mondal, S. Bayan, R. Ghosh, M. Das, A. Adhikari, D. Mukherjee, A. K. Mallick, S. K. Ray, S. K. Pal	Functionalized Two-Dimensional Carbon Nitride Nanodots Detect and Reverse Lead Toxicity in the Physiological Milieu	<i>ACS Appl. Mater. Interfaces</i>	1944-8244	14, 23, 27002	2022	Web of Science	10.383
11	T. Mayu, R. Narzary, T. Chekke, U. Das and S. Bayan	Influence of surface functional groups of ZnO nanorods on the performance of cellulose paper based flexible single electrode triboelectric nanogenerator	Int. J. Nanoscience	0219-581X	21, 2250034	2022	Scopus	0.184
12	S. Ngadong, T. Chekke, R.Narzary, S. Bayan, U. Das	Metal oxide nanocomposite based flexible nanogenerator: Synergic effect of light and pressure	Nanotechnology	0957-4484	34, 045403	2023	Scopus, Web of Science	3.953

13	S. Bayan, S. Pal, S. K. Ray	Boron Carbonitride (BxCyNz) Nanosheets based Single Electrode Triboelectric Nanogenerator for Wearable UV Photodetectors	Appl. Mat. Today,	2352- 9407	30, 101686	2023	Scopus	8.663
14	T. Chekke, R. Narzary, S. Ngadong, B. Satpati, S. Bayan, U. Das,	Au decorated ultrathin WS2- based single- electrode triboelectric nanogenerator for flexible self- powered photodetector,	Sensors and Actuators A: Physical,	0924- 4247	349, 114076	2023	Scopus	4.291
15	T. Chekke, R. Narzary, S. Ngadong, B. Satpati, S. Bayan, U. Das	2D WS2-Based Single-Electrode Triboelectric Nanogenerator for Power Generation and Motion Sensing	Journal of Electronic Materials	0361- 5235	52, 2685 –2694	2023	Scopus, Science Citation Index	2.047
16	B. Baro, S. Khimhun, U. Das, S. Bayan,	Zno Based Triboelectric Nanogenerator on Textile Platform for Wearable Sweat Sensing Application	Nano energy,	2211- 2855	108, 108 212	2023	Scopus	19.069
17	B Gogoi, U Das	Structural, Thermal, and Magnetic Characterization Analysis of Synthesized Fe <sub>3</sub> O <sub>4</sub> -Spinel Ferrite Nanoparticles,	Advanced Materials Research 1176,	1662- 8985	Vol 1176 pp- 79-98	2023		
18	T Chekke, R Narzary, S Ngadong, B Satpati, S Bayan, U Das	2D WS2-Based Single-Electrode Triboelectric Nanogenerator for Power Generation and Motion Sensing 52 (4), 2685- 2694	Journal of Electronic Materials	0361- 5235	52 (4), 2685- 2694	2023		

19	B Baro, S Khimhun, U Das, S Bayan	ZnO based triboelectric nanogenerator on textile platform for wearable sweat sensing application	Nano Energy, 108212	2211 2855.	0957- 4484	2023		
20	T Chekke, R Narzary, S Ngadong, B Satpati, S Bayan, U Das	Au decorated ultrathin WS2- based single- electrode triboelectric nanogenerator for flexible self- powered photodetector	Sensors and Actuators A: Physical	9244 247.	349, 114076	2023		
21		Metal oxide nanocomposite based flexible nanogenerator: synergic effect of light and pressure				2022		
22	S Ngadong, T Chekke, R Narzary, S Bayan, U Das	Structural, Magnetic and Thermal Characteristic Analysis of Synthesized Magnetite Spinel Ferrite Nanoparticles	Nanotechnol ogy	0957- 4484	34, 0454 03	2022		
23	T Mayu, R Narzary, T Chekke, U Das, S Bayan	Influence of Surface Functional Groups of ZnO Nanorods on the Performance of Cellulose Paper- Based Flexible Triboelectric Nanogenerator	International Journal of Nanoscience	0219- 581X	21 (4), 2250034	2022		
24	B Gogoi, U Das	Magnetization dynamics of iron oxide super paramagnetic nanoparticles above blocking temperature	Materials Today: Proceedings		65, 2636- 2644	2022		



25	B. Pathak P.K.Kalita	Photo electronic properties of molar concentration varied nanostructured ZnO for their photo-detecting viability in visible range	Physica B	0921-4526	Vol:650, p.414562	(2023)	Scopus	2.988
26	B. Barman P.K Kalita	Optoelectronic studies of Copper sulfide selenide (CuSSe) nanorods for its application as a potential absorber layer in photovoltaics	Optical Materials	0925-3467	Vol:138, p.113642	(2023)	Scopus	3.754
27	P.K.Kalita Yowa Nanung Hirendra Das	Coulomb-blockade oscillation in CdS, ZnS and CdS/ZnS core-shell quantum dots	Phys. Scr.	0031-3468	Vol:98,p. 025820	(2023)	Scopus	3.081
28	Sanata Kr. Nath P.K. Kalita	Structural, Optical and Ionic Properties of PVA Capped CuS Quantum Dots	<u>Journal of Nano Research</u>	1661-9897	Vol:77, p.119-133	March (2023)	Scopus	1.78
29	Tame Achi and H. Shanjit Singh	Higher derivative $f(R)$ gravity models for an accelerating universe	Modern Physics Letters A	2250-221	Vol. 37, No. 33n34	2022		1.594
30	M. Sanju and H. Shanjit Singh	Design and Simulation of PDMS and PMMA Based Touch Mode Capacitive Pressure Sensor: A Comparative Study	Journal of Scientific Research and Reports	2320-0227	Volume 29, Issue 6, Page 1-9	2023		

31	M. Sanju and H. Shanjit Singh	Design, Simulation and Optimization of PZT-5A Cantilever Piezoelectric Pressure Sensor	Journal of Scientific Research and Reports	2320-0227	Volume 29, Issue 6, Page 23-31	2023		
32	Chandra Kamal Borah and <u>Sanjeev Kumar</u>	Numerical Investigation of Graphene and 2D-MoS <sub>2</sub> facilitated Perovskite/Silicon "p-i-n" Structure for Solar Cell Application"	International Journal of Energy Research	1099-114X	46 (6) 7399	2022	Scopus	4.62
33	Jyoti Jaiswal , Abhijeet Das , Vivek Chetry , Sanjeev Kumar and Ramesh Chandra	NO <sub>2</sub> sensors based on crystalline MoSe <sub>2</sub> porous nanowall thin films with vertically aligned molecular layers prepared by sputtering	Sensors and Actuators B: Chemical	0925-4005.	359 131552	2022	Scopus	9.1
34	Glenda Quaresma Ramos, Robert Saraiva Matos, Abhijeet Das, Sanjeev Kumar , Stefan Tălu, and Henrique Duarte da Fonseca Filho	Correlating Morphology and Multifractal Spatial Patterns of the Leaf Surface Architecture of Anacardium occidentale L.	Fractal and Fractional	2504-3110	6, 320	2022	SCIE, Scopus	3.577
35	Cindel Cavalcante de Souza , Ariamna Maria Dip Gandarilla , Walter Ricardo Brito , Edgar Aparecido Sanches , Abhijeet Das, Sanjeev Kumar, Robert Saraiva Matos , Ștefan Țălu, and Henrique Duarte da Fonseca Filho	Vertical Growth Dynamics and Multifractality of the Surface of Electropolymerized Poly(o-ethoxyaniline) Thin Films	Coatings	2079-6412	12, 8, 1216	2022	SCIE, Scopus	3.236

36	Amir Zelati, Mohsen Mardani, Sahar Rezaee, Robert S Matos, Marcelo A Pires, Henrique D da Fonseca Filho, Abhijeet Das, Fatemeh Hafezi, Ghasem Amraee Rad, Sanjeev Kumar, Ștefan Țălu	Morphological and multifractal properties of Cr thin films deposited onto different substrates	Microscopy Research and Technique	ISSN: 1097-0029	86, 2, 157-168	2023	UGC CARE, Scopus, SCIE	2.769
37	Itum Ruti and Sanjeev Kumar	Bamboo shoot extract as a novel and efficient reducing agent for graphene oxide and its supercapacitor application	Journal of Materials Science: Materials in Electronics		34, 11	2023	UGC CARE, Scopus	2.478

#### c) Details of Publications in Other Reputed Journals

Sl.	Name of the Author(s)	Title of the Paper	Name of the Journal	ISSN No.	Volume, Issue & page Nos.	Year of Publication

#### d) Details of Articles / Chapters Published in Books

Sl.	Name of Author(s)	Title of the Article / Chapter	Book Title & Editor(s)	Publisher	Volume / Page nos.	ISBN / e-ISBN / DOI	Year of Publication
1	Chandra Kamal Borah, Sanjeev Kumar	Recent Advances of Graphene in Solar Cell Applications.	Photonic Materials: Recent Advances and Emerging Applications & Editors: Aavishkar Katti, Yogesh Sharma	Bentham Science Publishers Pte. Ltd. Singapore	1	e-ISBN: 978-981-5049-75-6	2023
2	Sonika, Sushil Kumar Verma, Sunil Dutt, Vishwanath Jadhav	Application of Polymer Nanocomposites for Energy Harvesting	Book Title: Recent Advances in Energy Harvesting Technologies Editors: Shailendra Rajput, Abhishek Sharma, Vibhu Jatuly, Mangey Ram	River Publisher	Chapter 5, In press	ISBN: 9788770228459	2023

2	<b>SONIKA,</b> Sushil Kumar Verma, Vishwanath Jadhav	Polymers for Innovative Packaging Applications	Book Title: Biodegradable Composites for Packaging Applications  Editors: Arbind Prasad, Ashwani Kumar, Kishor Kumar Gajrani	CRC Press (Taylor & Francis Group)	Chapter 8, Pages: 115-147	ISBN : 9781032131511 DOI: 10.1201/9781003227908-8	2022
3	Ashwani Kumar, Sunil Dutt, Raj Kumar, and SONIKA	3D Printing Technology for Water Treatment Applications	Book Title: Use of 3D printed techniques for organic pollutants removal  Editors: Jitendra Kumar Pandey, Suwendu Manna, and Ravi Kumar Patel	Elsevier	Chapter 9, Pages: 193-207	ISBN: 978-0-323-99861-1	2022

## e) Details of Text Books / Edited books Published as Author or as Editor

Sl.	Name of Author(s)	Name of the Book	Publisher	ISBN / e-ISBN / DOI	Year of Publication
1	Shailendra Rajput, Sabyasachi Parida, Abhishek Sharma, Sonika	Dielectric Materials for Energy Storage and Energy Harvesting Devices	River Publisher	In press	2023
2	Sushil Kumar Verma, Sonika, Abhishek Sharma, Shailendra Rajput	Piezoelectric Polymer Nanocomposites Energy Harvesting	Walter de Gruyter GmbH	ISBN: 978-3-11-128890-1	2023
3	Pradip. Kr. Kalita	Advances in Electronic Materials	Knowledge Publication, Guwahati	978-8194871989	2022

## f) Details of Publications in Conference Proceedings

Sl.	Name of the Author(s)	Title of the Paper	Details of Conference Proceedings	ISBN / ISSN / e-ISBN / DOI	Year of Publication

## 10. INVITED LECTURES BY THE FACULTY

Sl.	Name of the Faculty	Title of the Lecture	Title of Conference / Seminar / Symposia / Workshop etc.	Delivered as Keynote Speaker / Resource Person etc.	Date (DD-MM-YYYY)	Organised by	Whether international / national / State Level
1	Dr. Sayan Bayan	Functionalized Graphitic Carbon Nitride (g-C <sub>3</sub> N <sub>4</sub> ) Nanosheets for Flexible and Wearable Triboelectric Nanogenerators (TENG)	National Frontiers of Engineering Symposium (NatFoE)	Invited Speaker	18-06-2022 and 19-06-2022	Jadavpur University and IIT Kharagpur	National

2	Prof. Pradip Kr. Kalita	The History of Modern Science	13 <sup>th</sup> Tsona Gontse Rinpoche Memorial Lecture Series 2022-23	Invited Speaker	23-03-2023 to 24-03-2023	Central Institute of Himalayan Studies (CHICS), Dahung AP	National
3	Heisnam Shanjit Singh	Analytical solution(s) for a (un)charged AdS black hole	XIII Biennial National Conference of Physics Academy of North East (PANE-2022)	Invited Speaker	8-11-2023 to 10-11-2022	Department of Physics, Manipur University, Imphal-795003, Manipur, India	National level
4	Prof. Sanjeev Kumar	Surface Science and Nanotechnology state-of-the-art and its applications in nuclear physics and ionizing radiation detection	<i>1<sup>st</sup> International Indo-Czech Christmas Workshop in Applied Nuclear Physics, Education and Data Measurement (InCzechNuc2022)</i>	Recourse Person	19-12-2022 to 22-12-2022	Brno University	International
5	Prof. Sanjeev Kumar	Science and Technology of Nanomaterials	Workshop on "Emerging Engineering Materials and their applications"	Resource Person	28.03.23	JNC Pasighat	National

#### 11. RESEARCH PAPERS PRESENTED IN CONFERENCES / SEMINARS / SYMPOSIA / WORKSHOPS etc. BY THE FACULTY

Sl.	Name of the Faculty	Title of the Paper Presented	Title of Conference / Seminar / Symposia / Workshop etc.	Date with Year	Organised by	Whether international / national / State Level

#### 12. SPECIAL LECTURE / POPULAR LECTURE / EXPERT TALK DELIVERED BY THE EMINENT RESOURCE PERSONS

Sl.	Name of the Resource Person	Name of the Institute / Department of the Resource Person	Topic of the Lecture / Talk delivered	Date (DD-MM-YYYY)

#### 13. ACHIEVEMENTS OF STUDENTS

Sl.	Name of the Examination	No. of students Qualified
1	JRF	09
2	NET	03
3	SLET	
4	GATE	

5	Civil Service (Arunachal Pradesh Public Service Commission)	
6	Others ( <i>Please specify</i> )	

**14. ACADEMIC EXCELLENCE AND ACHIEVEMENT BY THE FACULTY**

**15. ANY OTHER ACTIVITIES OF THE DEPARTMENT (INCLUDING STUDY TOUR, FIELD WORKS ETC.)**

**16. A BRIEF SUMMARY OF MAJOR ACTIVITIES DURING THE YEAR IN THE DEPARTMENT / INSTITUTE**

Sl.	Areas / activities	Figures (in numbers only)
1.	Total no. articles published in Referred Journals (by all teachers)	
2.	Total no. of Book chapters published (by all teachers)	
3.	Total no. of Conferences/ seminars attended (by all teachers)	
4.	Total no. of Ph.D. awarded	
5.	Total no. Seminars organised	
6.	Total no. of Webinars organised	
7.	Major activities (in few words / sentences) during the year for reporting	
8.	Others, if any	

**Faculty of Information technology**  
Department of Mass Communication





## DEPARTMENT OF MASS COMMUNICATION

1. **FACULTY** : Communication Studies
2. **YEAR OF ESTABLISHMENT** : 2004
3. **ACADEMIC PROGRAMMES OFFERED** : MA, PGDMC, Ph.D
4. **DETAILS OF FACULTY MEMBERS** :

Sl.	Name	Highest Qualification	Designation	Areas of Research Interest
1	Prof. Kh Kabi	MA, Ph.D.	Professor & Dean, FCS	Media literacy, Developmental Communication, Conflict & Peace media studies
2	Prof. Uttam Kr. Pegu	MA, Ph.D.	Professor	Media Studies, Political & Cultural Communication, Film Studies
3	Mr. Moji Riba	MA	Assistant Professor	Films & Media and Cultural studies
4	Dr. Sunil Kojam	MA, Ph.D.	Assistant Professor	Print & Digital media
5	Dr. Nawaz Khan	M.A. (Mass Com), M.A. (English), M.Sc. (Zoo), M.Phil., Ph.D., PGD Hr.Ed., PGDJMC, B.Ed.	Associate Professor	Radio, TV, Films, Communication Research
6	Ms. Teli Yami	MA	Assistant Professor	Print Media
7	Dr. Arvind Kr Pal	MA, Ph.D	Assistant Professor	Digital Media, Mobile Journalism, Radio Journalism, Media and Economics

5. **STUDENT ENROLMENT**a) **PG / UG / Diploma / Certificate Course/ Others (Please Specify)**

Sl.	Name of the Course	Intake capacity	Applications Received	No. Students Admitted
1	MA	32	102	32
2	PGDMC	07	11	07

b) **Ph.D.**

Sl.	Name of the Course	Intake capacity	Applications Received	No. Students Admitted
1	Ph.D	05	50	05

c) **Detailed Information of Students Enrolled (in numbers) in PG / UG / Diploma/ Certificate Course/ Others (Please Specify)**

Name of Course	Semester	ST		SC		OBC-NCL		Gen		EWS		Divyangjan		Ex. Ser.		Sports		Supernumerary		Total		Grand Total
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	0	M	F		
MA		23	09																23	09	32	

d) **Detailed Information of Ph.D. Scholars Enrolled**

Course	ST		SC		OBC		Gen		EWS		Divyangjan		Total	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
Ph.D	02	01					02						02	03

e) **Detailed Information of Students currently pursuing Ph. D. in the Department/Institute**

Sl.	Name of the Scholar	Names of the Supervisor	Title of the Ph.D. Thesis	Registration Number	Date of Admission
1	Mapi Taipodia	Dr. Nawaz Khan Thoubra	Understanding Media Literacy Amongst Women Social Media Users in Arunachal Pradesh		23-03-2020

2	Shriprakash Pal	Dr. Nawaz Khan Thouba	Cartoon Depictions of Mahatma Gandhi in Indian Newspapers: An Analytical Study		02-09-2021
3	Shabnam Shahin	Dr. Nawaz Khan Thouba	Psycho thriller Series on OTT Platforms: An Analytical study of Antagonists and Protagonists		02-09-2021
4	Sonia Nepram	Dr. Nawaz Khan Thouba	Manipuri Documentary Films and Realism: Mapping the Parallel Between Transition in Reality and Represented-Reality in Transition		02-09-2021
5	Doli Ete	Dr. Sunil Kojam	A Study on the Changing Mediascape in Arunachal Pradesh with the Emergence of Digital Media Technologies.		29 Sept 2022
6	Priya Badu		Media and Narrative: A Study on Refugee and Indigenous Communities Narrative through Media Representation in Arunachal Pradesh		3/09/2021
7	Zeet NawazThouba		Media Exposure and Media Literacy: A Study on Meitei Pangal Youths in Thoubal District of Manipur.		2/09/2021
8	Pranjit Doley	Dr. Sunil Kojam	Intercultural Communication and Evolving inter-ethnic Relationship in Borderland Areas of Assam and Arunachal Pradesh: A Study of Mishing and Adi Communities.		30 Sept 2022
9	Priyanka Rajkhowa	Prof. Kh. Kabi	Mobile Communication and Health Seeking Behaviour among Women of Kamrup District, Assam: An Exploratory Study		29 Sept 2022
10	Priyanka Ranjan	Prof. Uttam Kr. Pegu	An Explorative Study on the Changing Mediascape and the Professional Challenges in News Reporting in Bihar		30 Sept 2022
11	Taku Sunku	Prof. Uttam Kr. Pegu	Media in Socio-Cultural Transition: A Study on the impact of Festivalisation and Commodification of Culture on the Apatani Tribe of Arunachal Pradesh.		29 Sept 2022
12	Landi Onya Alisha	Prof. Uttam Kr. Pegu	Cyberbullying in Social Media Platforms: A Study on the Nature, Prevalence and preventive Measures among the Adolescents in Papum Pare District, Arunachal Pradesh		13 <sup>th</sup> Sept 2021

## f) Detailed Information of Ph.D. Awarded by the Department

Sl.	Name of the Scholar	Names of the Supervisor	Title of the Ph.D. Thesis	Date of Registration/ Admission	Date of Award
1	Mrs. Champa Devi	Prof. Kh. Kabi	<i>"Radio Broadcasting and Socio-cultural Change in Rural Arunachal Pradesh"</i>	23-03-2018	03-03-2023
2	Mr. Kombong Darang	Dr. Nawaz Khan Thouba	Role of ICTs in Promotion and Preservation of Tani Languages of Arunachal Pradesh	23-03-2018	28-11-2022
3	Ms. Gyamar Nemey	Prof. Kh. Kabi	<i>"Media as Social Change Agent: An Evaluative Study of Nyishi Tribe in Arunachal Pradesh"</i>	25-07-2016	4 <sup>th</sup> November 2022

## 6. RESEARCH PROJECTS / POLICY DOCUMENTS

## a) Ongoing Sponsored Projects / Policy Documents

Sl.	Principal Investigator	Title of the Project	Sponsoring Agency	Amount Sanctioned (Rs. in Lakh)	Co-investigator(s)	Duration

b) **Completed Sponsored Projects / Policy Documents**

Sl.	Principal Investigator	Title of the Project	Sponsoring Agency	Amount Sanctioned (Rs. in Lakh)	Co-investigator(s)	Duration
1	Dr. M.Nawaz Khan	Information needs of the Frontier Communities in Indo-China Border and their Information Seeking Patterns: A Study of Tawang in Arunachal Pradesh	ICSSR, New Delhi	Rs. 4,90,000		1 year

c) **Ongoing Consultancy Projects**

Sl.	Name of the Consultant(s)	Title of the Consultancy Project	Sponsoring Agency	Amount Sanctioned (Rs. in Lakh)	Date of Award and Duration

d) **Completed Consultancy Projects**

Sl.	Name of the Consultant(s)	Title of the Consultancy Project	Sponsoring Agency	Amount Sanctioned (Rs. in Lakh)	Duration

7. **SEMINARS / WORKSHOPS / CONFERENCES / SHORT-TERM COURSES / FDP / OUTREACH PROGRAMMES etc. ORGANISED BY THE DEPARTMENT**

Sl.	Name of Convener / Coordinator etc.	Title of the Seminar / Workshop / Conference / Short-Term Course / Outreach programme	Sponsored by	Date	Whether international / national / State / Regional / University Level
1	Prof. Uttam Kr. Pegu	Orientation Day Lecture New Media in Arunachal Pradesh	Department of Mass Communication, Speaker –Ms. Kenter Riba, Managing Director, Eastern Sentinel.	29-08-2022	University level
2	Prof. Uttam Kr. Pegu	World Photography Day observed to commemorate the event, organised a photography exhibition on the theme “A Walk into a Fading Heritage”, by Showcasing the work of Donindra Yengkhom, a professional photographer and Founder & Managing Director, Fading Heritage, Dimapur, Nagaland.	DIPR, Govt. of Arunachal Pradesh in collaboration with the Department of Mass Communication	19-08-2022	University level
3	Prof. Ram Mohan Pathak, Former Vice Chancellor, Dakshina Bharat Hindi Prachar Sabha-Chennai, Tamil Nadu	Delivered a special lecture on the topic: Communication Development, Role of Media on the Dept. of.	Mass Communication	07-11-2022	National

4	Dr. Divya Nair, Asst Professor, SIES College of Arts, Science and Commerce, Navi Mumbai	Conducted the Lecture Series for the course MCC- 504: Digital Media for the Third semester students of MA Mass Communication on 31 <sup>st</sup> October and 25 <sup>th</sup> November 2022. Resource persons from outside attended the programme.	Mass Communication	31-10-2022	National
5	Mr Pranesh Kumar Roy, News Editor, Times Now	Changes and Challenges in Journalism in view of Media Convergence		25-11-2022	National
6	Dr. Juhi Pushpa Pathak, Asst Professor, SSMFE, Sharda University, New Delhi (Author and Director Altruist Centre for Research, Training and Development)	Information Technology Act, 2000		25-11-2022	National
7	Dr. Nawaz Khan Thoubra	3-day Workshop on “Academic and Industry Synergy: Television Production and Short Film Making”	Department of Mass Communication, RGU	09-11-2022 to 11-11-2022	University Level
8	Dr. Nawaz Khan Thoubra	Communication-Development: Role of Media Special Invited Talk	Department of Mass Communication, RGU	07-11-2022	Regional
9	Sunil Kojiam	Photography Workshop	RGU	13-10-2022 to 14-10-2022	University Level

**8. WEBINARS / e-WORKSHOPS / e-CONFERENCES / e-SHORT-TERM COURSES / e-FDP etc. ORGANISED BY THE DEPARTMENT**

Sl.	Name of Convener / Coordinator etc.	Title of the Seminar / Workshop / Conference / Short-Term Course / Outreach programme	Sponsored by	Date	Whether international / national / State / Regional / University Level

**9. RESEARCH PUBLICATIONS OF THE FACULTIES**

**a) Number of Research Publications by the Department/ Institute**

Sl.	Type of Publications	International	National	Others
1.	Referred Journals	3	3	
2.	Other Reputed Journals		2	
3.	Articles / Chapters in Books		4	
4.	Books published as Author / Editor		4	
5.	Conference Proceedings			

## b) Details of Publications in Referred Journals

Sl.	Name of the Author(s)	Title of the Paper	Name of the Journal	ISSN No.	Volume, Issue & page Nos.	Year of Publication	Indexed in UGC CARE Group I / Group II [(WOS (AHCI/SCI(E)/SSCI), Scopus) / IEEE / ABDC etc.	Latest Impact Factor (Thoms on Reuters only)
1	Shriprakash Pal, Dr.Nawaz Khan Thoubha, Shabnam Shahin, Sonia Nepram	Adhunik Techniki Yug Main Web Series abam Film Ka Pradarshan	Shodh Disha Hindi Sahitya Niketan	0975-735X	Vol.62 (M) pp-209-213	2023	UGC CARE Group I	
2	Shriprakash Pal, Dr.Nawaz Khan Thoubha,	Keshav Shankar Pillai Ke Vyangyachitron Mei Mahatma Gandhi Ki Rajanitik Chavi	Aadhunik Sahitya	2277-7083	Vol, 44 pp. 103-108	2023	UGC CARE Group I	
3	Champa Devi And Dr. Nawaz Khan Thoubha,	Radio and Information Dissemination: Educating the Rural Masses of Arunachal Pradesh	Communication Today	0975-217X	Vol.26, No.4 pp. 163-173	2022	Refereed	
4	M.Abhilasha, Prof. Sahin Ahmed and Dr.Nawaz Khan	ICT Integration in Mathematics Teaching: A Study on Secondary Schools of Thoubal District of Manipur	Third Concept	0970-7247	Vol.36, No.428 pp. 42-44	2022	UGC CARE Group I	
5	Champa Devi, Dr.Nawaz Khan Thoubha And Kombong Darang	Radio in the age of ICTs: Revisiting the literature on socio-cultural changes with special reference to health communication in rural areas of Arunachal Pradesh	<i>International Journal of Health Sciences</i> , <a href="https://doi.org/10.53730/ijhs.v6nS6.11297">https://doi.org/10.53730/ijhs.v6nS6.11297</a>	2550-696X (online) 2550-6978 (print)	Vol. 6 (S6), pp. 6745–6757.	2022	UGC CARE Group II Scopus	
6	Dr. M. Nawaz Khan & Mr. Kombong Darang	Cable TV as Medium for Promotion of Indigenous Language and Culture of Apatani Tribe: A Study of Ama Aba Cable TV in Ziro Valley of Arunachal Pradesh <a href="https://journalppw.com/index.php/jpsp/article/view/9882">https://journalppw.com/index.php/jpsp/article/view/9882</a>	<i>Journal of Positive School Psychology</i>	2717-7564 (Online)	Vol. 6, No. 8, pp- 1180-1186	2022	Indexed SCIE/SSCI	Scopus IF 8 SJR 2020 0.54

7	Dr. M. Nawaz Khan & Champa Devi	Radio as a Tool for Women Empowerment in Villages: A Study on Perception of Radio in Adi Tribe of Arunachal Pradesh <a href="https://journalppw.com/index.php/jpsp/article/view/9884">https://journalppw.com/index.php/jpsp/article/view/9884</a>	Journal of Positive School Psychology	2717-7564 (Online)	Vol. 6, No. 8, pp- 1187-1195	2022	Scopus	IF 8 SJR 2020 0.54
8	Shriprakash Pal, Dr.Nawaz Khan Thouba,	R. K. Lakshman ke Cartoonon Main Mahatma Gandhi Ki Chhavi	Muktanchal	2350 - 1065	9 Vol, 35 pp-56-60	2022	Refereed	
9	Sunil Koijam	Media Exposure and Media Literacy: Revisiting the Literature for Mapping Research Path of Media Literacy in Meitei Pangal Community of Manipur	Third Concept	0970-7247	Vol 36, page:143	2022	UGC CARE	
10	Sunil Koijam	Reproductive health among the Lisu women of Arunachal Pradesh	Interviews	2349-400X	Vol.9, page: 33-45	2022	Referred Journal	
11	Prof. Uttam Kr. Pegu	"Is the Liberal Media Dead? An analysis of Modi's Government and the Performance of Indian Media"	India Review	1557-3036	Vol 22, No. 3, 2023 Pages 219-248	2023	SCOPUS	
12	Prof. Uttam Kr. Pegu	Can Digital Media overcome the Vices of Social Media?	Rabindra Bharati Journal of Philosophy	0973-0087	Vol. : 24, No:14, 2023, Pages 128-133	2023	UGC CARE	
13	Prof. Uttam Kr. Pegu	Festivalisation and commodification of culture: A study on the Impact of Media on the Apatani Tribe of Arunachal Pradesh	Shodha Prabha	0974-8946		2023	UGC CARE	
14	Prof. Uttam Kr. Pegu	Acculturation and the Impact of Media on the Socio-Cultural Changes of the Mising Tribe of Assam	South India Journal of Social Sciences	0972-8945	Vol. XXI, No.34, January – June : 2023 Pages 18-23	2023	UGC CARE	

## c) Details of Publications in Other Reputed Journals

Sl.	Name of the Author(s)	Title of the Paper	Name of the Journal	ISSN No.	Volume, Issue & page Nos.	Year of Publication

## d) Details of Articles / Chapters Published in Books

Sl.	Name of Author(s)	Title of the Article / Chapter	Book Title & Editor(s)	Publisher	Volume / Page nos.	ISBN / e-ISBN / DOI	Year of Publication
1	Nawaz Khan Thouba & Kakul Doley	"Usage of Media and Information Channels for Disaster Risk Awareness and Preparedness: A Study in Itanagar Capital Region of Arunachal Pradesh"	"Self-Employability and Entrepreneurship in India: Issues and Challenges" Editors-Deepjyoti Choudhury, Shrabanti maity, Tarak Nath Sahu, H.Ramananda Singh	Mittal Publications, New Delhi (India).	pp.217-232	ISBN-10 9394569 480 ISBN-13 978-9394569 485	2023
2	Shriprakash Pal & Nawaz Khan Thouba	Role of Cartoons in Print Journalism	Development Journalism: Issues, Challenges and Directions Editors-Snehasis Sur Uma Shankar Pandey	Unique Book International, Kolkata	pp. 332-342	9789392 092039	2022
3	Shriprakash Pal & Nawaz Khan Thouba	The Social Image of Mahatma Gandhi in Cartoons of NK Ranganathan	Transformative Education & Communication Learning Essentials for Social Change and Universal Happiness Editor- Dr. Akash Ranjan Dr. Ravi Ranjan Kumar Dr. M. Nawaz Khan Monika Sharma Shriprakash Pal	Publisher- Shree Publishers & Distributors Delhi-110002	pp. 29-35	978-81-963475-3-6	2023
4	Sonia Nepram & Nawaz Khan Thouba	Representation of transgenders in Manipuri Cinema: A Critical Analysis of Trans Portrayal in Kaiku vs Heramoti and Monna Sengao Lakpi			pp. 29-35	978-81-963475-3-6	2023

5	Eds:K Jose, Bhaskar Das, Surojit Sen Gupta.	Christianity and change: Socio-cultural polarization among the Nocte tribe of Arunachal Pradesh	Northeast India changing contexts, shifting meanings, transformations of traditions.	Global publishing house, Guwahati, New Delhi	261	978-95-95606-06-6	2022
---	---	---	--	--	-----	-------------------	------

e) **Details of Text Books / Edited books Published as Author or as Editor**

Sl.	Name of Author(s)	Name of the Book	Publisher	ISBN / e-ISBN / DOI	Year of Publication
1	Dr. Arvind Kumar Pal, Prof. Ajitabh, Dr. Ashutosh Verma and Dr. Krishna Kumar Singh	Media Ka Korona kaal	Mangalam Publication	978-93-91193-96-6	2023
2	Ravi Ranjan Kumar M. Nawaz Khan Akash Ranjan Monika Sharma Shriprakash Pal	Universal Happiness through Enabling Ecosystem: Evidence Based Perspectives	University Publication New Delhi-110002	978-93-92516-59-7	2023
3	Ravi Ranjan Kumar Akash Ranjan M. Nawaz Khan Monika Sharma Shriprakash Pal	Transformative Education & Communication Learning Essentials for Social Change and Universal Happiness	Shree Publishers and Distributors New Delhi-110002	978-81-963475-3-6	2023
4	Ravi Ranjan Kumar Akash Ranjan M. Nawaz Khan Monika Sharma Shriprakash Pal	Universal Happiness in Post Truth Era: Market, Media technology and Global Well-Being	Shree Publishers and Distributors New Delhi-110002	978-81-958954-6-5	2023

f) **Details of Publications in Conference Proceedings**

Sl.	Name of the Author(s)	Title of the Paper	Details of Conference Proceedings	ISBN / ISSN / e-ISBN / DOI	Year of Publication

10. **INVITED LECTURES BY THE FACULTY**

Sl.	Name of the Faculty	Title of the Lecture	Title of Conference / Seminar / Symposia / Workshop etc.	Delivered as Keynote Speaker / Resource Person etc.	Date (DD-MM-YYYY)	Organised by	Whether international / national / State Level
1	Dr. Nawaz Khan Thoubha	Urdu Media: Past, Present and Future	International Conference of 'Bicentenary Celebrations of Urdu Journalism'	Resource Person	15-11-2022	Dept. of Mass Comm and Journalism, Maulana Azad National Urdu University, Hyderabad	international



2	Sunil Kojam	Content for Community Radio Broadcast on Disability Related Information & Social Media Applications	Orientation cum Training program on "Community Radio Broadcast & Disability Related Information" for Community Radio Professionals, Mass Communication Professionals & Students	Resource Person	2 Nov 2022	AYJNISH(D)-Mumbai-50 in Collaboration with Community Radio Association of India & Department of Mass Communication, Rajiv Gandhi Central University,	National
---	-------------	---	---	-----------------	------------	--	----------

**11. RESEARCH PAPERS PRESENTED IN CONFERENCES / SEMINARS / SYMPOSIA / WORKSHOPS etc. BY THE FACULTY**

Sl.	Name of the Faculty	Title of the Paper Presented	Title of Conference / Seminar / Symposia / Workshop etc.	Date with Year	Organised by	Whether international / national / State Level
1	Dr. Nawaz Khan Thouba	Emotion and Humour in Cartoon Journalism: A Powerful Blend	International Multidisciplinary Conference on 'Emerging Trends in Media and Arts'	31 May 2023	Research Foundation of India, and AAFT University of Media and Arts, Noida, UP	International
2	Dr. Nawaz Khan Thouba	Indian National Integration and the Father of the Nation: An Analysis of Depictions of Mahatma Gandhi in Newspaper Cartoons	Two day National Seminar on National Integration Through Cultural Exchange	15-18 May, 2023	Department of Mass Communication, Mizoram University	National
3	Dr. Nawaz Khan Thouba	Role of Cartoons in Print Journalism	3-day Media Conference on Development Journalism	12 to 14 December 2022	Press Club, Kolkata in Collaboration with UNICEF, West Bengal	National
4	Dr. Nawaz Khan Thouba	Contemporaneous Journey of Urdu Journalism in Indian Media Space: A Historical Perspective in Evolving Future Roadmap in the Changing Media Landscape	International Conference of 'Bicentenary Celebrations of Urdu Journalism'	13th & 15th November, 2022	Department of Mass Communication and Journalism, Maulana Azad National Urdu University, Hyderabad	International

5	Dr. Nawaz Khan Thouba	<i>Uses of Cartoon in Reconstruction of Education for Sustainable Development with Special Reference to Primary Education</i>	International Seminar cum AIAER Annual Conference on Reconstruction of Education for Sustainable Tomorrow	09th to 11th November, 2022	Department of Education, RGU	International
6	Dr. Nawaz Khan Thouba	<i>The Roles of Cartoons in Social Science Teaching</i>	Education: Affirmative Action and Inclusion in North East India,	(22-23 September 2022-	Department of Education, RGU)	National
7	Prof Uttam Kr Pegu	Media Polarisation and Religious Assertion in the English Print Media in Assam: A Case Study of the 2021 Assembly Elections	Conference of the IAMCR	11-15 <sup>th</sup> July 2022 (Online)	hosted by Tsinghua University, China	National
8		Digital Diplomacy through Social Media: Benefits, Issues and Threats in the International Conference on borderless Communication: Reimagining global Media Landscapes		November 17-18 <sup>th</sup> 2022	Organized by the Dept. of Mass Communication, Mizoram University	National
9		Representation of Identity through Instagram Images: A Study on Digital Behaviours and Media Information Literacy	Conference of the IAMCR to be held in France	June 2023 (Online)	IAMCR	International

## 12. SPECIAL LECTURE / POPULAR LECTURE / EXPERT TALK DELIVERED BY THE EMINENT RESOURCE PERSONS

Sl.	Name of the Resource Person	Name of the Institute / Department of the Resource Person	Topic of the Lecture / Talk delivered	Date

## 13. ACHIEVEMENTS OF STUDENTS

Sl.	Name of the Examination	No. of students Qualified
1	JRF	1
2	NET	2
3	SLET	
4	GATE	
5	Civil Service (Arunachal Pradesh Public Service Commission)	
6	Others ( <i>Please specify</i> )	

## 14. ACADEMIC EXCELLENCE AND ACHIEVEMENT BY THE FACULTY

## 15. ANY OTHER ACTIVITIES OF THE DEPARTMENT (INCLUDING STUDY TOUR, FIELD WORKS ETC.)

**1. Media Exposure Tour to Gangtok (Sikkim)**

As part of the **Course-MCC-511: Media Tour**, students of MA-IV Semester of the Department went on a media exposure study tour to Sikkim with the objective of ***“Understanding the nature and working of media in promotion of sustainable tourism in Sikkim”***.

Dr Nawaz Khan Thoubu, Faculty Co-coordinator, (MCC-515: Media Tour), accompanied the students during the Media Study Tour to Sikkim. The tour began on 28<sup>th</sup> March 2023 and concluded on 4<sup>th</sup> April 2023.

For those students who had missed the tour to Sikkim, another Media Tour was conducted within the Capital region of Itanagar, Arunachal Pradesh on 8<sup>th</sup> May 2023. The students were accompanied by Prof. Uttam Kr. Pegu, Head of the Department. The main objective of the tour was to understand the ***“Nature and working of media in the state of Arunachal Pradesh especially in the capital region,”***

2. Publication of the Dikrong Express by students of Mass Communication on 14-17<sup>th</sup> November 2022 in the department.

3. Dept. of Mass Communication organised a Media tour visit to various Media Organizations for students. The purpose of the visit is primarily to introduce them to the basic functioning of the media in the capital complex of Arunachal Pradesh on 28<sup>th</sup> October 2022.

## 16. A BRIEF SUMMARY OF MAJOR ACTIVITIES DURING THE YEAR IN THE DEPARTMENT / INSTITUTE

Sl.	Areas / activities	Figures (in numbers only)
1.	Total no. articles published in Referred Journals (by all teachers)	
2.	Total no. of Book chapters published (by all teachers)	4
3.	Total no. of Conferences/ seminars attended (by all teachers)	
4.	Total no. of Ph.D. awarded	3
5.	Total no. Seminars organised	
6.	Total no. of Webinars organised	
7.	Major activities (in few words / sentences) during the year for reporting	
8.	Others, if any	



**Faculty of Engineering and Technology**

Department of Computer Science & Engineering (CSE)

Department of Electronics & Communication Engineering (ECE)



## DEPARTMENT OF COMPUTER SCIENCE AND ENGINEERING

1. **FACULTY** : ENGINEERING AND TECHNOLOGY
2. **YEAR OF ESTABLISHMENT** : 2005
3. **ACADEMIC PROGRAMMES OFFERED** : BCA, MCA, M.TECH (CSE) & Ph.D Course.
4. **DETAILS OF FACULTY MEMBERS** : 10

Sl.	Name	Highest Qualification	Designation	Areas of Research Interest
1	Dr. Marpe Sora	Ph.D.	Head & Associate Professor	Speech Processing
2	Prof. Utpal Bhattacharjee	Ph.D	Professor	Speech Processing, Machine Learning
3	Mr. Ani Taggu	M.Tech	Associate Professor	Computer Networks
4	Dr. Firos A	Ph.D	Assistant Professor	Speech Processing
5	Mrs. Bomken Kamdak Bam	M.Tech	Assistant Professor	Speech Processing
6	Dr. Sikdar Md. Sultan Askari	Ph.D	Assistant Professor	Network Security, Machine Learning
7	Dr. Satish Kumar Das	Ph.D	Assistant Professor	Speech Processing
8	Mr. Bhaskar Jyoti Chutia	M.Tech	Assistant Professor	Machine Learning
9	Dr. Rahul Chandra Kushwaha	Ph.D	Assistant Professor	Machine Learning, Learning Technologies
10	Dr. Rapum Kumar Saharma	Ph.D	Assistant Professor	Computer Network, Machine Learning

### 5. STUDENT ENROLMENT

#### a) PG / UG/ Diploma / Certificate Course/ Others (Please Specify)

Sl.	Name of the Course	Intake capacity	Applications Received	No. Students Admitted
1	BCA	24	112	05
2	MCA	46	57	19
3	M.Tech(CSE)	18	29	10

#### b) Ph.D.

Sl.	Name of the Course	Intake capacity	Applications Received	No. Students Admitted
1.	Ph.D	05	27	05

#### c) Detailed Information of Students Enrolled (in numbers) in PG / UG / Diploma/ Certificate Course/ Others (Please Specify)

Department of CSE		ST		GEN		SC		OBC		EWS		TOTAL		G/T
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
BCA	1 <sup>st</sup>	-	-	1	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	05	-	05
	3 <sup>rd</sup>	10	3	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	11	04	15
	5 <sup>rd</sup>	4	-	3	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	11	-	11
M.TECH	1 <sup>st</sup>	2	1	3	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	08	02	10
	3 <sup>rd</sup>	3	1	6	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	10	02	12
MCA	1 <sup>st</sup> New (A)	8	-	7	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	19	-	19
	1 <sup>st</sup> Lateral (B)	10	-	02	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	12
	3 <sup>rd</sup>	9	2	8	2	-	-	3	-	-	-	20	04	24

#### d) Detailed Information of Ph.D. Scholars Enrolled

Course	ST		SC		OBC		Gen		EWS		Divyangjan		Total	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
Ph.D	2				3								05	

## e) Detailed Information of Students currently pursuing Ph. D. in the Department/Institute

Sl.	Name of the Scholar	Names of the Supervisor	Title of the Ph.D. Thesis	Registration Number	Date of Admission
1	Bomken Kamdak Bam	Prof. Utpal Bhattacharjee	Tonal word Recognition and Understanding: A Context Based Approach with Reference to Language of Arunachal Pradesh	RGU/RS-821/2018 26.09.2018	12.10.2015
2	Hem Chandra Das	Prof. Utpal Bhattacharjee	Design and Development of a Dialect Independent Speech Recognition System for Assamese Language	RGU/RS-822/2018 26.09.2018	12.10.2015
3	Marinal Jyoti Sarma	Dr. Marpe Sora	Intention Detection Using Speech and Body Language	RGU/RS-877/2019 23.08.2019	06.09.2017
4	Lobsang Darge	Prof. Utpal Bhattacharjee	Identification and Analysis of Emotional Changes in Speech During a Telephonic Conversation	RGU/RS-853/2019 23.08.2019	06.09.2017
5	Bhaskar Jyoti Chutia	Prof. Utpal Bhattacharjee	Design and Development of a Robust Spoofing Countermeasure System for Speaker Verification to Address the Replay & Speech Synthesis Attacks	RGU/RS-870/2019 23.08.2019	06.09.2017
6	Tamchi Yani	Prof. Utpal Bhattacharjee	Design and Development of Advanced Feature Selection Algorithm for Stable Biomarker Detection with Reference to Alzheimer's Disease	RGU/RS-953/2021 20.12.2020	29.08.2018
7	Harih Nabam	Prof. Utpal Bhattacharjee	Classification and Detection of Rice Plant Diseases Using Artificial Intelligence	RGU/RS-1147/2022 17.02.2021	17.02.2021
8	Amit Kr. Mandal	Dr. Firos A	Understanding the Role of Text In Image Memorability Using Deep Learning Techniques	RGU/RS-1124/2022 16.02.2021	16.02.2021
9	Rubi Sharma	Prof. Utpal Bhattacharjee	Design and Development of a Fast Speech Enhancement Framework with Transfer Learning from Deep end-to-end Speech Recognition Models	RGU/RS-1123/2022 17.02.2021	17.02.2021
10	Ani Taggu	Prof. Utpal Bhattacharjee	Construction of Adi Language Part-of-Speech Corpus Using Machine Learning Techniques	RGU/RS-1290/2023 18.04.2022	09.10.2019
11	Gyati Yubbey	Dr. Marpe Sora	Design and Development of Speech Recognizer System for Apatani Tonal Language of Arunachal Pradesh	RGU/RS-1259/2023 02.09.2021	29.08.2018
12	Simanta Saikia	Dr. Firos A	A Study and Design of a Deep Learning Based Intrusion Detection System Against Polymorphic Attacks in IoT Environment	RGU/RS-1246/2023 04.09.2021	04.09.2021



13	Rita Garam	Dr. Marpe Sora	Design and Analysis of Cancer Detection Model Using Deep Learning	RGU/RS-1245/2023 03.09.2021	03.09.2021
14	Rakesh Sahani	Dr. Firos A	A Study and Design of a Deep Learning Technique for Identification of Emotion in Text Based on Semantic and Syntactic Relations	A/F	05.09.2021
15	Charkrendra Gogoi	Dr. Marpe Sora	Automatic Identification of Ethno medicinal Plants of Arunachal Pradesh Using Transfer Learning	RGU/RS-1282/2023 03.09.2021	03.09.2021

f) **Detailed Information of Ph.D. Awarded by the Department**

Sl.	Name of the Scholar	Names of the Supervisor	Title of the Ph.D. Thesis	Date of Registration/Admission	Date of Award
1.	Satish Kumar Das	Prof. Utpal Bhattacharjee	"Design and Development of a Robust Speaker Authentication System for Emotional Speech with Reference to the Languages of Arunachal Pradesh	27.08.2015	24.11.2022
2.	Ajit Kumar Singh Yadav	Dr. Marpe Sora	"Text Mining Approach for Fraud Detection in Financial Statements Based on Optimized Deep Learning"	20.08.2020	30.10.2022

6. **RESEARCH PROJECTS / POLICY DOCUMENTS**a) **Ongoing Sponsored Projects / Policy Documents**

Sl.	Principal Investigator	Title of the Project	Sponsoring Agency	Amount Sanctioned (Rs. in Lakh)	Co-investigator(s)	Duration
1.	Bhaskar Jyoti Chutia	Design And Development Of A Robot For Crop Related Disease Inspection Based On Machine Learning And Iot Technologies	Seed Money Grant, RGU	2 Lakhs only	NIL	2 years (ongoing)
2.	Firos A	Community radio service , Rajiv Gandhi University	Rajiv Gandhi University	22 Lakhs	NIL	21.04.2014 to till date

b) **Completed Sponsored Projects / Policy Documents**

Sl.	Principal Investigator	Title of the Project	Sponsoring Agency	Amount Sanctioned (Rs. in Lakh)	Co-investigator(s)	Duration

c) **Ongoing Consultancy Projects**

Sl.	Name of the Consultant(s)	Title of the Consultancy Project	Sponsoring Agency	Amount Sanctioned (Rs. in Lakh)	Date of Award and Duration

d) **Completed Consultancy Projects**

Sl.	Name of the Consultant(s)	Title of the Consultancy Project	Sponsoring Agency	Amount Sanctioned (Rs. in Lakh)	Duration

7. **SEMINARS / WORKSHOPS / CONFERENCES / SHORT-TERM COURSES / FDP / OUTREACH PROGRAMMES etc. ORGANISED BY THE DEPARTMENT**

Sl.	Name of Convener / Coordinator etc.	Title of the Seminar / Workshop / Conference / Short-Term Course / Outreach programme	Sponsored by	Date	Whether international / national / State / Regional / University Level
1.	Dr. Rahul Chandra Kushwaha	Seminar on Quality Improvement Programme in Science and Technology	RGU	October 13, 2022	University Level

8. **WEBINARS / e-WORKSHOPS / e-CONFERENCES / e-SHORT-TERM COURSES / e-FDP etc. ORGANISED BY THE DEPARTMENT**

Sl.	Name of Convener / Coordinator etc.	Title of the Seminar / Workshop / Conference / Short-Term Course / Outreach programme	Sponsored by	Date	Whether international / national / State / Regional / University Level
1.	Firos A	"Cyber Jaagrookta (Awareness) Diwas" (Seminar) in association with CERT-In, Ministry of Electronics and Information Technology (MeitY) , New Delhi -110003	Ministry of Electronics and Information Technology (MeitY) , New Delhi -110003	02-11-2022	National

9. **RESEARCH PUBLICATIONS OF THE FACULTIES**a) **Number of Research Publications by the Department/ Institute**

Sl.	Type of Publications	International	National	Others
1.	Referred Journals			
2.	Other Reputed Journals			
3.	Articles / Chapters in Books			
4.	Books published as Author / Editor			
5.	Conference Proceedings			

b) **Details of Publications in Referred Journals**

Sl.	Name of the Author(s)	Title of the Paper	Name of the Journal	ISSN No.	Volume , Issue & page Nos.	Year of Publication	Indexed in UGC CARE Group I / Group II [(WOS (AHCI/ SCI(E)/ SSCI), Scopus] / IEEE / ABDC etc.	Latest Impact Factor
1	Naveen Chakravarthy Sattaru; Sunil Shukla; Kanchan; Pratik Shrestha; Sushma Jaiswal; A Firos	Evaluation of Cluster Approach for Detecting Black Hole Attacks in Wireless Ad Hoc Networks using Deep Learning	ieeexplore.ieee.org(IEEE)	ISSN: 978-1-6654-3789-9 (Online)	pages 821-825	2022	Scopus	-

2	Kaisar Hussain Shah1, Zahoor Ahmad Malik, G. Balakrishnan, K.Ramanan, S Padmakala, Sandeep Rout, <b>Firos A</b>	Integration Of IoT And Cloud Computing-Based Innovation Of Wireless Sensor Network Technology For Health Care Architecture And Agriculture Applications	International Journal of Food and Nutritional Sciences	ISSN: 2320 – 7876	Vol.11, Iss 8,404-414	2022	UGC CARE Group I	
3	Sanjeev Kumar Thalari, Muzafar Ahmad Mir, Rachana Jaiswal, T.Prakash, S Padmakala, V Jaiganesh, <b>Firos A</b>	Integration Of IoT And Cloud Computing-Based Innovation Of Wireless Sensor Network Technology For Health Care Architecture And Agriculture Applications	International Journal of Food and Nutritional Sciences	ISSN: 2320 – 7876	Vol.11, Iss 8,466-484	2022	UGC CARE Group I	
4	A. Chaturvedi, A. Bhardwaj, D. Singh, B. Pant, J. L. A. Gonz��les and <b>Firos A</b>	Integration of DL on Multi-Carrier Non-Orthogonal Multiple Access System with Simultaneous Wireless Information and Power Transfer	ieeexplore.ieee.org(IEEE)	2023, ISSN: 2767-7362 (Online	pp. 640-643,	2023	Scopus	
5	Mrinal Jyoti Sarma Marpe Sora Bhaskar Jyoti Chutia	Video Summarization Techniques: Evolution and Observation	YMER (Scopus Active 2022, Care UGC Group-II, ISSN-0044-0477)	Issue 12, December-2022	Volume 21	2022	Group II	
6	Mrinal Jyoti Sarma Marpe Sora Bhaskar Jyoti Chutia Satish Kumar Das	Object Detection as a method for Accurate Video Summarization.	GIS Science Journal (An UGC-CARE Approved Group-II Journal)	Issue 12, December-2022)	Volume 9	2022	Group II	

7	Rupam Sharma et.al	Plant and Salamander Inspired Network Attack Detection and Data Recovery Model	Sensors	1424-8220	(reviewer accepted, waiting editors decision)	2023	SCIE	3.87
8	Satish Kumar Das, Amit Kumar Mandal, Utpal Bhattacharjee	Review of Performance Factors of Emotional Speaker Recognition System: Features, Feature Extraction Approaches and Databases	RT&A, No 3 (63) (Reliability : Theory & Applications	1932-2321	Volume 16, Page nos. 132-148	2021	UGC CARE Group I	0
9	Amit Kumar Mandal, Satish Kumar Das, Utpal Bhattacharjee	Speech Emotion Recognition Classifiers: A Literature Review	Solid State Technology	0038-111X	Volume : 64, Issue: 2, Page nos. 5215-5230,	2021	UGC CARE Group I	

#### c) Details of Publications in Other Reputed Journals

Sl.	Name of the Author(s)	Title of the Paper	Name of the Journal	ISSN No.	Volume, Issue & page Nos.	Year of Publication

#### d) Details of Articles / Chapters Published in Books

Sl.	Name of Author(s)	Title of the Article / Chapter	Book Title & Editor(s)	Publisher	Volume / Page nos.	ISBN / e-ISBN / DOI	Year of Publication
1.	Firos A	Chapter 10 : Parameterized Fuzzy Measures Decision Making Model Based on Preference Leveled Evaluation pp 107-127	1st Edition ; Big Data Analytics - Digital Marketing and Decision-Making	Routledge ( CRC Taylor and Francis)	Vol1 ,pp 202-231	9781032310305	2022
2.	Hem Chandra Das and Utpal Bhattacharjee	"Assamese Dialect Identification using Semi-Supervised Learning"	Applied Intelligence and Computing & IEEE	IEEE	694-697	-	2022
3.	Tamchi Yani and Utpal Bhattacharjee	"Comparison of Classification Method for Alzheimer's Disease Detection	Computational Vision and Bio – Inspired Computing & Springer Nature, Singapore	Springer Nature	221-228	-	2023

## e) Details of Text Books / Edited books Published as Author or as Editor

Sl.	Name of Author(s)	Name of the Book	Publisher	ISBN / e-ISBN / DOI	Year of Publication

## f) Details of Publications in Conference Proceedings

Sl.	Name of the Author(s)	Title of the Paper	Details of Conference Proceedings	ISBN / ISSN / e-ISBN / DOI	Year of Publication
1.	Zahid Ahmed, Sikdar Md S Askari, Sufal Das	Comparative Analysis of Recent Data-Level Methods for Imbalance Classification	4 <sup>th</sup> International Conference on Computing and Communication Systems(i3cs)	DOI No: 10.1109/I3CS58314.2023.10127254	2023

## 10. INVITED LECTURES BY THE FACULTY

Sl.	Name of the Faculty	Title of the Lecture	Title of Conference / Seminar / Symposia / Workshop etc.	Delivered as Keynote Speaker / Resource Person etc.	Date (DD-MM-YYYY)	Organised by	Whether international / national / State Level
1.	Bhaskar Jyoti Chutia	Advanced Skills on MS Power point and MS Word	One Day Workshop on Advanced Skills in MS Office	Resource Person	16-11-2022	Department of Management, RGU	State
2.	Bhaskar Jyoti Chutia	Microsoft Office and Digital Poster making	One Day Workshop on MS Office	Resource Person	09-02-2023	Placement Cell & Career Counselling Cell, RGU	National Level
3.	Firos A	R Basics	National workshop on R programming for social Sciences Research and data analytics	Resource Person	16-09-2022	Department of Economics, Jamia Millia Islamia, New Delhi-110025, India	National Level
4.	Sikdar Md S Askari	Artificial Intelligence and Machine Learning in Quality Engineering	Applications of Machine Learning in Quality Engineering	Resource Person	14-11-2022	Dept. of CSE, University of Science and Technology, Meghalaya	International

## 11. RESEARCH PAPERS PRESENTED IN CONFERENCES / SEMINARS / SYMPOSIA / WORKSHOPS etc. BY THE FACULTY

Sl.	Name of the Faculty	Title of the Paper Presented	Title of Conference / Seminar / Symposia / Workshop etc.	Date with Year	Organised by	Whether international / national / State Level
1.	Bomken Kamdak Bam	Analysis of Acoustic Features in Context to Apatani Isolated Tonal Words using MFCC Feature Extraction technique.	National Conference on Chemical and Biochemical Engineering (NCCBE-23)	08-04-2023	Chemical and Biochemical Engineering (NCCBE-23), Bangalore, India	National

2.	Dr. Rahul Chandra Kushwaha	Improving Online Learning through Educational Data Mining and Learning Analytics	4th European Advanced Educational Technology Conference (EAET-2023)	17-03-2023 to 19-03-2023	University of Oxford, Oxford, United Kingdom	International
----	----------------------------	--	---	--------------------------	--	---------------

## 12. SPECIAL LECTURE / POPULAR LECTURE / EXPERT TALK DELIVERED BY THE EMINENT RESOURCE PERSONS

Sl.	Name of the Resource Person	Name of the Institute / Department of the Resource Person	Topic of the Lecture / Talk delivered	Date (DD-MM-YYYY)

## 13. ACHIEVEMENTS OF STUDENTS

Sl.	Name of the Examination	No. of students Qualified
13.	JRF	
14.	NET	
15.	SLET	03
16.	GATE	
17.	Civil Service (Arunachal Pradesh Public Service Commission)	
18.	Others ( <i>Please specify</i> )	

## 14. ACADEMIC EXCELLENCE AND ACHIEVEMENT BY THE FACULTY

## 15. ANY OTHER ACTIVITIES OF THE DEPARTMENT (INCLUDING STUDY TOUR, FIELD WORKS ETC.)

## 16. A BRIEF SUMMARY OF MAJOR ACTIVITIES DURING THE YEAR IN THE DEPARTMENT / INSTITUTE

Sl.	Areas / activities	Figures (in numbers only)
1.	Total no. articles published in Referred Journals (by all teachers)	09
2.	Total no. of Book chapters published (by all teachers)	03
3.	Total no. of Conferences/ seminars attended (by all teachers)	02
4.	Total no. of Ph.D. awarded	02
5.	Total no. Seminars organised	01
6.	Total no. of Webinars organised	01
7.	Major activities (in few words / sentences) during the year for reporting	1. Six students of our MCA final year students attended DST sponsored Research Exposure cum Training Program at NEIST, Jorhat Assam during , month of February-April, 2023 2. Department organised cleanliness drive titled "Swachhta Hi Seva" along with NSS unit of the department, 20 <sup>th</sup> -21 <sup>st</sup> October, 2022
8.	Others, if any	Four faculty members have Attended Two Week long ATAL FDP at NERIST from 20 <sup>th</sup> – 25 <sup>th</sup> Feb 2023 (Online Mode) and 27 <sup>th</sup> Feb – 3 <sup>rd</sup> March 2023 (Offline Mode)

## DEPARTMENT OF ELECTRONICS AND COMMUNICATION ENGINEERING

1. **FACULTY** : ENGINEERING AND TECHNOLOGY
2. **YEAR OF ESTABLISHMENT** : 2015
3. **ACADEMIC PROGRAMMES OFFERED** : M.Tech., M.Sc. (Electronics) and Ph.D.
4. **DETAILS OF FACULTY MEMBERS** : 04

Sl.	Name	Highest Qualification	Designation	Areas of Research Interest
1	Ms.Champa Tanga	M.Tech	Assistant Professor	Wireless Communication ,Networking ,CCRN,MIMO
2	Dr. Maibam Sanju Meetei	Ph.D.	Associate Professor	MEMS, AI AND EMBEDDED SYSTEM
3	Dr. Jagdeep Rahul	Ph.D.	Associate Professor	Biomedical Signal Processing and Artificial Intelligence
4	Dr. Kurmendra	Ph.D.	Assistant Professor	MEMS

### 5. STUDENT ENROLMENT

#### a) PG / UG/ Diploma / Certificate Course/ Others (Please Specify)

Sl.	Name of the Course	Intake capacity	Applications Received	No. Students Admitted
10.	M.Sc.(Electronics)	12(1)	15	03
11.	M.Tech	18(2)	07	05

#### b) Ph.D.

Sl.	Name of the Course	Intake capacity	Applications Received	No. Students Admitted
1	Ph.D.	8	10	02

#### c) Detailed Information of Students Enrolled (in numbers) in PG / UG / Diploma/ Certificate Course/ Others (Please Specify)

Name of Course	Sem ester	ST		SC		OBC-NCL		Gen		EWS		Divyangjan		Ex. Ser.		Sports		Supernum erary		Total		Grand Total
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	0	M	F		
M.Tech	1 <sup>st</sup> Sem	5																	5	0	5	
M.Tech	3 <sup>rd</sup> Sem	2																	2	0	2	
M.Sc.(el ectronic s)	1 <sup>st</sup> Sem	2	1																2	1	3	

#### d) Detailed Information of Ph.D. Scholars Enrolled

Course	ST		SC		OBC		Gen		EWS		Divyangjan		Total	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
Ph.D.		1			2								2	1

#### e) Detailed Information of Students currently pursuing Ph. D. in the Department/Institute

Sl.	Name of the Scholar	Names of the Supervisor	Title of the Ph.D. Thesis	Registration Number	Date of Admission
1	Amar Bahadur Biswakarma	Dr. Jagdeep Rahul and Dr. Kurmendra	Artificial Intelligence based approach for cardiac arrhythmia classification	RGU/RS-1222/2022	3 <sup>rd</sup> Sept,2021
2	Champa Tanga	Dr. Jagdeep Rahul	NA		29 <sup>th</sup> Aug,2022
3	L.Bobinson Singha	Dr. Maibam Sanju Meetei	NA		29 <sup>th</sup> Aug,2022

## f) Detailed Information of Ph.D. Awarded by the Department

Sl.	Name of the Scholar	Names of the Supervisor	Title of the Ph.D. Thesis	Date of Registration/Admission	Date of Award

## g) Detailed information of M.Tech. Awarded by the Department

Sl.	Name of the Scholar	Names of the Supervisor	Title of the Ph.D. Thesis	Date of Registration/Admission	Date of Award
1	Mr. Likha Tadh	Dr. Jagdeep Rahul	Cardiac Arrhythmia classification using machine learning approach	20/MTE/01	20/06/2022
2	Ms. Tage Kunya	Ms. Champa Tanga	Study of Threshold selection in spectrum sensing in cooperative cognitive radio networks	20/MTE/02	20/06/2022
3	Mr. Dibakar Nath	Dr. Kurmendra	Designing of a Compact Rectangular Microstrip Patch Antenna for S and C band Applications	20/MTE/03	20/06/2022

## 6. RESEARCH PROJECTS / POLICY DOCUMENTS

## a) Ongoing Sponsored Projects / Policy Documents

Sl.	Principal Investigator	Title of the Project	Sponsoring Agency	Amount Sanctioned (Rs. in Lakh)	Co-investigator(s)	Duration

## b) Completed Sponsored Projects / Policy Documents

Sl.	Principal Investigator	Title of the Project	Sponsoring Agency	Amount Sanctioned (Rs. in Lakh)	Co-investigator(s)	Duration

## c) Ongoing Consultancy Projects

Sl.	Name of the Consultant(s)	Title of the Consultancy Project	Sponsoring Agency	Amount Sanctioned (Rs. in Lakh)	Date of Award and Duration

## d) Completed Consultancy Projects

Sl.	Name of the Consultant(s)	Title of the Consultancy Project	Sponsoring Agency	Amount Sanctioned (Rs. in Lakh)	Duration

## 7. SEMINARS / WORKSHOPS / CONFERENCES / SHORT-TERM COURSES / FDP / OUTREACH PROGRAMMES etc. ORGANISED BY THE DEPARTMENT

Sl.	Name of Convener / Coordinator etc.	Title of the Seminar / Workshop / Conference / Short-Term Course / Outreach programme	Sponsored by	Date	Whether international / national / State / Regional / University Level
1	Dr. Maibam Sanju Meetei	Cctv Installation Technician (Pmkyv 3.0)	GOI	30 <sup>th</sup> March, 30 May, 2022	Regional



2	Dr. Maibam Sanju Meetei	Universal Happiness In Post-Truth Era-Market, Media, Technology And Global Well-Being: An Educational Perspective For Next Gen	Rgu And Other Sponsors	27-04-2022 to -29-04-2022	International
3	Dr. Maibam Sanju Meetei	Three Day National Workshop On Research And Publication	RGU	9-11-2022 to 11-11-2022	National

**8. WEBINARS / e-WORKSHOPS / e-CONFERENCES / e-SHORT-TERM COURSES / e-FDP etc. ORGANISED BY THE DEPARTMENT**

Sl.	Name of Convener / Coordinator etc.	Title of the Seminar / Workshop / Conference / Short-Term Course / Outreach programme	Sponsored by	Date	Whether international / national / State / Regional / University Level

**9. RESEARCH PUBLICATIONS OF THE FACULTIES**

**a) Number of Research Publications by the Department/ Institute**

Sl.	Type of Publications	International	National	Others
1.	Referred Journals	6		
2.	Other Reputed Journals	01		
3.	Articles / Chapters in Books	02		
4.	Books published as Author / Editor			
5.	Conference Proceedings			

**b) Details of Publications in Referred Journals**

Sl.	Name of the Author(s)	Title of the Paper	Name of the Journal	ISSN No.	Volume, Issue & page Nos.	Year of Publication	Indexed in UGC CARE Group I / Group II [(WOS (AHCI/ SCI(E)/ SSCI), Scopus] / IEEE / ABDC etc.	Latest Impact Factor (Thomson Reuters only)
1	Maibam Sanju Meetei, Heisnam Shanjit Singh, Rakesh Sharma, Ningthoukhongjam Vikimchandra Singh	Theoretical Modelling and Simulation of Circular Diaphragm-based Comb Drive Capacitive Pressure Sensor (CD-CDCPS)	International Journal of Engineering Trends and Technology	2231 – 5381	Volume 70 Issue 5, 37-45	2022	SCOPUS	
2	Maibam Sanju Meetei <sup>1</sup>	Quantification Of Methane (Marsh) Gas Using Resilient Backpropagation Neural Network	Multilogic In Science	2277-7601	Volume 13 Issue 46, 710-712	2023	NAAS	

3	Maibam Sanju Meetei <sup>1</sup>	A comparative study of different multi-layer preceptorn learning algorithm with raw and normalized for classification of methane and hydrogen	International Journal of Statistics and Applied Mathematics	2456-1452	Volume SP-8 Issue 1: 43-47	2023	NAAS	
4	Lakhan Dev Sharma, Jagdeep Rahul, Apeksha Aggarwal, and Vijay Kumar Bohat	An improved cardiac arrhythmia classification using stationary wavelet transform decomposed short duration QRS segment and Bi-LSTM network	Multidimensi onal Systems and Signal Processing	1573-0824	Vol-34, Issue-4, Pages 503-520	March, 2023	SCI(E)	2.03
5	M Krishna Chaitanya, Lakhan Dev Sharma, Jagdeep Rahul, Diksha Sharma, and Amarjit Roy	Artificial intelligence-based approach for categorization of COVID-19 ECG images in presence of other cardiovascular disorders	Biomedical Physics & Engineering Express	2057-1976	Vol-9, Issue-3, Pages 1-13	March 2023	Scopus	NA
6	Kurmendra, Rajesh Kumar	RF micro-electro-mechanical system (MEMS) capacitive switch performance parameters and improvement strategies	Microsystem Technologie s	1432-1858	Vol. 28, pp. 1765–1783	2022	SCI	2012

## c) Details of Publications in Other Reputed Journals

Sl.	Name of the Author(s)	Title of the Paper	Name of the Journal	ISSN No.	Volume, Issue & page Nos.	Year of Publication
1	Maibam Sanju Meetei, Nabam Naga, Nyari Taji and Rakesh Sharma	Modelling and Simulation of Square Diaphragm Touch Mode Capacitive Pressure Sensor (TMCPs)	International Journal of Mechanical Engineering	0974-5823	Vol. 8 No. 1: 13-21	2023

## d) Details of Articles / Chapters Published in Books

Sl.	Name of Author(s)	Title of the Article / Chapter	Book Title & Editor(s)	Publisher	Volume / Page nos.	ISBN / e-ISBN / DOI	Year of Publication
1	Jagdeep Rahul, Lakhan Dev Sharma, Rishav Bhardwaj, and Ram Sewak Singh	Disease Detection in Tomato Leaves Using Raspberry Pi-Based Machine Learning Model	<i>Lecture Notes in Electrical Engineering</i> , Rajeev Agrawal, Pabitra Mitra, Arindam Pal, and Madhu Sharma Gaur	Springer, Singapore	425-434	978-981-19-8136-4.	2023

2	Champa Tanga, Jyotari Bora, Md. Anwar Hussain, and Karik Lego	Study of Sum Rate Performance of Cooperative Cognitive Radio Networks Using MIMO	<i>Lecture Notes in Electrical Engineering</i> , B. Mishra and M. Tiwari	Springer, Singapore	757-766	978-981-19-0312-0-75	2023
---	---	--	--	---------------------	---------	----------------------	------

## e) Details of Text Books / Edited books Published as Author or as Editor

Sl.	Name of Author(s)	Name of the Book	Publisher	ISBN / e-ISBN / DOI	Year of Publication

## f) Details of Publications in Conference Proceedings

Sl.	Name of the Author(s)	Title of the Paper	Details of Conference Proceedings	ISBN / ISSN / e-ISBN / DOI	Year of Publication

## 10. INVITED LECTURES BY THE FACULTY

Sl.	Name of the Faculty	Title of the Lecture	Title of Conference / Seminar / Symposia / Workshop etc.	Delivered as Keynote Speaker / Resource Person etc.	Date (DD-MM-YYYY)	Organised by	Whether international / national / State Level

## 11. RESEARCH PAPERS PRESENTED IN CONFERENCES / SEMINARS / SYMPOSIA / WORKSHOPS etc. BY THE FACULTY

Sl.	Name of the Faculty	Title of the Paper Presented	Title of Conference / Seminar / Symposia / Workshop etc.	Date with Year	Organised by	Whether international / national / State Level

## 12. SPECIAL LECTURE / POPULAR LECTURE / EXPERT TALK DELIVERED BY THE EMINENT RESOURCE PERSONS

Sl.	Name of the Resource Person	Name of the Institute / Department of the Resource Person	Topic of the Lecture / Talk delivered	Date (DD-MM-YYYY)

## 13. ACHIEVEMENTS OF STUDENTS

Sl.	Name of the Examination	No. of students Qualified
1	JRF	
2	NET	
3	SLET	
4	GATE	
5	Civil Service (Arunachal Pradesh Public Service Commission)	
6	Others ( <i>Please specify</i> )	

## 14. ACADEMIC EXCELLENCE AND ACHIEVEMENT BY THE FACULTY

## 15. ANY OTHER ACTIVITIES OF THE DEPARTMENT (INCLUDING STUDY TOUR, FIELD WORKS ETC.)

## 16. A BRIEF SUMMARY OF MAJOR ACTIVITIES DURING THE YEAR IN THE DEPARTMENT / INSTITUTE

Sl.	Areas / activities	Figures (in numbers only)
1.	Total no. articles published in Referred Journals (by all teachers)	6
2.	Total no. of Book chapters published (by all teachers)	2
3.	Total no. of Conferences/ seminars attended (by all teachers)	
4.	Total no. of Ph.D. awarded	
5.	Total no. Seminars organised	3
6.	Total no. of Webinars organised	
7.	Major activities (in few words / sentences) during the year for reporting	
8.	Others, if any	1(other reputed journals)

**Faculty of Agricultural Sciences**

Department of Agricultural Science  
Department of Agricultural Engineering  
Department of Agricultural Economics  
Department of Genetics and Plant Breeding  
Department of Entomology  
Department of Agronomy  
Department of Horticulture  
Department of Plant Pathology  
Department of Soil Science and Agricultural Chemistry  
Department of Food Technology



## DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURAL SCIENCES

1. **FACULTY** : Agricultural Sciences
2. **YEAR OF ESTABLISHMENT** : 2020-21
3. **ACADEMIC PROGRAMMES OFFERED** : B.Sc and M.Sc
4. **DETAILS OF FACULTY MEMBERS** : Nil

Sl.	Name	Highest Qualification	Designation	Areas of Research Interest
1	Prof. Sumpam Tangjang	Ph.D	Dean/Coordinator/Head of the Department	Microbial -Ecology, Ecology, Bio-resource utilization and Bio-diversity conservation

5. **STUDENT ENROLMENT**a) **PG / UG/ Diploma / Certificate Course/ Others (Please Specify)**

Sl.	Name of the Course	Intake capacity	Applications Received	No. Students Admitted
1	B.Sc (Agriculture)	24	247	24
2	M.Sc (Agricultural Economics)	12	16	02
3	M.Sc (Agronomy)	12	61	11
4	M.Sc (Entomology)	12	14	04

b) **Ph.D.**

Sl.	Name of the Course	Intake capacity	Applications Received	No. Students Admitted
1.	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil

c) **Detailed Information of Students Enrolled (in numbers) in PG / UG / Diploma/ Certificate Course/ Others (Please Specify)**

Name of Course	Sem ester	ST		SC		OBC-NCL		Gen		EWS		Divyang jan		Ex. Ser.		Sports		Sup ernu mer ary	Total		Grand Total
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	0	M	F	
BSc.(Agri)	1st SEM	9	12	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	14	24
BSc.(Agri)	3rd SEM	7	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	4	11
MSc (Agri Eco)	1st SEM	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	02
-do-	3rd SEM	0	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	1	01
M.Sc (Agronomy)	1st SEM	6	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	5	11
-do-	3rd SEM	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	1	06
M.Sc (Entomology)	1st SEM	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	04
	3rd SEM	2		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	0	02

## d) Detailed Information of Ph.D. Scholars Enrolled

Course	ST		SC		OBC		Gen		EWS		Divyangjan		Total	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
Ph.D.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Nil	Nil

## e) Detailed Information of Students currently pursuing Ph. D. in the Department/Institute

Sl.	Name of the Scholar	Names of the Supervisor	Title of the Ph.D. Thesis	Registration Number	Date of Admission
41.	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil

## f) Detailed Information of Ph.D. Awarded by the Department

Sl.	Name of the Scholar	Names of the Supervisor	Title of the Ph.D. Thesis	Date of Registration/Admission	Date of Award
1.	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil

## 6. RESEARCH PROJECTS / POLICY DOCUMENTS

## a) Ongoing Sponsored Projects / Policy Documents

Sl.	Principal Investigator	Title of the Project	Sponsoring Agency	Amount Sanctioned (Rs. in Lakh)	Co-investigator(s)	Duration
	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil

## b) Completed Sponsored Projects / Policy Documents

Sl.	Principal Investigator	Title of the Project	Sponsoring Agency	Amount Sanctioned (Rs. in Lakh)	Co-investigator(s)	Duration
	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil

## c) Ongoing Consultancy Projects

Sl.	Name of the Consultant(s)	Title of the Consultancy Project	Sponsoring Agency	Amount Sanctioned (Rs. in Lakh)	Date of Award and Duration
	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil

## d) Completed Consultancy Projects

Sl.	Name of the Consultant(s)	Title of the Consultancy Project	Sponsoring Agency	Amount Sanctioned (Rs. in Lakh)	Duration
	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil

## 7. SEMINARS / WORKSHOPS / CONFERENCES / SHORT-TERM COURSES / FDP / OUTREACH PROGRAMMES etc. ORGANISED BY THE DEPARTMENT

Sl.	Name of Convener / Coordinator etc.	Title of the Seminar / Workshop / Conference / Short-Term Course / Outreach programme	Sponsored by	Date	Whether international / national / State / Regional / University Level
	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil

## 8. WEBINARS / e-WORKSHOPS / e-CONFERENCES / e-SHORT-TERM COURSES / e-FDP etc. ORGANISED BY THE DEPARTMENT

Sl.	Name of Convener / Coordinator etc.	Title of the Seminar / Workshop / Conference / Short-Term Course / Outreach programme	Sponsored by	Date	Whether international / national / State / Regional / University Level
	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil



**9. RESEARCH PUBLICATIONS OF THE FACULTIES****a) Number of Research Publications by the Department/ Institute**

Sl.	Type of Publications	International	National	Others
1.	Referred Journals	Nil	Nil	Nil
2.	Other Reputed Journals	Nil	Nil	Nil
3.	Articles / Chapters in Books	Nil	Nil	Nil
4.	Books published as Author / Editor	Nil	Nil	Nil
5.	Conference Proceedings	Nil	Nil	Nil

**b) Details of Publications in Referred Journals**

Sl.	Name of the Author(s)	Title of the Paper	Name of the Journal	ISSN No.	Volume, Issue & page Nos.	Year of Publication	Indexed in UGC CARE Group I / Group II [(WOS (AHCI/ SCI(E)/ SSCI), Scopus] / IEEE / ABDC etc.	Latest Impact Factor
1	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil

**c) Details of Publications in Other Reputed Journals**

Sl.	Name of the Author(s)	Title of the Paper	Name of the Journal	ISSN No.	Volume, Issue & page Nos.	Year of Publication
1	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil

**d) Details of Articles / Chapters Published in Books**

Sl.	Name of Author(s)	Title of the Article / Chapter	Book Title & Editor(s)	Publisher	Volume / Page nos.	ISBN / e-ISBN / DOI	Year of Publication
1	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil

**e) Details of Text Books / Edited books Published as Author or as Editor**

Sl.	Name of Author(s)	Name of the Book	Publisher	ISBN / e-ISBN / DOI	Year of Publication
	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil

**f) Details of Publications in Conference Proceedings**

Sl.	Name of the Author(s)	Title of the Paper	Details of Conference Proceedings	ISBN / ISSN / e-ISBN / DOI	Year of Publication
1	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil

**10. INVITED LECTURES BY THE FACULTY**

Sl.	Name of the Faculty	Title of the Lecture	Title of Conference / Seminar / Symposia / Workshop etc.	Delivered as Keynote Speaker / Resource Person etc.	Date	Organised by	Whether international / national / State Level
	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil

**11. RESEARCH PAPERS PRESENTED IN CONFERENCES / SEMINARS / SYMPOSIA / WORKSHOPS etc. BY THE FACULTY**

Sl.	Name of the Faculty	Title of the Paper Presented	Title of Conference / Seminar / Symposia / Workshop etc.	Date with Year	Organised by	Whether international / national / State Level
	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil

**12. SPECIAL LECTURE / POPULAR LECTURE / EXPERT TALK DELIVERED BY THE EMINENT RESOURCE PERSONS**

Sl.	Name of the Resource Person	Name of the Institute / Department of the Resource Person	Topic of the Lecture / Talk delivered	Date (DD-MM-YYYY)
	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil

**13. ACHIEVEMENTS OF STUDENTS**

Sl.	Name of the Examination	No. of students Qualified
1	JRF	Nil
2	NET	Nil
3	SLET	Nil
4	GATE	Nil
5	Civil Service (Arunachal Pradesh Public Service Commission)	Nil
6	Others ( <i>Please specify</i> )	Nil

**14. ACADEMIC EXCELLENCE AND ACHIEVEMENT BY THE FACULTY****15. ANY OTHER ACTIVITIES OF THE DEPARTMENT (INCLUDING STUDY TOUR, FIELD WORKS ETC.)****16. A BRIEF SUMMARY OF MAJOR ACTIVITIES DURING THE YEAR IN THE DEPARTMENT / INSTITUTE**

Sl.	Areas / activities	Figures (in numbers only)
1.	Total no. articles published in Referred Journals (by all teachers)	Nil
2.	Total no. of Book chapters published (by all teachers)	Nil
3.	Total no. of Conferences/ seminars attended (by all teachers)	Nil
4.	Total no. of Ph.D. awarded	Nil
5.	Total no. Seminars organised	Nil
6.	Total no. of Webinars organised	Nil
7.	Major activities (in few words / sentences) during the year for reporting	Nil
8.	Others, if any	Nil

## DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING

1. **FACULTY** : Agricultural Sciences
2. **YEAR OF ESTABLISHMENT** : 2020
3. **ACADEMIC PROGRAMMES OFFERED** : Nil
4. **DETAILS OF FACULTY MEMBERS** : 1

Sl.	Name	Highest Qualification	Designation	Areas of Research Interest
1	Dr. N R N V Gowripathi Rao	PhD	Assistant Professor	Farm Machinery

### 5. STUDENT ENROLMENT

#### a) PG / UG/ Diploma / Certificate Course/ Others (Please Specify)

Sl.	Name of the Course	Intake capacity	Applications Received	No. Students Admitted
1	Nil			

#### b) Ph.D.

Sl.	Name of the Course	Intake capacity	Applications Received	No. Students Admitted
1.	Nil			

#### c) Detailed Information of Students Enrolled (in numbers) in PG / UG / Diploma/ Certificate Course/ Others (Please Specify)

Name of Course	Sem ester	ST		SC		OBC-NCL		Gen		EWS		Divyan gjan		Ex. Ser.		Sports		Sup ern um erar y	Total		Gran d Total
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F		M	F	
Nil																		0			

#### d) Detailed Information of Ph.D. Scholars Enrolled

Course	ST		SC		OBC		Gen		EWS		Divyangjan		Total	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
Nil														

#### e) Detailed Information of Students currently pursuing Ph. D. in the Department/Institute

Sl.	Name of the Scholar	Names of the Supervisor	Title of the Ph.D. Thesis	Registration Number	Date of Admission
1	Nil				

#### f) Detailed Information of Ph.D. Awarded by the Department

Sl.	Name of the Scholar	Names of the Supervisor	Title of the Ph.D. Thesis	Date of Registration/Admission	Date of Award
	Nil				

### 7. RESEARCH PROJECTS / POLICY DOCUMENTS

**a) Ongoing Sponsored Projects / Policy Documents**

Sl.	Principal Investigator	Title of the Project	Sponsoring Agency	Amount Sanctioned (Rs. in Lakh)	Co-investigator(s)	Duration
	Nil					

**b) Completed Sponsored Projects / Policy Documents**

Sl.	Principal Investigator	Title of the Project	Sponsoring Agency	Amount Sanctioned (Rs. in Lakh)	Co-investigator(s)	Duration
	Nil					

**c) Ongoing Consultancy Projects**

Sl.	Name of the Consultant(s)	Title of the Consultancy Project	Sponsoring Agency	Amount Sanctioned (Rs. in Lakh)	Date of Award and Duration
	Nil				

**d) Completed Consultancy Projects**

Sl.	Name of the Consultant(s)	Title of the Consultancy Project	Sponsoring Agency	Amount Sanctioned (Rs. in Lakh)	Duration
	Nil				

**7. SEMINARS / WORKSHOPS / CONFERENCES / SHORT-TERM COURSES / FDP / OUTREACH PROGRAMMES etc. ORGANISED BY THE DEPARTMENT**

Sl.	Name of Convener / Coordinator etc.	Title of the Seminar / Workshop / Conference / Short-Term Course / Outreach programme	Sponsored by	Date	Whether international / national / State / Regional / University Level
1	Nil				

**8. WEBINARS / e-WORKSHOPS / e-CONFERENCES / e-SHORT-TERM COURSES / e-FDP etc. ORGANISED BY THE DEPARTMENT**

Sl.	Name of Convener / Coordinator etc.	Title of the Seminar / Workshop / Conference / Short-Term Course / Outreach programme	Sponsored by	Date	Whether international / national / State / Regional / University Level
1	Dr. N R N V Gowripathi Rao	NEP-2020	None	27 & 28 <sup>th</sup> July	National
2	Dr. N R N V Gowripathi Rao	Drone in Agriculture	None	14 September	National

**9. RESEARCH PUBLICATIONS OF THE FACULTIES****a) Number of Research Publications by the Department/ Institute**

Sl.	Type of Publications	International	National	Others
1.	Referred Journals			
2.	Other Reputed Journals			
3.	Articles / Chapters in Books			
4.	Books published as Author / Editor			
5.	Conference Proceedings	2		

**b) Details of Publications in Referred Journals**

Sl.	Name of the Author(s)	Title of the Paper	Name of the Journal	ISSN No.	Volume, Issue & page Nos.	Year of Publication	Indexed in UGC CARE Group I / Group II [(WOS (AHCI/ SCI(E)/ SSCI), Scopus] / IEEE / ABDC etc.	Latest Impact Factor

**c) Details of Publications in Other Reputed Journals**

Sl.	Name of the Author(s)	Title of the Paper	Name of the Journal	ISSN No.	Volume, Issue & page Nos.	Year of Publication

**d) Details of Articles/Chapters Published in Books**

Sl.	Name of Author(s)	Title of the Article / Chapter	Book Title & Editor(s)	Publisher	Volume / Page nos.	ISBN / e-ISBN / DOI	Year of Publication

**e) Details of Text Books / Edited books Published as Author or as Editor**

Sl.	Name of Author(s)	Name of the Book	Publisher	ISBN / e-ISBN / DOI	Year of Publication

**f) Details of Publications in Conference Proceedings**

Sl.	Name of the Author(s)	Title of the Paper	Details of Conference Proceedings	ISBN / ISSN / e-ISBN / DOI	Year of Publication
1.	Dr. Gowripathi Rao et.al	Phytoremediation of Wastewater through Implemented Wetland – A Review	E3S Web of Conferences	<a href="https://doi.org/10.1051/e3sconf/202340504026">https://doi.org/10.1051/e3sconf/202340504026</a>	2023
2	Dr. Gowripathi Rao et.al	A Comparative Study of Predicting Mental Distress in Patients via Social Media Interactions: Artificial Intelligence versus Ensemble Machine Learning Approaches	IEEE-Proceedings	Still under production	2024

**10. INVITED LECTURES BY THE FACULTY**

Sl.	Name of the Faculty	Title of the Lecture	Title of Conference / Seminar / Symposia / Workshop etc.	Delivered as Keynote Speaker / Resource Person etc.	Date	Organised by	Whether international / national / State Level
1	Dr. N R N V Gowripathi Rao	MATLAB	Artificial Intelligence and Machine Learning in Agriculture	Resource Person	13/01/2024	CIAE -ICAR	National

### 11. RESEARCH PAPERS PRESENTED IN CONFERENCES / SEMINARS / SYMPOSIA / WORKSHOPS etc. BY THE FACULTY

Sl.	Name of the Faculty	Title of the Paper Presented	Title of Conference / Seminar / Symposia / Workshop etc.	Date with Year	Organised by	Whether international / national / State Level
1.	Dr. Gowripathi Rao et.al	Phytoremediation of Wastewater through Implemented Wetland – A Review	E3S Web of Conferences	2023	E3S Web of Conferences	International
2	Dr. Gowripathi Rao et.al	A Comparative Study of Predicting Mental Distress in Patients via Social Media Interactions: Artificial Intelligence versus Ensemble Machine Learning Approaches	IEEE-Proceedings	2024	IEEE-Proceedings	International

### 12. SPECIAL LECTURE / POPULAR LECTURE / EXPERT TALK DELIVERED BY THE EMINENT RESOURCE PERSONS

Sl.	Name of the Resource Person	Name of the Institute / Department of the Resource Person	Topic of the Lecture / Talk delivered	Date (DD-MM-YYYY)
	Nil			

### 13. ACHIEVEMENTS OF STUDENTS

Sl.	Name of the Examination	No. of students Qualified
1	JRF	Nil
2	NET	
3	SLET	
4	GATE	
5	Civil Service (Arunachal Pradesh Public Service Commission)	
6	Others ( <i>Please specify</i> )	

### 14. ACADEMIC EXCELLENCE AND ACHIEVEMENT BY THE FACULTY

### 15. ANY OTHER ACTIVITIES OF THE DEPARTMENT (INCLUDING STUDY TOUR, FIELD WORKS ETC.)

### 16. A BRIEF SUMMARY OF MAJOR ACTIVITIES DURING THE YEAR IN THE DEPARTMENT / INSTITUTE

Sl.	Areas / activities	Figures (in numbers only)
1.	Total no. articles published in Referred Journals (by all teachers)	
2.	Total no. of Book chapters published (by all teachers)	
3.	Total no. of Conferences/ seminars attended (by all teachers)	2
4.	Total no. of Ph.D. awarded	

5.	Total no. Seminars organised	
6.	Total no. of Webinars organised	2
7.	Major activities (in few words / sentences) during the year for reporting	
8.	Others, if any	

## DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS

1. **FACULTY** : **AGRICULTURAL SCIENCES**
2. **YEAR OF ESTABLISHMENT** : **2020**
3. **ACADEMIC PROGRAMMES OFFERED** : **M.Sc (Agricultural Economics)**
4. **DETAILS OF FACULTY MEMBERS** : **NA**

Sl.	Name	Highest Qualification	Designation	Areas of Research Interest
1	NA	-	-	-

### 5. STUDENT ENROLMENT

#### a) PG / UG/ Diploma / Certificate Course/ Others (Please Specify)

Sl.	Name of the Course	Intake capacity	Applications Received	No. Students Admitted
1	<b>M.Sc (Agricultural Economics)</b>	12	16	2

#### b) Ph.D.

Sl.	Name of the Course	Intake capacity	Applications Received	No. Students Admitted
1.	NA	-	-	-

#### c) Detailed Information of Students Enrolled (in numbers) in PG / UG / Diploma/ Certificate Course/ Others (Please Specify)

Name of Course	Se me ster	ST		SC		OBC-NCL		Gen		EWS		Divyan gjan		Ex. Ser.		Sports		Supernum erary	Total		Grand Total
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	0	M	F	
<b>M.Sc (Agricultural Economics)</b>	Ist	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>2</b>
<b>M.Sc (Agricultural Economics)</b>	IIInd	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>2</b>

#### d) Detailed Information of Ph.D. Scholars Enrolled

Course	ST		SC		OBC		Gen		EWS		Divyangjan		Total	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
NA-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

#### e) Detailed Information of Students currently pursuing Ph. D. in the Department/Institute

Sl.	Name of the Scholar	Names of the Supervisor	Title of the Ph.D. Thesis	Registration Number	Date of Admission
1	NA	-	-	-	-

#### f) Detailed Information of Ph.D. Awarded by the Department

Sl.	Name of the Scholar	Names of the Supervisor	Title of the Ph.D. Thesis	Date of Registration/Admission	Date of Award
1.	NA	-	-	-	-



**6. RESEARCH PROJECTS / POLICY DOCUMENTS****a) Ongoing Sponsored Projects / Policy Documents**

Sl.	Principal Investigator	Title of the Project	Sponsoring Agency	Amount Sanctioned (Rs. in Lakh)	Co-investigator(s)	Duration
	NA	-	-	-	-	-

**b) Completed Sponsored Projects / Policy Documents**

Sl.	Principal Investigator	Title of the Project	Sponsoring Agency	Amount Sanctioned (Rs. in Lakh)	Co-investigator(s)	Duration
	NA	-	-	-	-	-

**c) Ongoing Consultancy Projects**

Sl.	Name of the Consultant(s)	Title of the Consultancy Project	Sponsoring Agency	Amount Sanctioned (Rs. in Lakh)	Date of Award and Duration
	NA	-	-	-	-

**d) Completed Consultancy Projects**

Sl.	Name of the Consultant(s)	Title of the Consultancy Project	Sponsoring Agency	Amount Sanctioned (Rs. in Lakh)	Duration
	NA	-	-	-	-

**7. SEMINARS / WORKSHOPS / CONFERENCES / SHORT-TERM COURSES / FDP / OUTREACH PROGRAMMES etc. ORGANISED BY THE DEPARTMENT**

Sl.	Name of Convener / Coordinator etc.	Title of the Seminar / Workshop / Conference / Short-Term Course / Outreach programme	Sponsored by	Date	Whether international / national / State / Regional / University Level
	NIL	-	-	-	-

**8. WEBINARS / e-WORKSHOPS / e-CONFERENCES / e-SHORT-TERM COURSES / e-FDP etc. ORGANISED BY THE DEPARTMENT**

Sl.	Name of Convener / Coordinator etc.	Title of the Seminar / Workshop / Conference / Short-Term Course / Outreach programme	Sponsored by	Date	Whether international / national / State / Regional / University Level
	NIL	-	-	-	-

**9. RESEARCH PUBLICATIONS OF THE FACULTIES****a) Number of Research Publications by the Department/ Institute**

Sl.	Type of Publications	International	National	Others
1.	Referred Journals	NA	NA	NA
2.	Other Reputed Journals	NA	NA	NA
3.	Articles / Chapters in Books	NA	NA	NA
4.	Books published as Author / Editor	NA	NA	NA
5.	Conference Proceedings	NA	NA	NA

**b) Details of Publications in Referred Journals**

Sl.	Name of the Author(s)	Title of the Paper	Name of the Journal	ISSN No.	Volume, Issue & page Nos.	Year of Publication	Indexed in UGC CARE Group I / Group II [(WOS (AHCI/ SCI(E)/ SSCI), Scopus) / IEEE / ABDC etc.	Latest Impact Factor
	NA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

**c) Details of Publications in Other Reputed Journals**

Sl.	Name of the Author(s)	Title of the Paper	Name of the Journal	ISSN No.	Volume, Issue & page Nos.	Year of Publication
	NA	-	-	-	-	-

**d) Details of Articles/Chapters Published in Books**

Sl.	Name of Author(s)	Title of the Article / Chapter	Book Title & Editor(s)	Publisher	Volume / Page nos.	ISBN / e-ISBN / DOI	Year of Publication
	NA	-	-	-	-	-	-

**e) Details of Text Books / Edited books Published as Author or as Editor**

Sl.	Name of Author(s)	Name of the Book	Publisher	ISBN / e-ISBN / DOI	Year of Publication
1	NA	-	-	-	-

**f) Details of Publications in Conference Proceedings**

Sl.	Name of the Author(s)	Title of the Paper	Details of Conference Proceedings	ISBN / ISSN / e-ISBN / DOI	Year of Publication
	NA	-	-	-	-

**10. INVITED LECTURES BY THE FACULTY**

Sl.	Name of the Faculty	Title of the Lecture	Title of Conference / Seminar / Symposia / Workshop etc.	Delivered as Keynote Speaker / Resource Person etc.	Date	Organised by	Whether international / national / State Level
	NA	-	-	-	-	-	-

**11. RESEARCH PAPERS PRESENTED IN CONFERENCES / SEMINARS / SYMPOSIA / WORKSHOPS etc. BY THE FACULTY**

Sl.	Name of the Faculty	Title of the Paper Presented	Title of Conference / Seminar / Symposia / Workshop etc.	Date with Year	Organised by	Whether international / national / State Level
	NA	-	-	-	-	-

## 12. SPECIAL LECTURE / POPULAR LECTURE / EXPERT TALK DELIVERED BY THE EMINENT RESOURCE PERSONS

Sl.	Name of the Resource Person	Name of the Institute / Department of the Resource Person	Topic of the Lecture / Talk delivered	Date (DD-MM-YYYY)
	NA	-	-	-

## 13. ACHIEVEMENTS OF STUDENTS

Sl.	Name of the Examination	No. of students Qualified
1	JRF	NA
2	NET	NA
3	SLET	NA
4	GATE	NA
5	Civil Service (Arunachal Pradesh Public Service Commission)	NA
6	Others ( <i>Please specify</i> )	NA

## 14. ACADEMIC EXCELLENCE AND ACHIEVEMENT BY THE FACULTY

## 15. ANY OTHER ACTIVITIES OF THE DEPARTMENT (INCLUDING STUDY TOUR, FIELD WORKS ETC.)

## 16. A BRIEF SUMMARY OF MAJOR ACTIVITIES DURING THE YEAR IN THE DEPARTMENT / INSTITUTE

Sl.	Areas / activities	Figures (in numbers only)
1.	Total no. articles published in Referred Journals (by all teachers)	NA
2.	Total no. of Book chapters published (by all teachers)	NA
3.	Total no. of Conferences/ seminars attended (by all teachers)	NA
4.	Total no. of Ph.D. awarded	NA
5.	Total no. Seminars organised	NA
6.	Total no. of Webinars organised	NA
7.	Major activities (in few words / sentences) during the year for reporting	NA
8.	Others, if any	NA

## DEPARTMENT OF GENETICS AND PLANT BREEDING

1. **FACULTY** : Agricultural Sciences
2. **YEAR OF ESTABLISHMENT** : 2020-21
4. **ACADEMIC PROGRAMMES OFFERED** : B.Sc (Agriculture)
5. **DETAILS OF FACULTY MEMBERS** : Nil (1<sup>st</sup> April 2022 to 31<sup>st</sup> March 2023 permanent faculty was not recruited)

Sl.	Name	Highest Qualification	Designation	Areas of Research Interest
1	-	-	-	-

### 6. STUDENT ENROLMENT

#### a) PG / UG/ Diploma / Certificate Course/ Others (Please Specify)

Sl.	Name of the Course	Intake capacity	Applications Received	No. Students Admitted
1				

#### b) Ph.D.

Sl.	Name of the Course	Intake capacity	Applications Received	No. Students Admitted
1.	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil

#### c) Detailed Information of Students Enrolled (in numbers) in PG / UG / Diploma/ Certificate Course/ Others (Please Specify)

Name of Course	Semester	ST		SC		OBC-NCL		Gen		EWS		Divyangjan		Ex. Ser.		Sports		Supernumerary	Total		Grand Total
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F		M	F	

#### d) Detailed Information of Ph.D. Scholars Enrolled

Course	ST		SC		OBC		Gen		EWS		Divyangjan		Total	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
Ph.D.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Nil	Nil

#### e) Detailed Information of Students currently pursuing Ph.D. in the Department/Institute

Sl.	Name of the Scholar	Names of the Supervisor	Title of the Ph.D. Thesis	Registration Number	Date of Admission
1	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil

#### f) Detailed Information of Ph.D. Awarded by the Department

Sl.	Name of the Scholar	Names of the Supervisor	Title of the Ph.D. Thesis	Date of Registration/ Admission	Date of Award
1.	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil

### 7. RESEARCH PROJECTS / POLICY DOCUMENTS

#### a) Ongoing Sponsored Projects / Policy Documents

Sl.	Principal Investigator	Title of the Project	Sponsoring Agency	Amount Sanctioned (Rs. in Lakh)	Co-investigator(s)	Duration
	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil

**b) Completed Sponsored Projects / Policy Documents**

Sl.	Principal Investigator	Title of the Project	Sponsoring Agency	Amount Sanctioned (Rs. in Lakh)	Co-investigator(s)	Duration
	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil

**c) Ongoing Consultancy Projects**

Sl.	Name of the Consultant(s)	Title of the Consultancy Project	Sponsoring Agency	Amount Sanctioned (Rs. in Lakh)	Date of Award and Duration
	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil

**d) Completed Consultancy Projects**

Sl.	Name of the Consultant(s)	Title of the Consultancy Project	Sponsoring Agency	Amount Sanctioned (Rs. in Lakh)	Duration
	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil

**8. SEMINARS / WORKSHOPS / CONFERENCES / SHORT-TERM COURSES / FDP / OUTREACH PROGRAMMES etc. ORGANISED BY THE DEPARTMENT**

Sl.	Name of Convener / Coordinator etc.	Title of the Seminar / Workshop / Conference / Short-Term Course / Outreach programme	Sponsored by	Date	Whether international / national / State / Regional / University Level
	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil

**9. WEBINARS / e-WORKSHOPS / e-CONFERENCES / e-SHORT-TERM COURSES / e-FDP etc. ORGANISED BY THE DEPARTMENT**

Sl.	Name of Convener / Coordinator etc.	Title of the Seminar / Workshop / Conference / Short-Term Course / Outreach programme	Sponsored by	Date	Whether international / national / State / Regional / University Level
	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil

**10. RESEARCH PUBLICATIONS OF THE FACULTIES****a) Number of Research Publications by the Department/ Institute**

Sl.	Type of Publications	International	National	Others
1.	Referred Journals	Nil	Nil	Nil
2.	Other Reputed Journals	Nil	Nil	Nil
3.	Articles / Chapters in Books	Nil	Nil	Nil
4.	Books published as Author / Editor	Nil	Nil	Nil
5.	Conference Proceedings	Nil	Nil	Nil

**b) Details of Publications in Referred Journals**

Sl.	Name of the Author(s)	Title of the Paper	Name of the Journal	ISSN No.	Volume, Issue & page Nos.	Year of Publication	Indexed in UGC CARE Group I / Group II [(WOS (AHCI/ SCI(E)/ SSCI), Scopus] / IEEE / ABDC etc.	Latest Impact Factor (Thomson Reuters only)
1	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil

**c) Details of Publications in Other Reputed Journals**

Sl.	Name of the Author(s)	Title of the Paper	Name of the Journal	ISSN No.	Volume, Issue & page Nos.	Year of Publication
1	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil

**d) Details of Articles/Chapters Published in Books**

Sl.	Name of Author(s)	Title of the Article / Chapter	Book Title & Editor(s)	Publisher	Volume / Page nos.	ISBN / e-ISBN / DOI	Year of Publication
1	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil

**e) Details of Text Books / Edited books Published as Author or as Editor**

Sl.	Name of Author(s)	Name of the Book	Publisher	ISBN / e-ISBN / DOI	Year of Publication
	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil

**f) Details of Publications in Conference Proceedings**

Sl.	Name of the Author(s)	Title of the Paper	Details of Conference Proceedings	ISBN / ISSN / e-ISBN / DOI	Year of Publication
1	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil

**11. INVITED LECTURES BY THE FACULTY**

Sl.	Name of the Faculty	Title of the Lecture	Title of Conference / Seminar / Symposia / Workshop etc.	Delivered as Keynote Speaker / Resource Person etc.	Date (DD-MM-YYYY)	Organised by	Whether international / national / State Level
1	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil

**12. RESEARCH PAPERS PRESENTED IN CONFERENCES / SEMINARS / SYMPOSIA / WORKSHOPS etc. BY THE FACULTY**

Sl.	Name of the Faculty	Title of the Paper Presented	Title of Conference / Seminar / Symposia / Workshop etc.	Date with Year	Organised by	Whether international / national / State Level
1	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil

**13. SPECIAL LECTURE / POPULAR LECTURE / EXPERT TALK DELIVERED BY THE EMINENT RESOURCE PERSONS**

Sl.	Name of the Resource Person	Name of the Institute / Department of the Resource Person	Topic of the Lecture / Talk delivered	Date (DD-MM-YYYY)
	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil

**14. ACHIEVEMENTS OF STUDENTS**

Sl.	Name of the Examination	No. of students Qualified
1	JRF	Nil
2	NET	Nil
3	SLET	Nil
4	GATE	Nil

5	Civil Service (Arunachal Pradesh Public Service Commission)	Nil
6	Others ( <i>Please specify</i> )	Nil

**15. ACADEMIC EXCELLENCE AND ACHIEVEMENT BY THE FACULTY****16. ANY OTHER ACTIVITIES OF THE DEPARTMENT (INCLUDING STUDY TOUR, FIELD WORKS ETC.)****17. A BRIEF SUMMARY OF MAJOR ACTIVITIES DURING THE YEAR IN THE DEPARTMENT / INSTITUTE**

Sl.	Areas / activities	Figures (in numbers only)
1.	Total no. articles published in Referred Journals (by all teachers)	Nil
2.	Total no. of Book chapters published (by all teachers)	Nil
3.	Total no. of Conferences/ seminars attended (by all teachers)	Nil
4.	Total no. of Ph.D. awarded	Nil
5.	Total no. Seminars organised	Nil
6.	Total no. of Webinars organised	Nil
7.	Major activities (in few words / sentences) during the year for reporting	Nil
8.	Others, if any	Nil

## DEPARTMENT OF ENTOMOLOGY

1. **FACULTY** : **AGRICULTURAL SCIENCES**  
 2. **YEAR OF ESTABLISHMENT** : **2020**  
 3. **ACADEMIC PROGRAMMES OFFERED** : **M.Sc. (Agri) Entomology**  
 4. **DETAILS OF FACULTY MEMBERS** :

Sl.	Name	Highest Qualification	Designation	Areas of Research Interest
1	Nil			

5. **STUDENT ENROLMENT**a) **PG / UG/ Diploma / Certificate Course/ Others (Please Specify)**

Sl.	Name of the Course	Intake capacity	Applications Received	No. Students Admitted
1	<b>M.Sc. (Agri) Entomology</b>	12	14	4

b) **Ph.D.**

Sl.	Name of the Course	Intake capacity	Applications Received	No. Students Admitted
1.	Nil			

c) **Detailed Information of Students Enrolled (in numbers) in PG / UG / Diploma/ Certificate Course/ Others (Please Specify)**

Name of Course	Sem ester	ST		SC		OBC-NCL		Gen		EWS		Divyan gjan		Ex. Ser.		Sports		Sup ern um erary	Total		Grand Total
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F		M	F	
<b>M.Sc. (Agri) Entomology</b>	1	2	2																2	2	<b>4</b>
<b>M.Sc. (Agri) Entomology</b>	2	1	1																1	1	<b>2</b>
<b>M.Sc. (Agri) Entomology</b>	3	1	1																1	1	<b>2</b>
<b>M.Sc. (Agri) Entomology</b>	4	1	1																1	1	<b>2</b>

d) **Detailed Information of Ph.D. Scholars Enrolled**

Course	ST		SC		OBC		Gen		EWS		Divyangjan		Total	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
Nil														



## e) Detailed Information of Students currently pursuing Ph. D. in the Department/Institute

Sl.	Name of the Scholar	Names of the Supervisor	Title of the Ph.D. Thesis	Registration Number	Date of Admission
1	Nil				

## f) Detailed Information of Ph.D. Awarded by the Department

Sl.	Name of the Scholar	Names of the Supervisor	Title of the Ph.D. Thesis	Date of Registration/Admission	Date of Award
	Nil				

## 6. RESEARCH PROJECTS / POLICY DOCUMENTS

## a) Ongoing Sponsored Projects / Policy Documents

Sl.	Principal Investigator	Title of the Project	Sponsoring Agency	Amount Sanctioned (Rs. in Lakh)	Co-investigator(s)	Duration
	Nil					

## b) Completed Sponsored Projects / Policy Documents

Sl.	Principal Investigator	Title of the Project	Sponsoring Agency	Amount Sanctioned (Rs. in Lakh)	Co-investigator(s)	Duration
	Nil					

## c) Ongoing Consultancy Projects

Sl.	Name of the Consultant(s)	Title of the Consultancy Project	Sponsoring Agency	Amount Sanctioned (Rs. in Lakh)	Date of Award and Duration
	Nil				

## d) Completed Consultancy Projects

Sl.	Name of the Consultant(s)	Title of the Consultancy Project	Sponsoring Agency	Amount Sanctioned (Rs. in Lakh)	Duration
	Nil				

## 7. SEMINARS / WORKSHOPS / CONFERENCES / SHORT-TERM COURSES / FDP / OUTREACH PROGRAMMES etc. ORGANISED BY THE DEPARTMENT

Sl.	Name of Convener / Coordinator etc.	Title of the Seminar / Workshop / Conference / Short-Term Course / Outreach programme	Sponsored by	Date	Whether international / national / State / Regional / University Level
	Nil				

## 8. WEBINARS / e-WORKSHOPS / e-CONFERENCES / e-SHORT-TERM COURSES / e-FDP etc. ORGANISED BY THE DEPARTMENT

Sl.	Name of Convener / Coordinator etc.	Title of the Seminar / Workshop / Conference / Short-Term Course / Outreach programme	Sponsored by	Date	Whether international / national / State / Regional / University Level
	Nil	Nil			

## 8. RESEARCH PUBLICATIONS OF THE FACULTIES

**a) Number of Research Publications by the Department/ Institute**

Sl.	Type of Publications	International	National	Others
1.	Referred Journals	Nil	Nil	
2.	Other Reputed Journals	Nil	Nil	
3.	Articles / Chapters in Books	Nil	Nil	
4.	Books published as Author / Editor	Nil	Nil	
5.	Conference Proceedings	Nil	Nil	

**b) Details of Publications in Referred Journals**

Sl.	Name of the Author(s)	Title of the Paper	Name of the Journal	ISSN No.	Volume, Issue & page Nos.	Year of Publication	Indexed in UGC CARE Group I / Group II [(WOS (AHCI/ SCI(E)/ SSCI), Scopus] / IEEE / ABDC etc.	Latest Impact Factor
	Nil							

**c) Details of Publications in Other Reputed Journals**

Sl.	Name of the Author(s)	Title of the Paper	Name of the Journal	ISSN No.	Volume, Issue & page Nos.	Year of Publication
	Nil					

**d) Details of Articles/Chapters Published in Books**

Sl.	Name of Author(s)	Title of the Article / Chapter	Book Title & Editor(s)	Publisher	Volume / Page nos.	ISBN / e-ISBN / DOI	Year of Publication
	Nil						

**e) Details of Text Books / Edited books Published as Author or as Editor**

Sl.	Name of Author(s)	Name of the Book	Publisher	ISBN / e-ISBN / DOI	Year of Publication
	Nil				

**f) Details of Publications in Conference Proceedings**

Sl.	Name of the Author(s)	Title of the Paper	Details of Conference Proceedings	ISBN / ISSN / e-ISBN / DOI	Year of Publication
	Nil				

**10. INVITED LECTURES BY THE FACULTY**

Sl.	Name of the Faculty	Title of the Lecture	Title of Conference / Seminar / Symposia / Workshop etc.	Delivered as Keynote Speaker / Resource Person etc.	Date	Organised by	Whether international / national / State Level
	Nil						

**11. RESEARCH PAPERS PRESENTED IN CONFERENCES / SEMINARS / SYMPOSIA / WORKSHOPS etc. BY THE FACULTY**

Sl.	Name of the Faculty	Title of the Paper Presented	Title of Conference / Seminar / Symposia / Workshop etc.	Date with Year	Organised by	Whether international / national / State Level
	Nil					

## 12. SPECIAL LECTURE / POPULAR LECTURE / EXPERT TALK DELIVERED BY THE EMINENT RESOURCE PERSONS

Sl.	Name of the Resource Person	Name of the Institute / Department of the Resource Person	Topic of the Lecture / Talk delivered	Date (DD-MM-YYYY)
	Nil			

## 13. ACHIEVEMENTS OF STUDENTS

Sl.	Name of the Examination	No. of students Qualified
1	JRF	Nil
2	NET	Nil
3	SLET	Nil
4	GATE	Nil
5	Civil Service (Arunachal Pradesh Public Service Commission)	Nil
6	Others ( <i>Please specify</i> )	Nil

## 14. ACADEMIC EXCELLENCE AND ACHIEVEMENT BY THE FACULTY

## 15. ANY OTHER ACTIVITIES OF THE DEPARTMENT (INCLUDING STUDY TOUR, FIELD WORKS ETC.)

## 16. A BRIEF SUMMARY OF MAJOR ACTIVITIES DURING THE YEAR IN THE DEPARTMENT / INSTITUTE

Sl.	Areas / activities	Figures (in numbers only)
1.	Total no. articles published in Referred Journals (by all teachers)	Nil
2.	Total no. of Book chapters published (by all teachers)	Nil
3.	Total no. of Conferences/ seminars attended (by all teachers)	Nil
4.	Total no. of Ph.D. awarded	Nil
5.	Total no. Seminars organised	Nil
6.	Total no. of Webinars organised	Nil
7.	Major activities (in few words / sentences) during the year for reporting	Nil
8.	Others, if any	Nil

### Photographs of students working in the experimental field:







## DEPARTMENT OF AGRONOMY

1. FACULTY : NIL
2. YEAR OF ESTABLISHMENT : 2020
3. ACADEMIC PROGRAMMES OFFERED : M.Sc (Agri.) Agronomy
4. DETAILS OF FACULTY MEMBERS :

Sl.	Name	Highest Qualification	Designation	Areas of Research Interest
1	Nil			

## 5. STUDENT ENROLMENT

## a) PG / UG/ Diploma / Certificate Course/ Others (Please Specify)

Sl.	Name of the Course	Intake capacity	Applications Received	No. Students Admitted
1	M.Sc (Agri.) Agronomy	12	61	11

## b) Ph.D.

Sl.	Name of the Course	Intake capacity	Applications Received	No. Students Admitted
1.	NIL			

## c) Detailed Information of Students Enrolled (in numbers) in PG / UG / Diploma/ Certificate Course/ Others (Please Specify)

Name of Course	Sem ester	ST		SC		OBC-NCL		Gen		EWS		Divyan gjan		Ex. Ser.		Sports		Sup ern um erar y	Total		Gran d Total
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F		M	F	
M.Sc (Agri.) Agronomy	1st	6	5															0	6	5	11
M.Sc (Agri.) Agronomy	2nd	6	4																6	4	10
M.Sc (Agri.) Agronomy	3rd	3	4																3	4	7
M.Sc (Agri.) Agronomy	4th	3	4																3	4	7

## d) Detailed Information of Ph.D. Scholars Enrolled

Course	ST		SC		OBC		Gen		EWS		Divyangjan		Total	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
NIL														

## e) Detailed Information of Students currently pursuing Ph. D. in the Department/Institute

Sl.	Name of the Scholar	Names of the Supervisor	Title of the Ph.D. Thesis	Registration Number	Date of Admission
42.	NIL				

## f) Detailed Information of Ph.D. Awarded by the Department

Sl.	Name of the Scholar	Names of the Supervisor	Title of the Ph.D. Thesis	Date of Registration/Admission	Date of Award
	NIL				

## 6. RESEARCH PROJECTS / POLICY DOCUMENTS

## a) Ongoing Sponsored Projects / Policy Documents

Sl.	Principal Investigator	Title of the Project	Sponsoring Agency	Amount Sanctioned (Rs. in Lakh)	Co-investigator(s)	Duration
	NIL					

## b) Completed Sponsored Projects / Policy Documents

Sl.	Principal Investigator	Title of the Project	Sponsoring Agency	Amount Sanctioned (Rs. in Lakh)	Co-investigator(s)	Duration
	NIL					

## c) Ongoing Consultancy Projects: NIL

Sl.	Name of the Consultant(s)	Title of the Consultancy Project	Sponsoring Agency	Amount Sanctioned (Rs. in Lakh)	Date of Award and Duration

## d) Completed Consultancy Projects

Sl.	Name of the Consultant(s)	Title of the Consultancy Project	Sponsoring Agency	Amount Sanctioned (Rs. in Lakh)	Duration

## 7. SEMINARS / WORKSHOPS / CONFERENCES / SHORT-TERM COURSES / FDP / OUTREACH PROGRAMMES etc. ORGANISED BY THE DEPARTMENT

Sl.	Name of Convener / Coordinator etc.	Title of the Seminar / Workshop / Conference / Short-Term Course / Outreach programme	Sponsored by	Date	Whether international / national / State / Regional / University Level

## 8. WEBINARS / e-WORKSHOPS / e-CONFERENCES / e-SHORT-TERM COURSES / e-FDP etc. ORGANISED BY THE DEPARTMENT

Sl.	Name of Convener / Coordinator etc.	Title of the Seminar / Workshop / Conference / Short-Term Course / Outreach programme	Sponsored by	Date	Whether international / national / State / Regional / University Level

**9. RESEARCH PUBLICATIONS OF THE FACULTIES : NIL****a) Number of Research Publications by the Department/ Institute**

Sl.	Type of Publications	International	National	Others
1.	Referred Journals			
2.	Other Reputed Journals			
3.	Articles / Chapters in Books			
4.	Books published as Author / Editor			
5.	Conference Proceedings			

**b) Details of Publications in Referred Journals**

Sl.	Name of the Author(s)	Title of the Paper	Name of the Journal	ISSN No.	Volume, Issue & page Nos.	Year of Publication	Indexed in UGC CARE Group I / Group II [(WOS (AHCI/ SCI(E)/ SSCI), Scopus) / IEEE / ABDC etc.	Latest Impact Factor

**c) Details of Publications in Other Reputed Journals**

Sl.	Name of the Author(s)	Title of the Paper	Name of the Journal	ISSN No.	Volume, Issue & page Nos.	Year of Publication

**d) Details of Articles/Chapters Published in Books**

Sl.	Name of Author(s)	Title of the Article / Chapter	Book Title & Editor(s)	Publisher	Volume / Page nos.	ISBN / e-ISBN / DOI	Year of Publication

**e) Details of Text Books / Edited books Published as Author or as Editor**

Sl.	Name of Author(s)	Name of the Book	Publisher	ISBN / e-ISBN / DOI	Year of Publication

**f) Details of Publications in Conference Proceedings**

Sl.	Name of the Author(s)	Title of the Paper	Details of Conference Proceedings	ISBN / ISSN / e-ISBN / DOI	Year of Publication

**10. INVITED LECTURES BY THE FACULTY**

Sl.	Name of the Faculty	Title of the Lecture	Title of Conference / Seminar / Symposia / Workshop etc.	Delivered as Keynote Speaker / Resource Person etc.	Date	Organised by	Whether international / national / State Level

**11. RESEARCH PAPERS PRESENTED IN CONFERENCES / SEMINARS / SYMPOSIA / WORKSHOPS etc.  
BY THE FACULTY: NIL**

Sl.	Name of the Faculty	Title of the Paper Presented	Title of Conference / Seminar / Symposia / Workshop etc.	Date with Year	Organised by	Whether international / national / State Level

**12. SPECIAL LECTURE / POPULAR LECTURE / EXPERT TALK DELIVERED BY THE EMINENT RESOURCE PERSONS: NIL**

Sl.	Name of the Resource Person	Name of the Institute / Department of the Resource Person	Topic of the Lecture / Talk delivered	Date (DD-MM-YYYY)

**13. ACHIEVEMENTS OF STUDENTS: NIL**

Sl.	Name of the Examination	No. of students Qualified
1	JRF	
2	NET	
3	SLET	
4	GATE	
5	Civil Service (Arunachal Pradesh Public Service Commission)	
6	Others ( <i>Please specify</i> )	

**14. ACADEMIC EXCELLENCE AND ACHIEVEMENT BY THE FACULTY: NIL**

**15. ANY OTHER ACTIVITIES OF THE DEPARTMENT (INCLUDING STUDY TOUR, FIELD WORKS ETC.)  
:NIL**

**16. A BRIEF SUMMARY OF MAJOR ACTIVITIES DURING THE YEAR IN THE DEPARTMENT / INSTITUTE**

Sl.	Areas / activities	Figures (in numbers only)
1.	Total no. articles published in Referred Journals (by all teachers)	
2.	Total no. of Book chapters published (by all teachers)	
3.	Total no. of Conferences/ seminars attended (by all teachers)	
4.	Total no. of Ph.D. awarded	
5.	Total no. Seminars organised	
6.	Total no. of Webinars organised	
7.	Major activities (in few words / sentences) during the year for reporting	
8.	Others, if any	



Photograph: Students carrying out their experimental field work



## DEPARTMENT OF HORTICULTURE

1. FACULTY :
2. YEAR OF ESTABLISHMENT :
3. ACADEMIC PROGRAMMES OFFERED :
4. DETAILS OF FACULTY MEMBERS :

Sl.	Name	Highest Qualification	Designation	Areas of Research Interest
1				

## 5. STUDENT ENROLMENT

## a) PG / UG/ Diploma / Certificate Course/ Others (Please Specify)

Sl.	Name of the Course	Intake capacity	Applications Received	No. Students Admitted
1				

## b) Ph.D.

Sl.	Name of the Course	Intake capacity	Applications Received	No. Students Admitted
1.				

## c) Detailed Information of Students Enrolled (in numbers) in PG / UG / Diploma/ Certificate Course/ Others (Please Specify)

Name of Course	Sem ester	ST		SC		OBC-NCL		Gen		EWS		Divyan gjan		Ex. Ser.		Sports		Sup ern um erar y	Total		Grand Total
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F		M	F	
																		0			

## d) Detailed Information of Ph.D. Scholars Enrolled

Course	ST		SC		OBC		Gen		EWS		Divyangjan		Total	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F

## e) Detailed Information of Students currently pursuing Ph. D. in the Department/Institute

Sl.	Name of the Scholar	Names of the Supervisor	Title of the Ph.D. Thesis	Registration Number	Date of Admission
1					

## f) Detailed Information of Ph.D. Awarded by the Department

Sl.	Name of the Scholar	Names of the Supervisor	Title of the Ph.D. Thesis	Date of Registration/Admission	Date of Award

## 6. RESEARCH PROJECTS / POLICY DOCUMENTS

## a) Ongoing Sponsored Projects / Policy Documents

Sl.	Principal Investigator	Title of the Project	Sponsoring Agency	Amount Sanctioned (Rs. in Lakh)	Co-investigator(s)	Duration

**b) Completed Sponsored Projects / Policy Documents**

Sl.	Principal Investigator	Title of the Project	Sponsoring Agency	Amount Sanctioned (Rs. in Lakh)	Co-investigator(s)	Duration

**c) Ongoing Consultancy Projects**

Sl.	Name of the Consultant(s)	Title of the Consultancy Project	Sponsoring Agency	Amount Sanctioned (Rs. in Lakh)	Date of Award and Duration

**d) Completed Consultancy Projects**

Sl.	Name of the Consultant(s)	Title of the Consultancy Project	Sponsoring Agency	Amount Sanctioned (Rs. in Lakh)	Duration

**7. SEMINARS / WORKSHOPS / CONFERENCES / SHORT-TERM COURSES / FDP / OUTREACH PROGRAMMES etc. ORGANISED BY THE DEPARTMENT**

Sl.	Name of Convener / Coordinator etc.	Title of the Seminar / Workshop / Conference / Short-Term Course / Outreach programme	Sponsored by	Date	Whether international / national / State / Regional / University Level

**8. WEBINARS / e-WORKSHOPS / e-CONFERENCES / e-SHORT-TERM COURSES / e-FDP etc. ORGANISED BY THE DEPARTMENT**

Sl.	Name of Convener / Coordinator etc.	Title of the Seminar / Workshop / Conference / Short-Term Course / Outreach programme	Sponsored by	Date	Whether international / national / State / Regional / University Level

**9. RESEARCH PUBLICATIONS OF THE FACULTIES****a) Number of Research Publications by the Department/ Institute**

Sl.	Type of Publications	International	National	Others
1.	Referred Journals			
2.	Other Reputed Journals			
3.	Articles / Chapters in Books			
4.	Books published as Author / Editor			
5.	Conference Proceedings			

**b) Details of Publications in Referred Journals**

Sl.	Name of the Author(s)	Title of the Paper	Name of the Journal	ISSN No.	Volume, Issue & page Nos.	Year of Publication	Indexed in UGC CARE Group I / Group II [(WOS (AHCI/ SCI(E)/ SSCI), Scopus) / IEEE / ABDC etc.	Latest Impact Factor

**c) Details of Publications in Other Reputed Journals**

Sl.	Name of the Author(s)	Title of the Paper	Name of the Journal	ISSN No.	Volume, Issue & page Nos.	Year of Publication

**d) Details of Articles / Chapters Published in Books**

Sl.	Name of Author(s)	Title of the Article / Chapter	Book Title & Editor(s)	Publisher	Volume / Page nos.	ISBN / e-ISBN / DOI	Year of Publication

**e) Details of Text Books / Edited books Published as Author or as Editor**

Sl.	Name of Author(s)	Name of the Book	Publisher	ISBN / e-ISBN / DOI	Year of Publication
1					

**f) Details of Publications in Conference Proceedings**

Sl.	Name of the Author(s)	Title of the Paper	Details of Conference Proceedings	ISBN / ISSN / e-ISBN / DOI	Year of Publication

**10. INVITED LECTURES BY THE FACULTY**

Sl.	Name of the Faculty	Title of the Lecture	Title of Conference / Seminar / Symposia / Workshop etc.	Delivered as Keynote Speaker / Resource Person etc.	Date	Organised by	Whether international / national / State Level

**11. RESEARCH PAPERS PRESENTED IN CONFERENCES / SEMINARS / SYMPOSIA / WORKSHOPS etc. BY THE FACULTY**

Sl.	Name of the Faculty	Title of the Paper Presented	Title of Conference / Seminar / Symposia / Workshop etc.	Date with Year	Organised by	Whether international / national / State Level

**12. SPECIAL LECTURE / POPULAR LECTURE / EXPERT TALK DELIVERED BY THE EMINENT RESOURCE PERSONS**

Sl.	Name of the Resource Person	Name of the Institute / Department of the Resource Person	Topic of the Lecture / Talk delivered	Date (DD-MM-YYYY)

**13. ACHIEVEMENTS OF STUDENTS**

Sl.	Name of the Examination	No. of students Qualified
1	JRF	
2	NET	
3	SLET	

4	GATE	
5	Civil Service (Arunachal Pradesh Public Service Commission)	
6	Others ( <i>Please specify</i> )	

**14. ACADEMIC EXCELLENCE AND ACHIEVEMENT BY THE FACULTY****15. ANY OTHER ACTIVITIES OF THE DEPARTMENT (INCLUDING STUDY TOUR, FIELD WORKS ETC.)****16. A BRIEF SUMMARY OF MAJOR ACTIVITIES DURING THE YEAR IN THE DEPARTMENT / INSTITUTE**

Sl.	Areas / activities	Figures (in numbers only)
1.	Total no. articles published in Referred Journals (by all teachers)	
2.	Total no. of Book chapters published (by all teachers)	
3.	Total no. of Conferences/ seminars attended (by all teachers)	
4.	Total no. of Ph.D. awarded	
5.	Total no. Seminars organised	
6.	Total no. of Webinars organised	
7.	Major activities (in few words / sentences) during the year for reporting	
8.	Others, if any	

## DEPARTMENT OF PLANT PATHOLOGY

1. **FACULTY** : Agricultural Sciences
2. **YEAR OF ESTABLISHMENT** : 2020
3. **ACADEMIC PROGRAMMES OFFERED** : B.Sc. (Hons.) Agriculture
4. **DETAILS OF FACULTY MEMBERS** :

Sl.	Name	Highest Qualification	Designation	Areas of Research Interest
1				

5. **STUDENT ENROLMENT**a) **PG / UG/ Diploma / Certificate Course/ Others (Please Specify)**

Sl.	Name of the Course	Intake capacity	Applications Received	No. Students Admitted
1	Nil			

b) **Ph.D.**

Sl.	Name of the Course	Intake capacity	Applications Received	No. Students Admitted
1.	Nil			

c) **Detailed Information of Students Enrolled (in numbers) in PG / UG / Diploma/ Certificate Course/ Others (Please Specify)**

Name of Course	Sem ester	ST		SC		OBC-NCL		Gen		EWS		Divyan gjan		Ex. Ser.		Sports		Sup ernu mer ary	Total		Grand Total
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F		M	F	
																		0			

d) **Detailed Information of Ph.D. Scholars Enrolled**

Course	ST		SC		OBC		Gen		EWS		Divyangjan		Total	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F

e) **Detailed Information of Students currently pursuing Ph. D. in the Department/Institute**

Sl.	Name of the Scholar	Names of the Supervisor	Title of the Ph.D. Thesis	Registration Number	Date of Admission
1					

f) **Detailed Information of Ph.D. Awarded by the Department**

Sl.	Name of the Scholar	Names of the Supervisor	Title of the Ph.D. Thesis	Date of Registration/Admission	Date of Award

6. **RESEARCH PROJECTS / POLICY DOCUMENTS**a) **Ongoing Sponsored Projects / Policy Documents**

Sl.	Principal Investigator	Title of the Project	Sponsoring Agency	Amount Sanctioned (Rs. in Lakh)	Co-investigator(s)	Duration

**b) Completed Sponsored Projects / Policy Documents**

Sl.	Principal Investigator	Title of the Project	Sponsoring Agency	Amount Sanctioned (Rs. in Lakh)	Co-investigator(s)	Duration

**c) Ongoing Consultancy Projects**

Sl.	Name of the Consultant(s)	Title of the Consultancy Project	Sponsoring Agency	Amount Sanctioned (Rs. in Lakh)	Date of Award and Duration

**d) Completed Consultancy Projects**

Sl.	Name of the Consultant(s)	Title of the Consultancy Project	Sponsoring Agency	Amount Sanctioned (Rs. in Lakh)	Duration

**7. SEMINARS / WORKSHOPS / CONFERENCES / SHORT-TERM COURSES / FDP / OUTREACH PROGRAMMES etc. ORGANISED BY THE DEPARTMENT**

Sl.	Name of Convener / Coordinator etc.	Title of the Seminar / Workshop / Conference / Short-Term Course / Outreach programme	Sponsored by	Date	Whether international / national / State / Regional / University Level

**8. WEBINARS / e-WORKSHOPS / e-CONFERENCES / e-SHORT-TERM COURSES / e-FDP etc. ORGANISED BY THE DEPARTMENT**

Sl.	Name of Convener / Coordinator etc.	Title of the Seminar / Workshop / Conference / Short-Term Course / Outreach programme	Sponsored by	Date	Whether international / national / State / Regional / University Level

**9. RESEARCH PUBLICATIONS OF THE FACULTIES****a) Number of Research Publications by the Department/ Institute**

Sl.	Type of Publications	International	National	Others
1.	Referred Journals			
2.	Other Reputed Journals			
3.	Articles / Chapters in Books			
4.	Books published as Author / Editor			
5.	Conference Proceedings			

**b) Details of Publications in Referred Journals**

Sl.	Name of the Author (s)	Title of the Paper	Name of the Journal	ISSN No.	Volume, Issue & page Nos.	Year of Publication	Indexed in UGC CARE Group I / Group II [(WOS (AHCI/ SCI(E)/ SSCI), Scopus) / IEEE / ABDC etc.	Latest Impact Factor



**c) Details of Publications in Other Reputed Journals**

Sl.	Name of the Author(s)	Title of the Paper	Name of the Journal	ISSN No.	Volume, Issue & page Nos.	Year of Publication

**d) Details of Articles/Chapters Published in Books**

Sl.	Name of Author(s)	Title of the Article / Chapter	Book Title & Editor(s)	Publisher	Volume / Page nos.	ISBN / e-ISBN / DOI	Year of Publication

**e) Details of Text Books / Edited books Published as Author or as Editor**

Sl.	Name of Author(s)	Name of the Book	Publisher	ISBN / e-ISBN / DOI	Year of Publication
1					

**f) Details of Publications in Conference Proceedings**

Sl.	Name of the Author(s)	Title of the Paper	Details of Conference Proceedings	ISBN / ISSN / e-ISBN / DOI	Year of Publication

**10. INVITED LECTURES BY THE FACULTY**

Sl.	Name of the Faculty	Title of the Lecture	Title of Conference / Seminar / Symposia / Workshop etc.	Delivered as Keynote Speaker / Resource Person etc.	Date	Organised by	Whether international / national / State Level

**11. RESEARCH PAPERS PRESENTED IN CONFERENCES / SEMINARS / SYMPOSIA / WORKSHOPS etc. BY THE FACULTY**

Sl.	Name of the Faculty	Title of the Paper Presented	Title of Conference / Seminar / Symposia / Workshop etc.	Date with Year	Organised by	Whether international / national / State Level

**12. SPECIAL LECTURE / POPULAR LECTURE / EXPERT TALK DELIVERED BY THE EMINENT RESOURCE PERSONS**

Sl.	Name of the Resource Person	Name of the Institute / Department of the Resource Person	Topic of the Lecture / Talk delivered	Date (DD-MM-YYYY)

**13. ACHIEVEMENTS OF STUDENTS**

Sl.	Name of the Examination	No. of students Qualified
1	JRF	
2	NET	
3	SLET	
4	GATE	
5	Civil Service (Arunachal Pradesh Public Service Commission)	



6	Others ( <i>Please specify</i> )	
---	----------------------------------	--

**14. ACADEMIC EXCELLENCE AND ACHIEVEMENT BY THE FACULTY****15. ANY OTHER ACTIVITIES OF THE DEPARTMENT (INCLUDING STUDY TOUR, FIELD WORKS ETC.)****16. A BRIEF SUMMARY OF MAJOR ACTIVITIES DURING THE YEAR IN THE DEPARTMENT / INSTITUTE**

Sl.	Areas / activities	Figures (in numbers only)
1.	Total no. articles published in Referred Journals (by all teachers)	
2.	Total no. of Book chapters published (by all teachers)	
3.	Total no. of Conferences/ seminars attended (by all teachers)	
4.	Total no. of Ph.D. awarded	
5.	Total no. Seminars organised	
6.	Total no. of Webinars organised	
7.	Major activities (in few words / sentences) during the year for reporting	
8.	Others, if any	

## DEPARTMENT OF SOIL SCIENCE AND AGRICULTURAL CHEMISTRY

1. **FACULTY** : **Agricultural Sciences**
2. **YEAR OF ESTABLISHMENT** : **2020**
3. **ACADEMIC PROGRAMMES OFFERED** : **B.sc Agriculture**
4. **DETAILS OF FACULTY MEMBERS** :

Sl.	Name	Highest Qualification	Designation	Areas of Research Interest
1	-	-	-	-

### 5. STUDENT ENROLMENT

#### a) PG / UG/ Diploma / Certificate Course/ Others (Please Specify)

Sl.	Name of the Course	Intake capacity	Applications Received	No. Students Admitted
1				

#### b) Ph.D.

Sl.	Name of the Course	Intake capacity	Applications Received	No. Students Admitted
1.	-	-	-	-

#### c) Detailed Information of Students Enrolled (in numbers) in PG / UG / Diploma/ Certificate Course/ Others (Please Specify)

Name of Course	Semester	ST		SC		OBC-NCL		Gen		EWS		Divyangjan		Ex. Ser.		Sports		Supernumerary	Total		Grand Total
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F		M	F	
																		0			

#### d) Detailed Information of Ph.D. Scholars Enrolled

Course	ST		SC		OBC		Gen		EWS		Divyangjan		Total	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F

#### e) Detailed Information of Students currently pursuing Ph. D. in the Department/Institute

Sl.	Name of the Scholar	Names of the Supervisor	Title of the Ph.D. Thesis	Registration Number	Date of Admission
1					

#### f) Detailed Information of Ph.D. Awarded by the Department

Sl.	Name of the Scholar	Names of the Supervisor	Title of the Ph.D. Thesis	Date of Registration/Admission	Date of Award

### 6. RESEARCH PROJECTS / POLICY DOCUMENTS

#### a) Ongoing Sponsored Projects / Policy Documents

Sl.	Principal Investigator	Title of the Project	Sponsoring Agency	Amount Sanctioned (Rs. in Lakh)	Co-investigator(s)	Duration

**b) Completed Sponsored Projects / Policy Documents**

Sl.	Principal Investigator	Title of the Project	Sponsoring Agency	Amount Sanctioned (Rs. in Lakh)	Co-investigator(s)	Duration

**c) Ongoing Consultancy Projects**

Sl.	Name of the Consultant(s)	Title of the Consultancy Project	Sponsoring Agency	Amount Sanctioned (Rs. in Lakh)	Date of Award and Duration

**d) Completed Consultancy Projects**

Sl.	Name of the Consultant(s)	Title of the Consultancy Project	Sponsoring Agency	Amount Sanctioned (Rs. in Lakh)	Duration

**7. SEMINARS / WORKSHOPS / CONFERENCES / SHORT-TERM COURSES / FDP / OUTREACH PROGRAMMES etc. ORGANISED BY THE DEPARTMENT**

Sl.	Name of Convener / Coordinator etc.	Title of the Seminar / Workshop / Conference / Short-Term Course / Outreach programme	Sponsored by	Date	Whether international / national / State / Regional / University Level

**8. WEBINARS / e-WORKSHOPS / e-CONFERENCES / e-SHORT-TERM COURSES / e-FDP etc. ORGANISED BY THE DEPARTMENT**

Sl.	Name of Convener / Coordinator etc.	Title of the Seminar / Workshop / Conference / Short-Term Course / Outreach programme	Sponsored by	Date	Whether international / national / State / Regional / University Level

**9. RESEARCH PUBLICATIONS OF THE FACULTIES****a) Number of Research Publications by the Department/ Institute**

Sl.	Type of Publications	International	National	Others
1.	Referred Journals			
2.	Other Reputed Journals			
3.	Articles / Chapters in Books			
4.	Books published as Author / Editor			
5.	Conference Proceedings			

**b) Details of Publications in Referred Journals**

Sl.	Name of the Author(s)	Title of the Paper	Name of the Journal	ISSN No.	Volume, Issue & page Nos.	Year of Publication	Indexed in UGC CARE Group I / Group II [(WOS (AHCI/ SCI(E)/ SSCI), Scopus) / IEEE / ABDC etc.	Latest Impact Factor

**c) Details of Publications in Other Reputed Journals**

Sl.	Name of the Author(s)	Title of the Paper	Name of the Journal	ISSN No.	Volume, Issue & page Nos.	Year of Publication

**d) Details of Articles / Chapters Published in Books**

Sl.	Name of Author(s)	Title of the Article / Chapter	Book Title & Editor(s)	Publisher	Volume / Page nos.	ISBN / e-ISBN / DOI	Year of Publication

**e) Details of Text Books / Edited books Published as Author or as Editor**

Sl.	Name of Author(s)	Name of the Book	Publisher	ISBN / e-ISBN / DOI	Year of Publication
1					

**f) Details of Publications in Conference Proceedings**

Sl.	Name of the Author(s)	Title of the Paper	Details of Conference Proceedings	ISBN / ISSN / e-ISBN / DOI	Year of Publication

**10. INVITED LECTURES BY THE FACULTY**

Sl.	Name of the Faculty	Title of the Lecture	Title of Conference / Seminar / Symposia / Workshop etc.	Delivered as Keynote Speaker / Resource Person etc.	Date	Organised by	Whether international / national / State Level

**11. RESEARCH PAPERS PRESENTED IN CONFERENCES / SEMINARS / SYMPOSIA / WORKSHOPS etc. BY THE FACULTY**

Sl.	Name of the Faculty	Title of the Paper Presented	Title of Conference / Seminar / Symposia / Workshop etc.	Date with Year	Organised by	Whether international / national / State Level

**12. SPECIAL LECTURE / POPULAR LECTURE / EXPERT TALK DELIVERED BY THE EMINENT RESOURCE PERSONS**

Sl.	Name of the Resource Person	Name of the Institute / Department of the Resource Person	Topic of the Lecture / Talk delivered	Date (DD-MM-YYYY)

**13. ACHIEVEMENTS OF STUDENTS**

Sl.	Name of the Examination	No. of students Qualified
1	JRF	
2	NET	
3	SLET	
4	GATE	

5	Civil Service (Arunachal Pradesh Public Service Commission)	
6	Others ( <i>Please specify</i> )	

**14. ACADEMIC EXCELLENCE AND ACHIEVEMENT BY THE FACULTY**

**15. ANY OTHER ACTIVITIES OF THE DEPARTMENT (INCLUDING STUDY TOUR, FIELD WORKS ETC.)**

**16. A BRIEF SUMMARY OF MAJOR ACTIVITIES DURING THE YEAR IN THE DEPARTMENT / INSTITUTE**

Sl.	Areas / activities	Figures (in numbers only)
1.	Total no. articles published in Referred Journals (by all teachers)	
2.	Total no. of Book chapters published (by all teachers)	
3.	Total no. of Conferences/ seminars attended (by all teachers)	
4.	Total no. of Ph.D. awarded	
5.	Total no. Seminars organised	
6.	Total no. of Webinars organised	
7.	Major activities (in few words / sentences) during the year for reporting	
8.	Others, if any	

## DEPARTMENT OF FOOD TECHNOLOGY

1. **FACULTY** : AGRICULTURAL SCIENCES
2. **YEAR OF ESTABLISHMENT** : 2020
3. **ACADEMIC PROGRAMMES OFFERED** : M.Sc. and Ph.D.
4. **DETAILS OF FACULTY MEMBERS** :

Sl.	Name	Highest Qualification	Designation	Areas of Research Interest
1	Prof. Sumpam Tangjang	M.Sc., Ph.D. (RGU), Post Doctorate (U.S.A)	Professor, Dean	Microbial Ecology, Ecology, Bioresource utilization and biodiversity conservation.
2	Dr. Deependra Rajoriya	M.Tech (IIT Kharagpur), Ph.D. (CSIR-CFTRI Mysuru)	Assistant Professor	Food process engineering, Novel-drying technologies, Design and development of new technology and products.
3	Dr. Nikhil Kumar Mahnot	M.Tech, Ph.D. (Tezpur University)	Assistant Professor	Food Technology, Non-thermal processing technology, food safety and quality.

### 5. STUDENT ENROLMENT

#### a) PG / UG/ Diploma / Certificate Course/ Others (Please Specify)

Sl.	Name of the Course	Intake capacity	Applications Received	No. Students Admitted
12.	M.Sc. in Food Technology	15	62	15+1(Resultant Vacancy)

#### b) Ph.D.

Sl.	Name of the Course	Intake capacity	Applications Received	No. Students Admitted
1.	Ph.D. in Food Technology	3	16	3

#### c) Detailed Information of Students Enrolled (in numbers) in PG / UG / Diploma/ Certificate Course/ Others (Please Specify)

Name of Course	Semester	ST		SC		OBC-NCL		Gen		EWS		Divyangjan		Ex. Ser.		Sports		Supernumerary		Total		Grand Total
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	0	M	F		
M.Sc.	I <sup>st</sup> Semester	5	9					2												7	9	16
M.Sc.	III <sup>rd</sup> Semester	2	5					1												3	5	8

#### d) Detailed Information of Ph.D. Scholars Enrolled

Course	ST		SC		OBC		Gen		EWS		Divyangjan		Total	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
Ph.D.	1	1					1						1	2

#### e) Detailed Information of Students currently pursuing Ph. D. in the Department/Institute

Sl.	Name of the Scholar	Names of the Supervisor	Title of the Ph.D. Thesis	Registration Number	Date of Admission
1	Barsha Borah	Dr. Deependra Rajoriya	Development of Green Tea Based Products Using Refractance Window Drying		02.09.2022

2	Gomi Dirchi	Dr. Nikhil Kumar Mahnot	Application of cold plasma technology for processing of ready to serve (RTS) kiwi fruit ( <i>Actinidia spp.</i> ) juice		29.08.2022
3	Yami Nani	Dr. Nikhil Kumar Mahnot	Cold Plasma processing of Star Fruit ( <i>Averrhoa Carambola L.</i> ) into a ready-to-serve (RTS) juice		02.09.2022

## f) Detailed Information of Ph.D. Awarded by the Department

Sl.	Name of the Scholar	Names of the Supervisor	Title of the Ph.D. Thesis	Date of Registration/Admission	Date of Award
	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	-

## 6. RESEARCH PROJECTS / POLICY DOCUMENTS

## a) Ongoing Sponsored Projects / Policy Documents

Sl.	Principal Investigator	Title of the Project	Sponsoring Agency	Amount Sanctioned (Rs. in Lakh)	Co-investigator(s)	Duration
1	Dr. Nikhil Kumar Mahnot	Tailoring of Cold Plasma Liquid interactions for microbial decontamination in exotic juices of Arunachal Pradesh: a non thermal approach for safe preservation of liquid foods.	DST-CERB	3094820	-	2 years
2	Dr. Deependra Rajoriya	Cost-energy efficient technology for high quality onion powder/flakes: Refractance Window drying	"Onion Grand Challenge 2022" Department of Consumer Affairs (DoCA), Ministry of Consumer Affairs, Food and Public Distribution (MoCAFPD), Government of India	75,000	Dr. Nikhil Kumar Mahnot	1 year

## b) Completed Sponsored Projects / Policy Documents

Sl.	Principal Investigator	Title of the Project	Sponsoring Agency	Amount Sanctioned (Rs. in Lakh)	Co-investigator(s)	Duration

## c) Ongoing Consultancy Projects

Sl.	Name of the Consultant(s)	Title of the Consultancy Project	Sponsoring Agency	Amount Sanctioned (Rs. in Lakh)	Date of Award and Duration

## d) Completed Consultancy Projects

Sl.	Name of the Consultant(s)	Title of the Consultancy Project	Sponsoring Agency	Amount Sanctioned (Rs. in Lakh)	Duration

**7. SEMINARS / WORKSHOPS / CONFERENCES / SHORT-TERM COURSES / FDP / OUTREACH PROGRAMMES etc. ORGANISED BY THE DEPARTMENT**

Sl.	Name of Convener / Coordinator etc.	Title of the Seminar / Workshop / Conference / Short-Term Course / Outreach programme	Sponsored by	Date	Whether international / national / State / Regional / University Level
1.	Dr. Deependra Rajoriya (Coordinator)	One day International Seminar on "Agripreneurship: Career and Start-up Opportunities"	Rajiv Gandhi University	02/052022	International

**8. WEBINARS / e-WORKSHOPS / e-CONFERENCES / e-SHORT-TERM COURSES / e-FDP etc. ORGANISED BY THE DEPARTMENT**

Sl.	Name of Convener / Coordinator etc.	Title of the Seminar / Workshop / Conference / Short-Term Course / Outreach programme	Sponsored by	Date	Whether international / national / State / Regional / University Level
1.	Dr. Deependra Rajoriya (Coordinator) Dr. Nikhil Kumar Mahnot (Convenor)	Organized an Invited Lecture on "Designing New Food Products for Health & Diet: Challenges & Opportunities for the Industries"	Rajiv Gandhi University, Arunachal Pradesh	May 4, 2023	University level

**9. RESEARCH PUBLICATIONS OF THE FACULTIES**

**a) Number of Research Publications by the Department/ Institute**

Sl.	Type of Publications	International	National	Others
1.	Referred Journals	1		
2.	Other Reputed Journals			
3.	Articles / Chapters in Books	2		
4.	Books published as Author / Editor			
5.	Conference Proceedings			

**b) Details of Publications in Referred Journals**

Sl.	Name of the Author(s)	Title of the Paper	Name of the Journal	ISSN No.	Volume, Issue & page Nos.	Year of Publication	Indexed in UGC CARE Group I / Group II [(WOS (AHCI/ SCI(E)/ SSCI), Scopus] / IEEE / ABDC etc.	Latest Impact Factor
1.	Bora, J, Mahnot, NK, Makroo HA, and Mahanta CL	Impact of Hydrothermal treatments on the functional, thermal, pasting, morphological and rheological properties of underutilised yam starches	Journal of Food Measurement and Characterization	2193-4126	17, 2285–2300	2023	Indexed in Scopus	3.006

**c) Details of Publications in Other Reputed Journals**

Sl.	Name of the Author(s)	Title of the Paper	Name of the Journal	ISSN No.	Volume, Issue & page Nos.	Year of Publication



**d) Details of Articles / Chapters Published in Books**

Sl.	Name of Author(s)	Title of the Article / Chapter	Book Title & Editor(s)	Publisher	Volume / Page nos.	ISBN / e-ISBN / DOI	Year of Publication
1.	Gupta K, Rather MA, Kumar P, Bardhan P, Mahnot NK, Mandal M, and Kakati R.	Physical and chemical hydrolysis methods for breaking down the complex waste bio mass to the fermentable sugars and value added products.	Thermo chemical and catalytic conversion technologies for future bio refineries. Verma P.	Springer nature Singapore	59-75	978-981-19-4315-7	2022

**e) Details of Text Books / Edited books Published as Author or as Editor**

Sl.	Name of Author(s)	Name of the Book	Publisher	ISBN / e-ISBN / DOI	Year of Publication

**f) Details of Publications in Conference Proceedings**

Sl.	Name of the Author(s)	Title of the Paper	Details of Conference Proceedings	ISBN / ISSN / e-ISBN / DOI	Year of Publication

**10. INVITED LECTURES BY THE FACULTY**

Sl.	Name of the Faculty	Title of the Lecture	Title of Conference / Seminar / Symposia / Workshop etc.	Delivered as Keynote Speaker / Resource Person etc.	Date (DD-MM-YYYY)	Organised by	Whether international / national / State Level
1.	Dr. Nikhil Kumar Mahnot	Food safety, quality and health.	Recent trends on common lifestyle diseases and awareness among the youths of Arunachal Pradesh	Speaker	17/03/2023	Department of Zoology, RGU	National

**11. RESEARCH PAPERS PRESENTED IN CONFERENCES / SEMINARS / SYMPOSIA / WORKSHOPS etc. BY THE FACULTY**

Sl.	Name of the Faculty	Title of the Paper Presented	Title of Conference / Seminar / Symposia / Workshop etc.	Date with Year	Organised by	Whether international / national / State Level

**12. SPECIAL LECTURE / POPULAR LECTURE / EXPERT TALK DELIVERED BY THE EMINENT RESOURCE PERSONS**

Sl.	Name of the Resource Person	Name of the Institute / Department of the Resource Person	Topic of the Lecture / Talk delivered	Date (DD-MM-YYYY)

**13. ACHIEVEMENTS OF STUDENTS**

Sl.	Name of the Examination	No. of students Qualified
1	JRF	Nil
2	NET	Nil

3	SLET	Nil
4	GATE	Nil
5	Civil Service (Arunachal Pradesh Public Service Commission)	Nil
6	Others ( <i>Please specify</i> )	Nil

## 14. ACADEMIC EXCELLENCE AND ACHIEVEMENT BY THE FACULTY

## 15. ANY OTHER ACTIVITIES OF THE DEPARTMENT (INCLUDING STUDY TOUR, FIELD WORKS ETC.)

## 16. A BRIEF SUMMARY OF MAJOR ACTIVITIES DURING THE YEAR IN THE DEPARTMENT / INSTITUTE

Sl.	Areas / activities	Figures (in numbers only)
1.	Total no. articles published in Referred Journals (by all teachers)	2
2.	Total no. of Book chapters published (by all teachers)	2
3.	Total no. of Conferences/ seminars attended (by all teachers)	1
4.	Total no. of Ph.D. awarded	0
5.	Total no. Seminars organised	2
6.	Total no. of Webinars organised	0
7.	Major activities (in few words / sentences) during the year for reporting	
8.	Others, if any	







**Faculty of Law**  
Department of Law





## DEPARTMENT OF LAW

1. **FACULTY** : COMMERCE, MANAGEMENT & LAW
2. **YEAR OF ESTABLISHMENT** : 2020
3. **ACADEMIC PROGRAMMES OFFERED** : LL.M, Ph.D
4. **DETAILS OF FACULTY MEMBERS** : 2

Sl.	Name	Highest Qualification	Designation	Areas of Research Interest
1	Dr. Topi Basar	Ph.D	Associate Professor	IPR, Traditional knowledge, Constitutional law
2	Dr. Samir Bhadury	LL.M, UGC NET & JRF, NE SLET, Ph.D	Assistant Professor	Human Rights, Constitutional Law, International Law, Disability Rights.

5. **STUDENT ENROLMENT**a) **PG / UG/ Diploma / Certificate Course/ Others (Please Specify)**

Sl.	Name of the Course	Intake capacity	Applications Received	No. Students Admitted
1	LL.M	25	180	25

b) **Ph.D.**

Sl.	Name of the Course	Intake capacity	Applications Received	No. Students Admitted
1.	Ph.D	10	60	5

c) **Detailed Information of Students Enrolled (in numbers) in PG / UG / Diploma/ Certificate Course/ Others (Please Specify)**

Name of Course	Semester	ST		SC		OBC-NCL		Gen		EWS		Divyangjan		Ex. Ser.		Sports		Supernumerary		Total		Grand Total
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	0	M	F	
LL.M	I semester	12	13																			25
LL.M	III semester	9	10																			19

d) **Detailed Information of Ph.D. Scholars Enrolled**

Course	ST		SC		OBC		Gen		EWS		Divyangjan		Total	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
Ph.D Law	3	2											3	2

e) **Detailed Information of Students currently pursuing Ph. D. in the Department/Institute**

Sl.	Name of the Scholar	Names of the Supervisor	Title of the Ph.D. Thesis	Registration Number	Date of Admission
1	Ms. Tokmem Doming	Dr. Topi Basar	Procedural Impediments in Investigating Drug Related Offences and its Ramifications: Case study of Arunachal Pradesh		01.09.22
2	Mr. Pura Opo	Dr. Topi Basar	Analytical Study of Judicial Trends in the Development of Environmental Jurisprudence in India		30.08.22
3	Mr. Habung Kapa	Dr. Topi Basar	Issues and Challenges of Geographical Indication in Arunachal Pradesh-A Critical Analysis		01.09.22

4	Mr. Likha Ram	Dr. Samir Bhadury	A Study on the Criminal Justice System with special reference to the Victims of Cyber Crimes in Arunachal Pradesh		31.08.22
5	Ms. Khyoda Yaluk	Dr. Samir Bhadury	Land Laws of Arunachal Pradesh and its implication on Indigenous people		01.09.22

## f) Detailed Information of Ph.D. Awarded by the Department

Sl.	Name of the Scholar	Names of the Supervisor	Title of the Ph.D. Thesis	Date of Registration/Admission	Date of Award
	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	-

## 6. RESEARCH PROJECTS / POLICY DOCUMENTS

## a) Ongoing Sponsored Projects / Policy Documents

Sl.	Principal Investigator	Title of the Project	Sponsoring Agency	Amount Sanctioned (Rs. in Lakh)	Co-investigator(s)	Duration
	Policy document See, Annexure	Documenting the problem of North Eastern States and efforts by Security forces	By Govt. of Arunachal Pradesh office of the Director General of Police Headquarter, Itanagar, Director (North East) Ministry of Home Affairs, GOI	Not disclosed	Nominated as Author	Not specified

## b) Completed Sponsored Projects / Policy Documents

Sl.	Principal Investigator	Title of the Project	Sponsoring Agency	Amount Sanctioned (Rs. in Lakh)	Co-investigator(s)	Duration
	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA

## c) Ongoing Consultancy Projects

Sl.	Name of the Consultant(s)	Title of the Consultancy Project	Sponsoring Agency	Amount Sanctioned (Rs. in Lakh)	Date of Award and Duration
	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA

## d) Completed Consultancy Projects

Sl.	Name of the Consultant(s)	Title of the Consultancy Project	Sponsoring Agency	Amount Sanctioned (Rs. in Lakh)	Duration
	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA

## 7. SEMINARS / WORKSHOPS / CONFERENCES / SHORT-TERM COURSES / FDP / OUTREACH PROGRAMMES etc. ORGANISED BY THE DEPARTMENT

Sl.	Name of Convener / Coordinator etc.	Title of the Seminar / Workshop / Conference / Short-Term Course / Outreach programme	Sponsored by	Date	Whether international / national / State / Regional / University Level
1.	Dr. Topi Basar	One day workshop on Geographical Indication	Arunachal Pradesh Council for Science & Technology (Department of Science & Technology) Govt. of Arunachal Pradesh	26.04.2023	State



2	Dr. Topi Basar	One day workshop on Legal awareness and counselling on drug abuse	Jointly organised by APLSA and Dept. of law RGU	09.11.2022	State
3	Dr. Topi Basar	Special lecture on research methodology by Prof S.C Roy, Chanakya National Law University	Dept. of Law, RGU	02.03. 23	University Level

**8. WEBINARS / e-WORKSHOPS / e-CONFERENCES / e-SHORT-TERM COURSES / e-FDP etc. ORGANISED BY THE DEPARTMENT**

Sl.	Name of Convener / Coordinator etc.	Title of the Seminar / Workshop / Conference / Short-Term Course / Outreach programme	Sponsored by	Date	Whether international / national / State / Regional / University Level

**9. RESEARCH PUBLICATIONS OF THE FACULTIES**

**a) Number of Research Publications by the Department/ Institute**

Sl.	Type of Publications	International	National	Others
1.	Referred Journals	3	1	
2.	Other Reputed Journals			
3.	Articles / Chapters in Books			
4.	Books published as Author / Editor			
5.	Conference Proceedings			

**b) Details of Publications in Referred Journals**

Sl.	Name of the Author(s)	Title of the Paper	Name of the Journal	ISSN No.	Volume, Issue & page Nos.	Year of Publication	Indexed in UGC CARE Group I / Group II [(WOS (AHC/ SCI(E)/ SSCI), Scopus) / IEEE / ABDC etc.	Latest Impact Factor
1.	Dr. Topi Basar	Conservation of Bolen Sprinshed, Biological diversity and traditional knowledge under the EB project nature initiative	International Journal of Agriculture, Environment and Biotechnology	0974-1712	Vol.15, issue-4, paper no.1061	2022	SSCI(Social Sciences Citation Index)	3.118 Thomson Reuters researcher Id-E-2759-2017
2.	Dr. Topi Basar	A critical analysis of customary laws, woman's property right and Uniform Civil Code in reference to Arunachal Pradesh, India	International journal of advanced multidisciplinary research and studies	2583-049X	Vol.3, issue-2, page no. 950-954	2023	SSCI(Social Sciences Citation Index)	3.481 Thomas Reuters

3	Dr.Samir Bhadury	Child Pornography in India: Issues and Challenges	Journal of Positive School Psychology	2717-7564	Volume 6, No 6, 2022	2022	Scopus	
4	Dr. Samir Bhadury	Regulation of Digital Currency in India and its Legal Status	Journal of Education and Society UGC Care Group I Journal	ISSN NO-2278-6864	Volume no- 45, Issue No-4	December 2022	UGC CARE Group I	

**c) Details of Publications in Other Reputed Journals**

Sl.	Name of the Author(s)	Title of the Paper	Name of the Journal	ISSN No.	Volume, Issue & page Nos.	Year of Publication

**d) Details of Articles / Chapters Published in Books**

Sl.	Name of Author(s)	Title of the Article / Chapter	Book Title & Editor(s)	Publisher	Volume / Page nos.	ISBN / e-ISBN / DOI	Year of Publication
1.	Dr. Samir Bhadury	Accessible India Campaign for Persons with Disability: Study on the status of state of Tripura.	"Wisdom of Scientific Research" Vol-1	Weser Book Publication house, Germany.	81-90	978-3-96492-380-6	2022

**e) Details of Text Books / Edited books Published as Author or as Editor**

Sl.	Name of Author(s)	Name of the Book	Publisher	ISBN / e-ISBN / DOI	Year of Publication

**f) Details of Publications in Conference Proceedings**

Sl.	Name of the Author(s)	Title of the Paper	Details of Conference Proceedings	ISBN / ISSN / e-ISBN / DOI	Year of Publication

**10. INVITED LECTURES BY THE FACULTY**

Sl.	Name of the Faculty	Title of the Lecture	Title of Conference / Seminar / Symposia / Workshop etc.	Delivered as Keynote Speaker / Resource Person etc.	Date (DD-MM-YYYY)	Organised by	Whether international / national / State Level
1.	Dr.Topi Basar	Intellectual property rights: an overview and its implications	Webinar	Resource person	29 May 2023	IQAC, Gauhati Commerce College	State
2.	Dr.Topi Basar	One day workshop on GI	Workshop	Resource person	26 April 2023	Arunachal Pradesh Science and Technology Dept.	State

3.	Dr.Topi Basar	One week online workshop on Intellectual property right (Developing issues and challenges)	Workshop	Resource person	17 to 22 April 23	Dept. of Chemistry, M.C. College, Barpeta & PIC, ASTEC	State
4.	Dr.Topi Basar	Challenges in protecting GRs & associated TK	International Conference	Resource person	29 March 23	Department for promotion of Industry and Internal trade, Ministry of Commerce and Industry, Chair on IPR & CIPRA, NLSIU	International
5.	Dr.Topi Basar	Online Regional Convention on Exploring the intellectual property potential of the North- East Region with special focus on empowering women: Challenges and opportunities	Regional Convention	Resource person	29 March 2022	IPR Chair, NLU Assam	State
6.	Dr.Topi Basar	One day workshop on customary laws and status of women	National	Resource person	4 <sup>th</sup> May 2023	Dept. of Anthropology, RGU sponsored by Ministry of Tribal Affairs, GOI	National
7.	Dr.Topi Basar	Objectives and methods of teaching	National	Resource person	23 Aug 22	Techno India University, West Bengal, Dept of Legal Science	State
8.	Dr. Samir Bhadury	Rights and legal aspects of disability in India	Social security and legal aspect in disability rehabilitation	Resource Person	8 <sup>th</sup> August 2022	Vivekananda Mission Asram , West Bengal	National

# 11. RESEARCH PAPERS PRESENTED IN CONFERENCES / SEMINARS / SYMPOSIA / WORKSHOPS etc. BY THE FACULTY

Sl.	Name of the Faculty	Title of the Paper Presented	Title of Conference / Seminar / Symposia / Workshop etc.	Date with Year	Organised by	Whether international / national / State Level
1	Dr. Samir Bhadury	Status of Tribal Women in India : Special Reference to State of Tripura	International seminar on Protection of Women and Children Rights: Issues and Challenges	23 <sup>rd</sup> July, 2022	Law Mantra in Collaboration with The Indian Law Institute, New Delhi, Maharashtra National Law University, Nagpur, Maharashtra National Law University Aurangabad, SRM University - Sonepat & VIT-AP School of Law on 23 <sup>rd</sup> July, 2022	International

2	Dr. Samir Bhadury	Inclusive education in New Education Policy-2020 Issues and Challenges	Reconstruction of Education for Sustainable Tomorrow	9-11 November 2022	Department of Education, Rajiv Gandhi University, Arunachal Pradesh, India.	International
3	Dr. Samir Bhadury	A study on Borders Territorial Identity of Arunachal Pradesh: Socio-economic and Geopolitical Profile	Nature, Culture, and Literature in Northeast India	20th-21 <sup>st</sup> March 2023	Rajiv Gandhi University	National Seminar
4	Dr. Samir Bhadury	Status of Victims of cyber Crime in social Media: Issues and Challenges	Cyber Security and Cyber Laws	4 <sup>th</sup> February 2023	Maharashtra National Law University, Nagpur, Dharmashastra national Law University, Jabalpur & Advanced centre on Research, Development & Training in cyber Law and Forensics, National Law School of India University, Bangalore	International

**12. SPECIAL LECTURE / POPULAR LECTURE / EXPERT TALK DELIVERED BY THE EMINENT RESOURCE PERSONS**

Sl.	Name of the Resource Person	Name of the Institute / Department of the Resource Person	Topic of the Lecture / Talk delivered	Date (DD-MM-YYYY)
1	Prof. S.C. Roy	Chanakya National Law University	Legal Research Methods	2 <sup>nd</sup> March, 2023

**13. ACHIEVEMENTS OF STUDENTS**

Sl.	Name of the Examination	No. of students Qualified
1	JRF	
2	NET	2
3	SLET	
4	GATE	
5	Civil Service (Arunachal Pradesh Public Service Commission)	
6	Others ( <i>Please specify</i> )	

**14. ACADEMIC EXCELLENCE AND ACHIEVEMENT BY THE FACULTY**
**15. ANY OTHER ACTIVITIES OF THE DEPARTMENT (INCLUDING STUDY TOUR, FIELD WORKS ETC.)**
**16. A BRIEF SUMMARY OF MAJOR ACTIVITIES DURING THE YEAR IN THE DEPARTMENT / INSTITUTE**

Sl.	Areas / activities	Figures (in numbers only)
1.	Total no. articles published in Referred Journals (by all teachers)	4
2.	Total no. of Book chapters published (by all teachers)	1

3.	Total no. of Conferences/ seminars attended (by all teachers)	4
4.	Total no. of Ph.D. awarded	
5.	Total no. Seminars organised	
6.	Total no. of Webinars organised	
7.	Major activities (in few words / sentences) during the year for reporting	
8.	Others, if any	



**Dept. of Law Building Inauguration : 16<sup>th</sup> September 2022**





16<sup>th</sup> September 2022

**Faculty of Physical Education & Sports Sciences**

Department of Physical Education

Department of Sports Science

Department of Sports Biomechanics

Department of Sports Physiology

Department of Sports Psychology

Department of Strength Training and Conditioning





## DEPARTMENT OF PHYSICAL EDUCATION

1. **FACULTY** : PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND SPORTS SCIENCES
2. **YEAR OF ESTABLISHMENT** : 2015
3. **ACADEMIC PROGRAMMES OFFERED** : BPEd, PGDYTE, Ph.D,
4. **DETAILS OF FACULTY MEMBERS** :

Sl.	Name	Highest Qualification	Designation	Areas of Research Interest
1	Dr. Sambhu Prasad	M .P.Ed., NET & Ph.D	Head & Associate Professor	Sports Biomechanics and Track & Field
2	Dr. Anil Mili	M.PEd., JRF& Ph.D	Assistant Professor	Sports Psychology and Football and Yoga
3	Dr (Ms.) Tadang Minu	M .P.Ed., NET & Ph.D	Assistant Professor	Health Education and Boxing
4	Dr. K. Rojeet Singh	M.PEd., JRF& Ph.D	Assistant Professor	Exercise Physiology and Swimming
5	Dr. Vivek Kumar Singh	M .P.Ed., NET & Ph.D	Assistant Professor	Exercise Physiology & Cricket
6	Mr. Sangey Tsering	M .P.Ed., NET	Assistant Professor	Sports Biomechanics and Football
7	Dr. Hemantajit Gogoi	M .P.Ed., NET & Ph.D	Assistant Professor	Sports Biomechanics and Badminton

5. **STUDENT ENROLMENT**a) **PG / UG/ Diploma / Certificate Course/ Others (Please Specify)**

Sl.	Name of the Course	Intake capacity	Applications Received	No. Students Admitted
1	BPEd	50+(5)	155	51
2	PGDYTE	20+(2)	26	06

b) **Ph.D.**

Sl.	Name of the Course	Intake capacity	Applications Received	No. Students Admitted
1	Ph. D	3	23	03

c) **Detailed Information of Students Enrolled (in numbers) in PG / UG / Diploma/ Certificate Course/ Others (Please Specify)**

Name of Course	Se me ster	ST		SC		OBC- NCL		Gen		EWS		Divya ngjan		Ex. Ser.		Sports		Super nume rary	Total		Grand Total
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F		M	F	
BPED	I	33	15	1	0	M	F	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	36	15	51
BPED	III	21	19	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	19	44
PGDY TE	I	0	6	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	06

d) **Detailed Information of Ph.D. Scholars Enrolled**

Course	ST		SC		OBC		Gen		EWS		Divyangjan		Total	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
Ph.D	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0

## e) Detailed Information of Students currently pursuing Ph. D. in the Department/Institute

Sl.	Roll No	Name of the Scholar	Names of the Supervisor	Title of the Ph.D. Thesis	Registration Number	Date of Admission
1	PHEPHD19-001	HEMANT GAMRE	Dr. Anil Mili	Development of Health Related Physical Fitness Norms for College Students of Arunachal Pradesh	RGU/RS-971/2021	20.08.2019
2	PHEPHD19-002	YUHEY CHIKRO	Dr. Tadang Minu	Explorative Study on Physical Fitness and Anthropometric Profile of the Tribal Athletes of Arunachal Pradesh	RGU/RS-1053/2022	20.08.2019
3	PHEPHD20-001	BADAL BIND	Dr. K. Rojeet Singh	Effect of Tapering Training on Physiological and Psychological Variables of Competitive Swimmers	RGU/RS-1145/2022	18.02.2021
4	PHEPHD20-002	DIPIKA BASUMATARY	Dr. Tadang Minu	Effect of Imagery Training with Visual Perception on Playing Abilities of Badminton Players	RGU/RS-1116/2022	19.02.2021
5	PHEPHD20-003	HETA METO	Dr. Anil Mili	Effect of Eight Weeks Supplementation of Withenia Somnifera on Biochemical and Physical Components among Football Players	RGU/RS-1098/2022	18.02.2021
6	PHEPHD20-004	PRANJIT BORUAH	Dr. Sambhu Prasad	Relationship of Selected Kinematic and Anthropometric Variables with the performance of Jump Smash in Badminton Players	RGU/RS-1129/2022	19.02.2021
7	PHEPHD20-005	SANDIP SINHA	Dr. Anil Mili	Effect of Static Stretching and Dynamic Stretching on Selected Physical Fitness Components of Football Players	RGU/RS-1117/2022	18.02.2021
8	PHEPHD20-006	SATYA CHUNGMAI	Dr. Vivek Kumar Singh	Effect of Different Paces of Surya Namaskar on Health Related Physical Fitness Components of School Children	RGU/RS-1119/2022	19.02.2021
9	PHEPHD20-007	SONAM KUMAR RAMCHIARY	Dr. Sambhu Prasad	Effect of Isometric Complex Training on Selected Performance variables of Youth Soccer Players	RGU/RS-1106/2022	18.02.2021
10	PHEPHD20-008	SUMIT KUMAR THAPA	Dr. Vivek Kumar Singh	Effect of the Interactive Fitness Programme on Health related Fitness, Cognitive Abilities and Psychomotor Abilities of Secondary School Studies	RGU/RS-1130/2022	19.02.2021
11	PHEPHD20-009	TARH KAYA	Dr. Tadang Minu	A Comparative Study on Skill and Health Related Physical Fitness among Athletes of Selected Combative Sports	RGU/RS-1107/2022	17.02.2021

12	PHEPHD20-010	TASHA APPRALO	Dr. K. Rojeet Singh	Effects of Six Week Intermittent Sprints and Fractionated Small-Sided Games Training on Selected Performance and Inter-Limb Asymmetry Variables	RGU/RS-1097/2022	18.02.2021
13	PHEPHD21-001	ABHISHEK BALO	Dr. Sambhu Prasad	A Study on Muscular Contraction in Relation to the Performance of Forehand Jump Smash in Badminton	RGU/RS-1261/2023	12.09.2021
14	PHEPHD21-002	BOMA PULU	Dr. Vivek Kumar Singh	An Experimental Study on Effect of Different Physical Training Modalities on Selected Psychological Variables of Type-2 Diabetes Patient	RGU/RS-1284/2023	13.09.2021
15	PHEPHD21-003	GUNNIYA DELE	Dr. K. Rojeet Singh	Effects of Six Week Conditioning Training on Physiological and Psychological Variables Among Badminton Players	RGU/RS-1283/2023	12.09.2021
16	PHEPHD21-004	KIRTIKA SORA	Dr. Tadang Minu	A Study on the Effect of Yogic Training on Physical, Physiological and Psychological Variables on the State Level Boxers	RGU/RS-1260/2023	22.09.2021
17	PHEPHD21-005	LAKSHYAJIT GOGOI	Dr. Anil Mili	A Study on the Effect of Badminton-Specific vision Training on Selected Visual Skills of Novice and Skilled Badminton Players	RGU/RS-1278/2023	12.09.2021
18	PHEPHD21-006	PETO TARING	Dr. K. Rojeet Singh	Comparative Effects of Cryotherapy, Active Recovery and Passive Recovery on Selected Physiological Variables Among State Level Football Players of Arunachal Pradesh	RGU/RS-1288/2023	13.09.2021
19	PHEPHD22-001	GANDHI JAMOH	Dr. Sambhu Prasad	Yet to be finalized	-	29.08.2022
20	PHEPHD22-002	PAKPA YANGKHOM	Dr. Vivek Kumar Singh	Yet to be finalized	-	30.08.2022
21	PHEPHD22-003	SANGEY TSERING	Dr. Sambhu Prasad	Yet to be finalized	-	30.08.2022

**f) Detailed Information of Ph.D. Awarded by the Department**

Sl.	Name of the Scholar	Names of the Supervisor	Title of the Ph.D. Thesis	Date of Registration/Admission	Date of Award
	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	-

**6. RESEARCH PROJECTS / POLICY DOCUMENTS****a) Ongoing Sponsored Projects / Policy Documents**

Sl.	Principal Investigator	Title of the Project	Sponsoring Agency	Amount Sanctioned (Rs. in Lakh)	Co-investigator(s)	Duration
1	Dr. Sambhu Prasad	A Study on effect of Backpack Load on Physical Health of School Children in Papumpare District of Arunachal Pradesh	Rajiv Gandhi University, Arunachal Pradesh	1,20,000	-	2 Years

**b) Completed Sponsored Projects / Policy Documents**

Sl.	Principal Investigator	Title of the Project	Sponsoring Agency	Amount Sanctioned (Rs. in Lakh)	Co-investigator(s)	Duration

**c) Ongoing Consultancy Projects**

Sl.	Name of the Consultant(s)	Title of the Consultancy Project	Sponsoring Agency	Amount Sanctioned (Rs. in Lakh)	Date of Award and Duration

**d) Completed Consultancy Projects**

Sl.	Name of the Consultant(s)	Title of the Consultancy Project	Sponsoring Agency	Amount Sanctioned (Rs. in Lakh)	Duration

**7. SEMINARS / WORKSHOPS / CONFERENCES / SHORT-TERM COURSES / FDP / OUTREACH PROGRAMMES etc. ORGANISED BY THE DEPARTMENT**

Sl.	Name of Convener / Coordinator etc.	Title of the Seminar / Workshop / Conference / Short-Term Course / Outreach programme	Sponsored by	Date	Whether international / national / State / Regional / University Level
1	Dr. Sambhu Prasad	World Health Day 2023	RGU	6th April, 2023	National
2	Dr.Tadang Minu & Mr.Sangey Tsering	International Women's Day Celebration	RGU	10 <sup>th</sup> to 25 <sup>th</sup> March 2023	University Level
3	Dr.Tadang Minu & Mr.Sangey Tsering	7 <sup>th</sup> Rono Hills Futsal Premier League-2023	RGU	10 <sup>th</sup> to 25 <sup>th</sup> March 2023	University Level
4	Dr. Sambhu Prasad	Bharatiya Bhasha Utsav	RGU	11th Dec 2022	State Level
5	Dr. Sambhu Prasad & Mr.Sangey Tsering	National Seminar on Women in Sports Today And Beyond	NCW, New Delhi & RGU	21 -22, November 2022	National
6	Dr.Vivek Kr. Singh	Celebration of National Unity Day	RGU	31 <sup>st</sup> Oct 2022	University Level

7	Dr. Sambhu Prasad & Mr. Sangey Tsering	Celebration of National Sports Day	RGU	29 <sup>th</sup> August 2022	University Level
8	Dr. Sambhu Prasad & Mr. Sangey Tsering	Bike Rally with Tiranga	RGU	12 <sup>th</sup> August 2022	State Level
9	Dr. Sambhu Prasad	Har Ghar Tiranga Campaign	RGU	10 <sup>th</sup> Aug 2022 to 15 <sup>th</sup> Aug 2022	State Level
10	Dr. Sambhu Prasad, Dr. Anil Mili & Mr. Umesh Mimi	Celebration of International Day of Yoga	RGU	21 <sup>st</sup> June 2022	University Level

**8. WEBINARS / e-WORKSHOPS / e-CONFERENCES / e-SHORT-TERM COURSES / e-FDP etc. ORGANISED BY THE DEPARTMENT**

Sl.	Name of Convener / Coordinator etc.	Title of the Seminar / Workshop / Conference / Short-Term Course / Outreach programme	Sponsored by	Date	Whether international / national / State / Regional / University Level

**9. RESEARCH PUBLICATIONS OF THE FACULTIES**

**a) Number of Research Publications by the Department/ Institute**

Sl.	Type of Publications	International	National	Others
1.	Referred Journals			
2.	Other Reputed Journals			
3.	Articles / Chapters in Books			
4.	Books published as Author / Editor		04	
5.	Conference Proceedings			

**b) Details of Publications in Referred Journals**

Sl.	Name of the Author(s)	Title of the Paper	Name of the Journal	ISSN No.	Volume, Issue & page Nos.	Year of Publication	Indexed in UGC CARE Group I / Group II [(WOS (AHCI/ SCI(E)/ SSCI), Scopus) / IEEE / ABDC etc.	Latest Impact Factor
1	Dr. Vivek Kumar Singh	Menstrual Dysfunction in Female Athletes	Education and Society	2278-6864	46(3)	2023	UGC CARE Group I	
2	Mr. Sangey Tsering	Psychoactive Substance Abuse among Higher Secondary School Going Adolescents of Tawang District of Arunachal Pradesh	Neuro Quantology	1303-5150	20, 10 & 9560-9566	2022	Scopus	0.285

3	Poli Borah, Lakshyajit Gogoi, Hemantajit Gogoi, Karuppasamy Govindasamy, Sambhu Prasad, TadangMinu, KoullaParpa, Abderraouf Ben Abderrahman	Changes in Counter Movement Jump Height, Take-off Force and Maximum Concentric Power of Collegiate Athletes After Two Sessions Per Week Plyometric Training on Different Training Surfaces	Slobozh anskiy Herald of Science and Sport	ISSN (print) 1991-0177 ISSN (online) 1999-818X	Volume 27, Issue No. 1, Page 34-41	2023	UGC CARE Group II [Scopus]	
4	Dr. Sambhu Prasad, Josyula Tejaswi, Harendra Singh, Taku Tatung	Relationship of selected kinematic variables with the performance of throwing ability in soccer	Kanpur Philosopher	2348-8301	9, 1555-1562	2022	UGC CARE Group I	
5	Dr. Sambhu Prasad, Josyula Tejaswi, Taru Sunia	Relationship of between kinematic and anthropometric variables with the performance of throw-in of female soccer players of Arunachal Pradesh	Kanpur Philosopher	2348-8301	9, 1651-1657	2022	UGC CARE Group I	

**c) Details of Publications in Other Reputed Journals**

Sl.	Name of the Author(s)	Title of the Paper	Name of the Journal	ISSN No.	Volume, Issue & page Nos.	Year of Publication
1	Dr. K. Rojeet Singh	Psychological Profiles of Women State-Level Football Players of Arunachal Pradesh	Madhya Bharti-Humanities and Social Sciences	0974-0066	Vol., 83, Issue-10, Impact Factor: 6.28	Jan., 2023

**d) Details of Articles / Chapters Published in Books**

Sl.	Name of Author(s)	Title of the Article / Chapter	Book Title & Editor(s)	Publisher	Volume / Page nos.	ISBN / e-ISBN / DOI	Year of Publication
1	Dr. Sambhu Prasad	Indigenous Games & Sports of Arunachal Pradesh	Indigenous Games & Sports of India And Dr. Binayak Kumar Dubey & Sachin Kr Tiwary	Khel Sahitya Kendra, New Delhi	184-197	978-93-93393-07-4	2022

## e) Details of Text Books / Edited books Published as Author or as Editor

Sl.	Name of Author(s)	Name of the Book	Publisher	ISBN / e-ISBN / DOI	Year of Publication
1	Dr. Vivek Kumar Singh and Dr. Richa Singh	First Aid and Health	The Literati Council Publication	978-93-91356-07-1	2022
2	Dr. K. Rojeet Singh	Educational Status of Scheduled Tribes in India	Kumud Publications, Gautam Vihar, Delhi, India	978-93-92023-21-7, pp 63-75	2022
3	Dr. Sambhu Prasad	A Complete Guide to Physical Education (Competitive Examination)	Angel Publication, New Delhi	978-81-947905-4-9	2022

## f) Details of Publications in Conference Proceedings

Sl.	Name of the Author(s)	Title of the Paper	Details of Conference Proceedings	ISBN / ISSN / e-ISBN / DOI	Year of Publication
1	Dr. K. Rojeet Singh	Effect of Six Weeks Circuit Training on Selected Physical and Physiological Variables of Basketball Players	Three Day International Conference on Emerging Trends of Physical Education and Sports Science (ICETPESS) Organized by Department of Physical Education and Sports Science, Manipur University, Canchipur, Imphal, Manipur, India	978-93-82606-09-3, pp-519-522	Aug., 2022
2	Dr. K. Rojeet Singh	Effects of Endurance Training on Physiological Variables of Volleyball Players	Three Day International Conference on Emerging Trends of Physical Education and Sports Science (ICETPESS) Organized by Department of Physical Education and Sports Science, Manipur University, Canchipur, Imphal, Manipur, India	978-93-82606-09-3, pp-259-262	Aug., 2022
3	Dr. K. Rojeet Singh	Effect of Six Weeks Speed and Agility Training on Selected Physical and Physiological Variables of the Boxers	Three Day International Conference on Emerging Trends of Physical Education and Sports Science (ICETPESS) Organized by Department of Physical Education and Sports Science, Manipur University, Canchipur, Imphal, Manipur, India	978-93-82606-09-3, pp-252-255	Aug., 2022
4	Dr. K. Rojeet Singh	A Comparative Study of Different Paces of Surya Namaskar on Strength and Flexibility on Adult Women	Three Day International Conference on Emerging Trends of Physical Education and Sports Science (ICETPESS) Organized by Department of Physical Education and Sports Science, Manipur University, Canchipur, Imphal, Manipur, India	978-93-82606-09-3, pp-256-258	Aug., 2022



5	Dr. K. Rojeet Singh	Effect of 6 weeks conditioning training on physical and physiological variables of badminton players	Three Day International Conference on Emerging Trends of Physical Education and Sports Science (ICETPESS) Organized by Department of Physical Education and Sports Science, Manipur University, Canchipur, Imphal, Manipur, India	978-93-82606-09-3, pp-204-206	Aug., 2022
---	---------------------	--	---	-------------------------------	------------

**10. INVITED LECTURES BY THE FACULTY**

Sl.	Name of the Faculty	Title of the Lecture	Title of Conference / Seminar / Symposia / Workshop etc.	Delivered as Keynote Speaker / Resource Person etc.	Date (DD-MM-YYYY)	Organised by	Whether international / national / State Level
1	Dr. Sambhu Prasad	Understanding Stress and its Consequences	Two weeks online refresher course on the theme "Present and Future of Sports and Physical Education"	Resource Person	01-02-2023	UGC-Human Resource Development Center of B.P.S. Mahila Vishwavidyalaya, Khanpur Kalan	National
2	Dr. Sambhu Prasad	Stress Management	98th Refresher Course (online) on "Physical Education"	Resource Person	11-01-2023	UGC-HRDC, LNIPE, Gwalior	National
3	Mr. Sangey Tsering	Scouting, Talent Identification and Coach Education in Football.	National Workshop on Potentialities and prospects of sports in Bodoland	Resource Person	04-01-2023 to 05-01-2023	Government of Bodoland Territorial Region Directorate of Sports and Youth Welfare Department, Kokrajhar, Assam	National
4	Dr. Sambhu Prasad	Assessment & Accreditation of NAAC : An Overview	7th "Guru Dakshita" Faculty Induction Programme (FIP)	Resource Person	9-11-2022	UGC-Human Resource Development Centre, Guru Ghasidas Vishwavidyalaya, Bilaspur	National
5	Dr. Sambhu Prasad	Assessment & Accreditation of Higher Education Institutions (HEIs) in India	UGC-HRDC Refresher Course in Physical Education	Resource Person	15-10-2022	UGC-HRDC, LNIPE, Gwalior	National



6	Dr. Vivek Kumar Singh	Holistic Approach of Diabetes management	96 <sup>th</sup> Refresher Course	Resource Person	13-10-2022	HRDC, LNIPE, Gwalior	National
---	-----------------------	--	-----------------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------------------	----------

**11. RESEARCH PAPERS PRESENTED IN CONFERENCES / SEMINARS / SYMPOSIA / WORKSHOPS etc. BY THE FACULTY**

Sl.	Name of the Faculty	Title of the Paper Presented	Title of Conference / Seminar / Symposia / Workshop etc.	Date with Year	Organised by	Whether international / national / State Level
1	Dr. Vivek Kumar Singh	Interventions for Diabetes Management	International Conclave on Universal Happiness	28-04-2023	RGU, Arunachal Pradesh	International
2	Dr. Sambhu Prasad	Rise of Indian women towards excellence in sports	International Conference on Physical Education and Exercise Sciences - ICPEES 2023	22-03-2023 to 24-03-2023	Dept. of Physical Education, Punjabi University Patiala, Punjab, India	International
3	Dr. Sambhu Prasad	Issues & Challenges in Physical Education & Sports Sciences: An Overview	Emerging Trends of Physical Education and Sports Science (ICETPESS)	24-08-2022 to 26-08-2022	Dept. of Physical Education & Sports Science, Manipur University, Imphal, India	International

**12. SPECIAL LECTURE / POPULAR LECTURE / EXPERT TALK DELIVERED BY THE EMINENT RESOURCE PERSONS**

Sl.	Name of the Resource Person	Name of the Institute / Department of the Resource Person	Topic of the Lecture / Talk delivered	Date (DD-MM-YYYY)
1	Prof. Otem Padung	Finance Officer and Professor & Former HoD, Department of Commerce, RGU	Swami Vivekananda (1863-1902) "Youth and Universal Brotherhood	11-09-2022

**13. ACHIEVEMENTS OF STUDENTS**

Sl.	Name of the Examination	No. of students Qualified
1	JRF	
2	NET	
3	SLET	
4	GATE	
5	Civil Service (Arunachal Pradesh Public Service Commission)	
6	Others ( <i>Please specify</i> )	

**14. ACADEMIC EXCELLENCE AND ACHIEVEMENT BY THE FACULTY**

**15. ANY OTHER ACTIVITIES OF THE DEPARTMENT (INCLUDING STUDY TOUR, FIELD WORKS ETC.)**

**16. A BRIEF SUMMARY OF MAJOR ACTIVITIES DURING THE YEAR IN THE DEPARTMENT / INSTITUTE**

Sl.	Areas / activities	Figures (in numbers only)
1.	Total no. articles published in Referred Journals (by all teachers)	05
2.	Total no. of Book chapters published (by all teachers)	04
3.	Total no. of Conferences/ seminars attended (by all teachers)	04
4.	Total no. of Ph.D. awarded	
5.	Total no. Seminars organised	01
6.	Total no. of Webinars organised	
7.	Major activities (in few words / sentences) during the year for reporting	
8.	Others, if any	



**Leadership Training Camp 12 to 18 Feb 2023 held at Hoj**

## DEPARTMENT OF SPORTS SCIENCE

1. **FACULTY** : FACULTY OF PHYSICAL EDUCATION & SPORTS SCIENCE
2. **YEAR OF ESTABLISHMENT** : 2020
3. **ACADEMIC PROGRAMMES OFFERED** : M.A in Sports Psychology, M.Sc in Sports Physiology, M.Sc in Sports Biomechanics, M.Sc in Strength Training and Conditioning.
4. **DETAILS OF FACULTY MEMBERS** : No regular faculty members

Sl.	Name	Highest Qualification	Designation	Areas of Research Interest
1				

5. **STUDENT ENROLMENT**a) **PG / UG/ Diploma / Certificate Course/ Others (Please Specify)**

Sl.	Name of the Course	Intake capacity	Applications Received	No. Students Admitted
1	M.A in Sports Psychology	20 in each semester	14	11(new admission) 12(re admission) Total-23
2	M.Sc in Sports Physiology	20 in each semester	14	06(new admission) 12(re admission) Total-18
3	M.Sc in Sports Biomechanics	20 in each semester	06	02(new admission) 01(re admission) Total-03
4	M.Sc in Strength Training & Conditioning	20 in each semester	18	11(new admission) 10(re admission) Total-21

b) **Ph.D.**

Sl.	Name of the Course	Intake capacity	Applications Received	No. Students Admitted

c) **Detailed Information of Students Enrolled (in numbers) in PG / UG / Diploma/ Certificate Course/ Others (Please Specify)**

Name of Course	Semester	ST		SC		OBC-NCL		Gen		EWS		Divyangjan		Ex. Ser.		Sports		Supernumerary	Total		Grand Total
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	0	M	F	
M.A in Sports Psychology	1 <sup>st</sup> sem	3	8																		11
	3 <sup>rd</sup> Sem	5	7																		12
M.Sc in Sports Physiology	1 <sup>st</sup> Sem	6																			6
	3 <sup>rd</sup> Sem	8	4																		12
M.Sc in Sports Biomechanics	1 <sup>st</sup> Sem		1					1													02
	3 <sup>rd</sup> Sem							1													01
M.Sc in Strength Training and conditioning	1 <sup>st</sup> Sem	5	4	1	1																11
	3 <sup>rd</sup> Sem	6	3					1													10

## d) Detailed Information of Ph.D. Scholars Enrolled : Nil

Course	ST		SC		OBC		Gen		EWS		Divyangjan		Total	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F

## e) Detailed Information of Students currently pursuing Ph. D. in the Department/Institute

Sl.	Name of the Scholar	Names of the Supervisor	Title of the Ph.D. Thesis	Registration Number	Date of Admission
1					

## f) Detailed Information of Ph.D. Awarded by the Department

Sl.	Name of the Scholar	Names of the Supervisor	Title of the Ph.D. Thesis	Date of Registration/Admission	Date of Award
	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	-

## 7. RESEARCH PROJECTS / POLICY DOCUMENTS

## a) Ongoing Sponsored Projects / Policy Documents

Sl.	Principal Investigator	Title of the Project	Sponsoring Agency	Amount Sanctioned (Rs. in Lakh)	Co-investigator(s)	Duration

## b) Completed Sponsored Projects / Policy Documents

Sl.	Principal Investigator	Title of the Project	Sponsoring Agency	Amount Sanctioned (Rs. in Lakh)	Co-investigator(s)	Duration

## c) Ongoing Consultancy Projects

Sl.	Name of the Consultant(s)	Title of the Consultancy Project	Sponsoring Agency	Amount Sanctioned (Rs. in Lakh)	Date of Award and Duration

## d) Completed Consultancy Projects

Sl.	Name of the Consultant(s)	Title of the Consultancy Project	Sponsoring Agency	Amount Sanctioned (Rs. in Lakh)	Duration

## 8. SEMINARS / WORKSHOPS / CONFERENCES / SHORT-TERM COURSES / FDP / OUTREACH PROGRAMMES etc. ORGANISED BY THE DEPARTMENT

Sl.	Name of Convener / Coordinator etc.	Title of the Seminar / Workshop / Conference / Short-Term Course / Outreach programme	Sponsored by	Date	Whether international / national / State / Regional / University Level

## 9. WEBINARS / e-WORKSHOPS / e-CONFERENCES / e-SHORT-TERM COURSES / e-FDP etc. ORGANISED BY THE DEPARTMENT

Sl.	Name of Convener / Coordinator etc.	Title of the Seminar / Workshop / Conference / Short-Term Course / Outreach programme	Sponsored by	Date	Whether international / national / State / Regional / University Level
1	Dr. Sambhu Prasad	World Health Day, 2023	RGU	6 <sup>th</sup> April 2023	National Level

2	Dr.Tadang Minu and Mr.Sange Tsering	International Women Day Celebration	RGU	10 <sup>th</sup> to 25 <sup>th</sup> March 2023	University Level
3	Dr.Tadang Minu and Mr.Sange Tsering	7 <sup>th</sup> Rono Hills Futsal Premiere League	RGU	10 <sup>th</sup> to 25 <sup>th</sup> March 2023	University Level
4	Dr. Sambhu Prasad	Bharatiya Bhasa Uthsav	RGU	11 <sup>th</sup> Dec 2022	State Level
5	Dr. Sambhu Prasad	National Seminar on Women in Sports Today And Beyond	NCW, New Delhi and RGU	21 to 22 Nov 2022	National Level
6	Dr. Sambhu Prasad and Mr. Sange Tsering	Bike Rally with Tiranga	RGU	12 <sup>th</sup> August 2022	State Level
7	Dr. Sambhu Prasad	Har Ghar Tiranga Campaign	RGU	10 <sup>th</sup> to 15 <sup>th</sup> August 2022	State Level

# **10. RESEARCH PUBLICATIONS OF THE FACULTIES**

## **a) Number of Research Publications by the Department/ Institute**

Sl.	Type of Publications	International	National	Others
1.	Referred Journals			
2.	Other Reputed Journals			
3.	Articles / Chapters in Books			
4.	Books published as Author / Editor			
5.	Conference Proceedings			

## **b) Details of Publications in Referred Journals**

Sl.	Name of the Author(s)	Title of the Paper	Name of the Journal	ISSN No.	Volume, Issue & page Nos.	Year of Publication	Indexed in UGC CARE Group I / Group II [(WOS (AHCI/ SCI(E)/ SSCI), Scopus] / IEEE / ABDC etc.	Latest Impact Factor (Thomson Reuters only)

## **c) Details of Publications in Other Reputed Journals**

Sl.	Name of the Author(s)	Title of the Paper	Name of the Journal	ISSN No.	Volume, Issue & page Nos.	Year of Publication

## **d) Details of Articles / Chapters Published in Books**

Sl.	Name of Author(s)	Title of the Article / Chapter	Book Title & Editor(s)	Publisher	Volume / Page nos.	ISBN / e-ISBN / DOI	Year of Publication

## **e) Details of Text Books / Edited books Published as Author or as Editor**

Sl.	Name of Author(s)	Name of the Book	Publisher	ISBN / e-ISBN / DOI	Year of Publication

## **f) Details of Publications in Conference Proceedings**

Sl.	Name of the Author(s)	Title of the Paper	Details of Conference Proceedings	ISBN / ISSN / e-ISBN / DOI	Year of Publication



**11. INVITED LECTURES BY THE FACULTY**

Sl.	Name of the Faculty	Title of the Lecture	Title of Conference / Seminar / Symposia / Workshop etc.	Delivered as Keynote Speaker / Resource Person etc.	Date (DD-MM-YYYY)	Organised by	Whether international / national / State Level

**12. RESEARCH PAPERS PRESENTED IN CONFERENCES / SEMINARS / SYMPOSIA / WORKSHOPS etc. BY THE FACULTY**

Sl.	Name of the Faculty	Title of the Paper Presented	Title of Conference / Seminar / Symposia / Workshop etc.	Date with Year	Organised by	Whether international / national / State Level

**13. SPECIAL LECTURE / POPULAR LECTURE / EXPERT TALK DELIVERED BY THE EMINENT RESOURCE PERSONS**

Sl.	Name of the Resource Person	Name of the Institute / Department of the Resource Person	Topic of the Lecture / Talk delivered	Date (DD-MM-YYYY)

**14. ACHIEVEMENTS OF STUDENTS**

Sl.	Name of the Examination	No. of students Qualified
19.	JRF	
20.	NET	
21.	SLET	
22.	GATE	
23.	Civil Service (Arunachal Pradesh Public Service Commission)	
24.	Others ( <i>Please specify</i> )	

**15. ACADEMIC EXCELLENCE AND ACHIEVEMENT BY THE FACULTY****16. ANY OTHER ACTIVITIES OF THE DEPARTMENT (INCLUDING STUDY TOUR, FIELD WORKS ETC.)****17. A BRIEF SUMMARY OF MAJOR ACTIVITIES DURING THE YEAR IN THE DEPARTMENT / INSTITUTE**

Sl.	Areas / activities	Figures (in numbers only)
1.	Total no. articles published in Referred Journals (by all teachers)	
2.	Total no. of Book chapters published (by all teachers)	
3.	Total no. of Conferences/ seminars attended (by all teachers)	
4.	Total no. of Ph.D. awarded	
5.	Total no. Seminars organised	01
6.	Total no. of Webinars organised	
7.	Major activities (in few words / sentences) during the year for reporting	
8.	Others, if any	

## DEPARTMENT OF SPORTS BIOMECHANICS

1. **Dr. Sambhu Prasad, Ph.D, Course Coordinator**
2. **FACULTY : SPORTS SCIENCES**
3. **YEAR OF ESTABLISHMENT : 2020**
4. **ACADEMIC PROGRAMMES OFFERED : M.SC IN SPORTS BIOMECHANICS**
5. **DETAILS OF FACULTY MEMBERS : 3 GUEST ASSISTANT PROFESSOR**

Sl.	Name	Highest Qualification	Designation	Areas of Research Interest
1	Dr. Poli Borah	Ph.D	Guest Assistant Professor	Sports Biomechanics
2	Dr. Josyula Tejaswi	Ph.D	Guest Assistant Professor	Sports Biomechanics
3	Mr. Harendra Singh			Sports Biomechanics

### 5. STUDENT ENROLMENT

#### a) PG / UG/ Diploma / Certificate Course/ Others (Please Specify)

Sl.	Name of the Course	Intake capacity	Applications Received	No. Students Admitted
1	M.Sc in SPORTS PHYSIOLOGY	20	05	01(NEW ADMISSION) 01(RE ADMISSION)

#### b) Ph.D.

Sl.	Name of the Course	Intake capacity	Applications Received	No. Students Admitted
1.	NIL			

#### c) Detailed Information of Students Enrolled (in numbers) in PG / UG / Diploma/ Certificate Course/ Others (Please Specify)

Name of Course	Sem ester	ST		SC		OBC-NCL		Gen		EWS		Divyan gjan		Ex. Ser.		Sport s		Super nume rary	Total		Grand Total
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F		M	F	
M.A IN SPORTS PSYCHO LOGY	1 <sup>st</sup>							1													
	3 <sup>rd</sup>			1																	
																			02		02

#### d) Detailed Information of Ph.D. Scholars Enrolled

Course	ST		SC		OBC		Gen		EWS		Divyangjan		Total	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
NIL														

#### e) Detailed Information of Students currently pursuing Ph. D. in the Department/Institute

Sl.	Name of the Scholar	Names of the Supervisor	Title of the Ph.D. Thesis	Registration Number	Date of Admission
	NIL				

#### f) Detailed Information of Ph.D. Awarded by the Department

Sl.	Name of the Scholar	Names of the Supervisor	Title of the Ph.D. Thesis	Date of Registration/Admission	Date of Award
	NIL				

**6. RESEARCH PROJECTS / POLICY DOCUMENTS****a) Ongoing Sponsored Projects / Policy Documents**

Sl.	Principal Investigator	Title of the Project	Sponsoring Agency	Amount Sanctioned (Rs. in Lakh)	Co-investigator(s)	Duration

**b) Completed Sponsored Projects / Policy Documents**

Sl.	Principal Investigator	Title of the Project	Sponsoring Agency	Amount Sanctioned (Rs. in Lakh)	Co-investigator(s)	Duration

**c) Ongoing Consultancy Projects**

Sl.	Name of the Consultant(s)	Title of the Consultancy Project	Sponsoring Agency	Amount Sanctioned (Rs. in Lakh)	Date of Award and Duration

**d) Completed Consultancy Projects**

Sl.	Name of the Consultant(s)	Title of the Consultancy Project	Sponsoring Agency	Amount Sanctioned (Rs. in Lakh)	Duration

**7. SEMINARS / WORKSHOPS / CONFERENCES / SHORT-TERM COURSES / FDP / OUTREACH PROGRAMMES etc. ORGANISED BY THE DEPARTMENT**

Sl.	Name of Convener / Coordinator etc.	Title of the Seminar / Workshop / Conference / Short-Term Course / Outreach programme	Sponsored by	Date	Whether international / national / State / Regional / University Level

**8. WEBINARS / e-WORKSHOPS / e-CONFERENCES / e-SHORT-TERM COURSES / e-FDP etc. ORGANISED BY THE DEPARTMENT**

Sl.	Name of Convener / Coordinator etc.	Title of the Seminar / Workshop / Conference / Short-Term Course / Outreach programme	Sponsored by	Date	Whether international / national / State / Regional / University Level

**9. RESEARCH PUBLICATIONS OF THE FACULTIES****a) Number of Research Publications by the Department/ Institute**

Sl.	Type of Publications	International	National	Others
1.	Referred Journals			
2.	Other Reputed Journals			
3.	Articles / Chapters in Books			
4.	Books published as Author / Editor			
5.	Conference Proceedings			



**b) Details of Publications in Referred Journals**

Sl.	Name of the Author(s)	Title of the Paper	Name of the Journal	ISSN No.	Volume, Issue & page Nos.	Year of Publication	Indexed in UGC CARE Group I / Group II [(WOS (AHCI/ SCI(E)/ SSCI), Scopus] / IEEE / ABDC etc.	Latest Impact Factor

**c) Details of Publications in Other Reputed Journals**

Sl.	Name of the Author(s)	Title of the Paper	Name of the Journal	ISSN No.	Volume, Issue & page Nos.	Year of Publication

**d) Details of Articles / Chapters Published in Books**

Sl.	Name of Author(s)	Title of the Article / Chapter	Book Title & Editor(s)	Publisher	Volume / Page nos.	ISBN / e-ISBN / DOI	Year of Publication

**e) Details of Text Books / Edited books Published as Author or as Editor**

Sl.	Name of Author(s)	Name of the Book	Publisher	ISBN / e-ISBN / DOI	Year of Publication
1					

**f) Details of Publications in Conference Proceedings**

Sl.	Name of the Author(s)	Title of the Paper	Details of Conference Proceedings	ISBN / ISSN / e-ISBN / DOI	Year of Publication

**10. INVITED LECTURES BY THE FACULTY**

Sl.	Name of the Faculty	Title of the Lecture	Title of Conference / Seminar / Symposia / Workshop etc.	Delivered as Keynote Speaker / Resource Person etc.	Date	Organised by	Whether international / national / State Level

**11. RESEARCH PAPERS PRESENTED IN CONFERENCES / SEMINARS / SYMPOSIA / WORKSHOPS etc. BY THE FACULTY**

Sl.	Name of the Faculty	Title of the Paper Presented	Title of Conference / Seminar / Symposia / Workshop etc.	Date with Year	Organised by	Whether international / national / State Level

**12. SPECIAL LECTURE / POPULAR LECTURE / EXPERT TALK DELIVERED BY THE EMINENT RESOURCE PERSONS**

Sl.	Name of the Resource Person	Name of the Institute / Department of the Resource Person	Topic of the Lecture / Talk delivered	Date (DD-MM-YYYY)

**13. ACHIEVEMENTS OF STUDENTS**

Sl.	Name of the Examination	No. of students Qualified
1	JRF	
2	NET	
3	SLET	
4	GATE	
5	Civil Service (Arunachal Pradesh Public Service Commission)	
6	Others ( <i>Please specify</i> )	

**14. ACADEMIC EXCELLENCE AND ACHIEVEMENT BY THE FACULTY****15. ANY OTHER ACTIVITIES OF THE DEPARTMENT (INCLUDING STUDY TOUR, FIELD WORKS ETC.)****16. A BRIEF SUMMARY OF MAJOR ACTIVITIES DURING THE YEAR IN THE DEPARTMENT / INSTITUTE**

Sl.	Areas / activities	Figures (in numbers only)
1.	Total no. articles published in Referred Journals (by all teachers)	
2.	Total no. of Book chapters published (by all teachers)	
3.	Total no. of Conferences/ seminars attended (by all teachers)	
4.	Total no. of Ph.D. awarded	
5.	Total no. Seminars organised	
6.	Total no. of Webinars organised	
7.	Major activities (in few words / sentences) during the year for reporting	
8.	Others, if any	

## DEPARTMENT OF SPORTS PHYSIOLOGY

1. **FACULTY** : SPORTS PHYSIOLOGY  
 2. **YEAR OF ESTABLISHMENT** : 2020  
 3. **ACADEMIC PROGRAMMES OFFERED** : M.SC IN SPORTS PHYSIOLOGY  
 4. **DETAILS OF FACULTY MEMBERS** : 1 GUEST ASSISTANT PROFESSOR

Sl.	Name	Highest Qualification	Designation	Areas of Research Interest
1	Dr. K. Rajeet Singh	NET	Guest Assistant Professor	
2			Guest Assistant Professor	

5. **STUDENT ENROLMENT**a) **PG / UG/ Diploma / Certificate Course/ Others (Please Specify)**

Sl.	Name of the Course	Intake capacity	Applications Received	No. Students Admitted
1	M.Sc in SPORTS PHYSIOLOGY	20	14	06(NEW ADMISSION) 12(RE ADMISSION)

b) **Ph.D.**

Sl.	Name of the Course	Intake capacity	Applications Received	No. Students Admitted
1.	NIL			

c) **Detailed Information of Students Enrolled (in numbers) in PG / UG / Diploma/ Certificate Course/ Others (Please Specify)**

Name of Course	Sem ester	ST		SC		OBC-NCL		Gen		EWS		Divyan gian		Ex. Ser.		Sports		Sup e rnum erary	Total		Grand Total
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	0	M	F	
M.A IN SPOR TS PSYC HOLO GY	1 <sup>st</sup>	6																			
	3 <sup>rd</sup>	8	4																		
																			14	4	18

d) **Detailed Information of Ph.D. Scholars Enrolled**

Course	ST		SC		OBC		Gen		EWS		Divyangjan		Total	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
NIL														

e) **Detailed Information of Students currently pursuing Ph. D. in the Department/Institute**

Sl.	Name of the Scholar	Names of the Supervisor	Title of the Ph.D. Thesis	Registration Number	Date of Admission
43.	NIL				

## f) Detailed Information of Ph.D. Awarded by the Department

Sl.	Name of the Scholar	Names of the Supervisor	Title of the Ph.D. Thesis	Date of Registration/Admission	Date of Award
	NIL				

## 6. RESEARCH PROJECTS / POLICY DOCUMENTS

## a) Ongoing Sponsored Projects / Policy Documents

Sl.	Principal Investigator	Title of the Project	Sponsoring Agency	Amount Sanctioned (Rs. in Lakh)	Co-investigator(s)	Duration

## b) Completed Sponsored Projects / Policy Documents

Sl.	Principal Investigator	Title of the Project	Sponsoring Agency	Amount Sanctioned (Rs. in Lakh)	Co-investigator(s)	Duration

## c) Ongoing Consultancy Projects

Sl.	Name of the Consultant(s)	Title of the Consultancy Project	Sponsoring Agency	Amount Sanctioned (Rs. in Lakh)	Date of Award and Duration

## d) Completed Consultancy Projects

Sl.	Name of the Consultant(s)	Title of the Consultancy Project	Sponsoring Agency	Amount Sanctioned (Rs. in Lakh)	Duration

## 7. SEMINARS / WORKSHOPS / CONFERENCES / SHORT-TERM COURSES / FDP / OUTREACH PROGRAMMES etc. ORGANISED BY THE DEPARTMENT

Sl.	Name of Convener / Coordinator etc.	Title of the Seminar / Workshop / Conference / Short-Term Course / Outreach programme	Sponsored by	Date	Whether international / national / State / Regional / University Level

## 8. WEBINARS / e-WORKSHOPS / e-CONFERENCES / e-SHORT-TERM COURSES / e-FDP etc. ORGANISED BY THE DEPARTMENT

Sl.	Name of Convener / Coordinator etc.	Title of the Seminar / Workshop / Conference / Short-Term Course / Outreach programme	Sponsored by	Date	Whether international / national / State / Regional / University Level

## 9. RESEARCH PUBLICATIONS OF THE FACULTIES

## a) Number of Research Publications by the Department/ Institute

Sl.	Type of Publications	International	National	Others
1.	Referred Journals			
2.	Other Reputed Journals			
3.	Articles / Chapters in Books			

4.	Books published as Author / Editor			
5.	Conference Proceedings			

**b) Details of Publications in Referred Journals**

Sl.	Name of the Author (s)	Title of the Paper	Name of the Journal	ISSN No.	Volume, Issue & page Nos.	Year of Publication	Indexed in UGC CARE Group I / Group II [(WOS (AHCI/ SCI(E)/ SSCI), Scopus] / IEEE / ABDC etc.	Latest Impact Factor

**c) Details of Publications in Other Reputed Journals**

Sl.	Name of the Author(s)	Title of the Paper	Name of the Journal	ISSN No.	Volume, Issue & page Nos.	Year of Publication

**d) Details of Articles / Chapters Published in Books**

Sl.	Name of Author(s)	Title of the Article / Chapter	Book Title & Editor(s)	Publisher	Volume / Page nos.	ISBN / e-ISBN / DOI	Year of Publication

**e) Details of Text Books / Edited books Published as Author or as Editor**

Sl.	Name of Author(s)	Name of the Book	Publisher	ISBN / e-ISBN / DOI	Year of Publication
1					

**f) Details of Publications in Conference Proceedings**

Sl.	Name of the Author(s)	Title of the Paper	Details of Conference Proceedings	ISBN / ISSN / e-ISBN / DOI	Year of Publication

**10. INVITED LECTURES BY THE FACULTY**

Sl.	Name of the Faculty	Title of the Lecture	Title of Conference / Seminar / Symposia / Workshop etc.	Delivered as Keynote Speaker / Resource Person etc.	Date	Organised by	Whether international / national / State Level

**11. RESEARCH PAPERS PRESENTED IN CONFERENCES / SEMINARS / SYMPOSIA / WORKSHOPS etc. BY THE FACULTY**

Sl.	Name of the Faculty	Title of the Paper Presented	Title of Conference / Seminar / Symposia / Workshop etc.	Date with Year	Organised by	Whether international / national / State Level

## 12. SPECIAL LECTURE / POPULAR LECTURE / EXPERT TALK DELIVERED BY THE EMINENT RESOURCE PERSONS

Sl.	Name of the Resource Person	Name of the Institute / Department of the Resource Person	Topic of the Lecture / Talk delivered	Date (DD-MM-YYYY)

## 13. ACHIEVEMENTS OF STUDENTS

Sl.	Name of the Examination	No. of students Qualified
1	JRF	
2	NET	
3	SLET	
4	GATE	
5	Civil Service (Arunachal Pradesh Public Service Commission)	
6	Others ( <i>Please specify</i> )	

## 14. ACADEMIC EXCELLENCE AND ACHIEVEMENT BY THE FACULTY

## 15. ANY OTHER ACTIVITIES OF THE DEPARTMENT (INCLUDING STUDY TOUR, FIELD WORKS ETC.)

## 16. A BRIEF SUMMARY OF MAJOR ACTIVITIES DURING THE YEAR IN THE DEPARTMENT / INSTITUTE

Sl.	Areas / activities	Figures (in numbers only)
1.	Total no. articles published in Referred Journals (by all teachers)	
2.	Total no. of Book chapters published (by all teachers)	
3.	Total no. of Conferences/ seminars attended (by all teachers)	
4.	Total no. of Ph.D. awarded	
5.	Total no. Seminars organised	
6.	Total no. of Webinars organised	
7.	Major activities (in few words / sentences) during the year for reporting	
8.	Others, if any	

## DEPARTMENT OF SPORTS PSYCHOLOGY

1. **FACULTY** : **SPORTS PSYCHOLOGY**
2. **YEAR OF ESTABLISHMENT** : 2020
3. **ACADEMIC PROGRAMMES OFFERED** : **M.A IN SPORTS PSYCHOLOGY**
4. **DETAILS OF FACULTY MEMBERS** : **2 GUEST ASSISTANT PROFESSOR**

Sl.	Name	Highest Qualification	Designation	Areas of Research Interest
1	LEEYIR ETE	M.A Pursuing Ph.D	Guest Assistant Professor	
2	TADAR AMAR	M.A Pursuing Ph.D	Guest Assistant Professor	

### 5. STUDENT ENROLMENT

#### a) PG / UG/ Diploma / Certificate Course/ Others (Please Specify)

Sl.	Name of the Course	Intake capacity	Applications Received	No. Students Admitted
1	M.A IN SPORTS PSYCHOLOGY	20	11	11(NEW ADMISSION) 12(RE ADMISSION)

#### b) Ph.D.

Sl.	Name of the Course	Intake capacity	Applications Received	No. Students Admitted
1.	NIL			

#### c) Detailed Information of Students Enrolled (in numbers) in PG / UG / Diploma/ Certificate Course/ Others (Please Specify)

Name of Course	Se me ster	ST		SC		OBC-NCL		Gen		EWS		Divyan gjan		Ex. Ser.		Sports		Supe rnum erary	Total		Gran d Total
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F		M	F	
M.A IN SPORTS PSYCHO LOGY	1 <sup>st</sup>	3	8																		
	3 <sup>rd</sup>	5	7																		
																			8	15	23

#### d) Detailed Information of Ph.D. Scholars Enrolled

Course	ST		SC		OBC		Gen		EWS		Divyangjan		Total	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
NIL														

#### e) Detailed Information of Students currently pursuing Ph. D. in the Department/Institute

Sl.	Name of the Scholar	Names of the Supervisor	Title of the Ph.D. Thesis	Registration Number	Date of Admission
44.	NIL				

#### f) Detailed Information of Ph.D. Awarded by the Department

Sl.	Name of the Scholar	Names of the Supervisor	Title of the Ph.D. Thesis	Date of Registration/Admission	Date of Award
	NIL				

**6. RESEARCH PROJECTS / POLICY DOCUMENTS****a) Ongoing Sponsored Projects / Policy Documents**

Sl.	Principal Investigator	Title of the Project	Sponsoring Agency	Amount Sanctioned (Rs. in Lakh)	Co-investigator(s)	Duration

**b) Completed Sponsored Projects / Policy Documents**

Sl.	Principal Investigator	Title of the Project	Sponsoring Agency	Amount Sanctioned (Rs. in Lakh)	Co-investigator(s)	Duration

**c) Ongoing Consultancy Projects**

Sl.	Name of the Consultant(s)	Title of the Consultancy Project	Sponsoring Agency	Amount Sanctioned (Rs. in Lakh)	Date of Award and Duration

**d) Completed Consultancy Projects**

Sl.	Name of the Consultant(s)	Title of the Consultancy Project	Sponsoring Agency	Amount Sanctioned (Rs. in Lakh)	Duration

**7. SEMINARS / WORKSHOPS / CONFERENCES / SHORT-TERM COURSES / FDP / OUTREACH PROGRAMMES etc. ORGANISED BY THE DEPARTMENT**

Sl.	Name of Convener / Coordinator etc.	Title of the Seminar / Workshop / Conference / Short-Term Course / Outreach programme	Sponsored by	Date	Whether international / national / State / Regional / University Level

**8. WEBINARS / e-WORKSHOPS / e-CONFERENCES / e-SHORT-TERM COURSES / e-FDP etc. ORGANISED BY THE DEPARTMENT**

Sl.	Name of Convener / Coordinator etc.	Title of the Seminar / Workshop / Conference / Short-Term Course / Outreach programme	Sponsored by	Date	Whether international / national / State / Regional / University Level

**9. RESEARCH PUBLICATIONS OF THE FACULTIES****a) Number of Research Publications by the Department/ Institute**

Sl.	Type of Publications	International	National	Others
1.	Referred Journals			
2.	Other Reputed Journals			
3.	Articles / Chapters in Books			
4.	Books published as Author / Editor			
5.	Conference Proceedings			



**b) Details of Publications in Referred Journals**

Sl.	Name of the Author (s)	Title of the Paper	Name of the Journal	ISSN No.	Volume, Issue & page Nos.	Year of Publication	Indexed in UGC CARE Group I / Group II [(WOS (AHCI/ SCI(E)/ SSCI), Scopus] / IEEE / ABDC etc.	Latest Impact Factor

**c) Details of Publications in Other Reputed Journals**

Sl.	Name of the Author(s)	Title of the Paper	Name of the Journal	ISSN No.	Volume, Issue & page Nos.	Year of Publication

**d) Details of Articles / Chapters Published in Books**

Sl.	Name of Author(s)	Title of the Article / Chapter	Book Title & Editor(s)	Publisher	Volume / Page nos.	ISBN / e-ISBN / DOI	Year of Publication

**e) Details of Text Books / Edited books Published as Author or as Editor**

Sl.	Name of Author(s)	Name of the Book	Publisher	ISBN / e-ISBN / DOI	Year of Publication
1					

**f) Details of Publications in Conference Proceedings**

Sl.	Name of the Author(s)	Title of the Paper	Details of Conference Proceedings	ISBN / ISSN / e-ISBN / DOI	Year of Publication

**10. INVITED LECTURES BY THE FACULTY**

Sl.	Name of the Faculty	Title of the Lecture	Title of Conference / Seminar / Symposia / Workshop etc.	Delivered as Keynote Speaker / Resource Person etc.	Date	Organised by	Whether international / national / State Level

**11. RESEARCH PAPERS PRESENTED IN CONFERENCES / SEMINARS / SYMPOSIA / WORKSHOPS etc. BY THE FACULTY**

Sl.	Name of the Faculty	Title of the Paper Presented	Title of Conference / Seminar / Symposia / Workshop etc.	Date with Year	Organised by	Whether international / national / State Level

**12. SPECIAL LECTURE / POPULAR LECTURE / EXPERT TALK DELIVERED BY THE EMINENT RESOURCE PERSONS**

Sl.	Name of the Resource Person	Name of the Institute / Department of the Resource Person	Topic of the Lecture / Talk delivered	Date (DD-MM-YYYY)

**13. ACHIEVEMENTS OF STUDENTS**

Sl.	Name of the Examination	No. of students Qualified
1	JRF	
2	NET	
3	SLET	
4	GATE	
5	Civil Service (Arunachal Pradesh Public Service Commission)	
6	Others ( <i>Please specify</i> )	

**14. ACADEMIC EXCELLENCE AND ACHIEVEMENT BY THE FACULTY****15. ANY OTHER ACTIVITIES OF THE DEPARTMENT (INCLUDING STUDY TOUR, FIELD WORKS ETC.)****16. A BRIEF SUMMARY OF MAJOR ACTIVITIES DURING THE YEAR IN THE DEPARTMENT / INSTITUTE**

Sl.	Areas / activities	Figures (in numbers only)
1.	Total no. articles published in Referred Journals (by all teachers)	
2.	Total no. of Book chapters published (by all teachers)	
3.	Total no. of Conferences/ seminars attended (by all teachers)	
4.	Total no. of Ph.D. awarded	
5.	Total no. Seminars organised	
6.	Total no. of Webinars organised	
7.	Major activities (in few words / sentences) during the year for reporting	
8.	Others, if any	

## DEPARTMENT OF STRENGTH TRAINING AND CONDITIONING

1. **FACULTY** : **PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND SPORTS SCIENCES**
2. **YEAR OF ESTABLISHMENT** : **2020**
3. **ACADEMIC PROGRAMMES OFFERED** : **MSc in Strength Training & Conditioning and Certificate in Strength Training & Conditioning**
4. **DETAILS OF FACULTY MEMBERS** :

Sl.	Name	Highest Qualification	Designation	Areas of Research Interest
1	Dr. Vivek Kumar Singh	Ph. D	Asst. Prof	Sports Nutrition

### 5. STUDENT ENROLMENT

#### a) PG (Please Specify)

Sl.	Name of the Course	Intake capacity	Applications Received	No. Students Admitted
1	MSc in Strength Training and Conditioning	20	14	6
2	Certificate in Strength Training and Conditioning	10	6	00

#### b) Ph.D.

Sl.	Name of the Course	Intake capacity	Applications Received	No. Students Admitted
1.	Not Offering			

#### c) Detailed Information of Students Enrolled (in numbers) in PG (Please Specify)

Name of Course	Sem ester	ST		SC		OBC-NCL		Gen		EWS		Divyan gjan		Ex. Ser.		Sports		Supernum erary	Total		Grand Total
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F		M	F	
MSc. in STC	1 <sup>st</sup>	2	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	2	6
MSc. in STC	3 <sup>rd</sup>	6	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	1	9

#### d) Detailed Information of Ph.D. Scholars Enrolled

Course	ST		SC		OBC		Gen		EWS		Divyangjan		Total	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
Not Offering														

#### e) Detailed Information of Students currently pursuing Ph. D. in the Department/Institute

Sl.	Name of the Scholar	Names of the Supervisor	Title of the Ph.D. Thesis	Registration Number	Date of Admission
45.	Not Offering				

#### f) Detailed Information of Ph.D. Awarded by the Department

Sl.	Name of the Scholar	Names of the Supervisor	Title of the Ph.D. Thesis	Date of Registration/Admission	Date of Award
	Not Offering				

**6. RESEARCH PROJECTS / POLICY DOCUMENTS****a) Ongoing Sponsored Projects / Policy Documents**

Sl.	Principal Investigator	Title of the Project	Sponsoring Agency	Amount Sanctioned (Rs. in Lakh)	Co-investigator(s)	Duration
	NIL					

**b) Completed Sponsored Projects / Policy Documents**

Sl.	Principal Investigator	Title of the Project	Sponsoring Agency	Amount Sanctioned (Rs. in Lakh)	Co-investigator(s)	Duration
	NIL					

**c) Ongoing Consultancy Projects**

Sl.	Name of the Consultant(s)	Title of the Consultancy Project	Sponsoring Agency	Amount Sanctioned (Rs. in Lakh)	Date of Award and Duration
	NIL				

**d) Completed Consultancy Projects**

Sl.	Name of the Consultant(s)	Title of the Consultancy Project	Sponsoring Agency	Amount Sanctioned (Rs. in Lakh)	Duration
	NIL				

**7. SEMINARS / WORKSHOPS / CONFERENCES / SHORT-TERM COURSES / FDP / OUTREACH PROGRAMMES etc. ORGANISED BY THE DEPARTMENT**

Sl.	Name of Convener / Coordinator etc.	Title of the Seminar / Workshop / Conference / Short-Term Course / Outreach programme	Sponsored by	Date	Whether international / national / State / Regional / University Level
	NIL				

**8. WEBINARS / e-WORKSHOPS / e-CONFERENCES / e-SHORT-TERM COURSES / e-FDP etc. ORGANISED BY THE DEPARTMENT**

Sl.	Name of Convener / Coordinator etc.	Title of the Seminar / Workshop / Conference / Short-Term Course / Outreach programme	Sponsored by	Date	Whether international / national / State / Regional / University Level
	NIL				

**9. RESEARCH PUBLICATIONS OF THE FACULTIES****a) Number of Research Publications by the Department/ Institute**

Sl.	Type of Publications	International	National	Others
1.	Referred Journals		01	
2.	Other Reputed Journals			
3.	Articles / Chapters in Books			
4.	Books published as Author / Editor			
5.	Conference Proceedings			

**b) Details of Publications in Referred Journals**

Sl.	Name of the Author(s)	Title of the Paper	Name of the Journal	ISSN No.	Volume, Issue & page Nos.	Year of Publication	Indexed in UGC CARE Group I / Group II [(WOS (AHCI/ SCI(E)/ SSCI), Scopus] / IEEE / ABDC etc.	Latest Impact Factor
	Dr. Vivek Kr. Singh	Menstrual Dysfunction in Female Athletes	Education and Society	2278 - 6864	46(3)	2023	UGC Care Group-I	Nil

**c) Details of Publications in Other Reputed Journals**

Sl.	Name of the Author(s)	Title of the Paper	Name of the Journal	ISSN No.	Volume, Issue & page Nos.	Year of Publication

**d) Details of Articles / Chapters Published in Books**

Sl.	Name of Author(s)	Title of the Article / Chapter	Book Title & Editor(s)	Publisher	Volume / Page nos.	ISBN / e-ISBN / DOI	Year of Publication

**e) Details of Text Books / Edited books Published as Author or as Editor**

Sl.	Name of Author(s)	Name of the Book	Publisher	ISBN / e-ISBN / DOI	Year of Publication
1	Dr. Vivek Kr. Singh	First Aid and Health	The Literati Council Publication	978-93-91356-07-1	2022

**f) Details of Publications in Conference Proceedings**

Sl.	Name of the Author(s)	Title of the Paper	Details of Conference Proceedings	ISBN / ISSN / e-ISBN / DOI	Year of Publication

**10. INVITED LECTURES BY THE FACULTY**

Sl.	Name of the Faculty	Title of the Lecture	Title of Conference / Seminar / Symposia / Workshop etc.	Delivered as Keynote Speaker / Resource Person etc.	Date	Organised by	Whether international / national / State Level
	Dr. Vivek Kr. Singh	Holistic Approach of Diabetes management	96 <sup>th</sup> Refresher Course	Resource Person	13/10/2022	HRDC, LNIPE, Gwalior	National

**11. RESEARCH PAPERS PRESENTED IN CONFERENCES / SEMINARS / SYMPOSIA / WORKSHOPS etc. BY THE FACULTY**

Sl.	Name of the Faculty	Title of the Paper Presented	Title of Conference / Seminar / Symposia / Workshop etc.	Date with Year	Organised by	Whether international / national / State Level

1	Dr. Vivek Kr. Singh	Interventions for Diabetes Management	International Conclave on Universal Happiness	28/04/2023	RGU, Arunachal Pradesh	International
---	---------------------	---------------------------------------	---	------------	------------------------	---------------

## 12. SPECIAL LECTURE / POPULAR LECTURE / EXPERT TALK DELIVERED BY THE EMINENT RESOURCE PERSONS

Sl.	Name of the Resource Person	Name of the Institute / Department of the Resource Person	Topic of the Lecture / Talk delivered	Date (DD-MM-YYYY)
	Mr. Baneet Sharma	NSNIS Patiala, Punjab	Modalities of Strength Training	25/03/2023

## 13. ACHIEVEMENTS OF STUDENTS

Sl.	Name of the Examination	No. of students Qualified
1	JRF	
2	NET	
3	SLET	
4	GATE	
5	Civil Service (Arunachal Pradesh Public Service Commission)	
6	Others ( <i>Please specify</i> )	

## 14. ACADEMIC EXCELLENCE AND ACHIEVEMENT BY THE FACULTY

### 15. ANY OTHER ACTIVITIES OF THE DEPARTMENT: Students Internship at NSNIS Patiala

## 16. A BRIEF SUMMARY OF MAJOR ACTIVITIES DURING THE YEAR IN THE DEPARTMENT / INSTITUTE

Sl.	Areas / activities	Figures (in numbers only)
1.	Total no. articles published in Referred Journals (by all teachers)	01
2.	Total no. of Book chapters published (by all teachers)	01
3.	Total no. of Conferences/ seminars attended (by all teachers)	02
4.	Total no. of Ph.D. awarded	00
5.	Total no. Seminars organised	00
6.	Total no. of Webinars organised	00
7.	Major activities (in few words / sentences) during the year for reporting	`01
8.	Others, if any	

**Faculty of Physical science**  
Department of Statistics





## DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS

1. **FACULTY** : Faculty of Basic Sciences
2. **YEAR OF ESTABLISHMENT** : 2019
3. **ACADEMIC PROGRAMMES OFFERED** : PG & Ph.D.
4. **DETAILS OF FACULTY MEMBERS** :

Sl.	Name	Highest Qualification	Designation	Areas of Research Interest
1	Dr. N. Vikimchandra Singh	Ph.D.	Assistant Professor	Spatial Statistics, Disease Mapping

5. **STUDENT ENROLMENT**a) **PG / UG/ Diploma / Certificate Course/ Others (Please Specify)**

Sl.	Name of the Course	Intake capacity	Applications Received	No. Students Admitted
13.	PG	10+1	9	4

b) **Ph.D.**

Sl.	Name of the Course	Intake capacity	Applications Received	No. Students Admitted
1	Ph.D.	2	2	0

c) **Detailed Information of Students Enrolled (in numbers) in PG / UG / Diploma/ Certificate Course/ Others (Please Specify)**

Name of Course	Semester	ST		SC		OBC-NCL		Gen		EWS		Divyangjan		Ex. Ser.		Sports		Supernumerary	Total		Grand Total
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	0	M	F	
M.Sc.	I	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	4
M.Sc.	III	1	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	5

d) **Detailed Information of Ph.D. Scholars Enrolled**

Course	ST		SC		OBC		Gen		EWS		Divyangjan		Total	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
Ph.D.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

e) **Detailed Information of Students currently pursuing Ph. D. in the Department/Institute**

Sl.	Name of the Scholar	Names of the Supervisor	Title of the Ph.D. Thesis	Registration Number	Date of Admission
1	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil

f) **Detailed Information of Ph.D. Awarded by the Department**

Sl.	Name of the Scholar	Names of the Supervisor	Title of the Ph.D. Thesis	Date of Registration/Admission	Date of Award
	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	-

6. **RESEARCH PROJECTS / POLICY DOCUMENTS**a) **Ongoing Sponsored Projects / Policy Documents**

Sl.	Principal Investigator	Title of the Project	Sponsoring Agency	Amount Sanctioned (Rs. in Lakh)	Co-investigator(s)	Duration

b) **Completed Sponsored Projects / Policy Documents**

Sl.	Principal Investigator	Title of the Project	Sponsoring Agency	Amount Sanctioned (Rs. in Lakh)	Co-investigator(s)	Duration

c) **Ongoing Consultancy Projects**

Sl.	Name of the Consultant(s)	Title of the Consultancy Project	Sponsoring Agency	Amount Sanctioned (Rs. in Lakh)	Date of Award and Duration

d) **Completed Consultancy Projects**

Sl.	Name of the Consultant(s)	Title of the Consultancy Project	Sponsoring Agency	Amount Sanctioned (Rs. in Lakh)	Duration

7. **SEMINARS / WORKSHOPS / CONFERENCES / SHORT-TERM COURSES / FDP / OUTREACH PROGRAMMES etc. ORGANISED BY THE DEPARTMENT**

Sl.	Name of Convener / Coordinator etc.	Title of the Seminar / Workshop / Conference / Short-Term Course / Outreach programme	Sponsored by	Date	Whether international / national / State / Regional / University Level
1	Prof. Vandana Upadhyay	Statistics and Data Handling through Excel and SPSS	Center for Development Studies, RGU	18 <sup>th</sup> to 20 <sup>th</sup> May, 2022	University level

8. **WEBINARS / e-WORKSHOPS / e-CONFERENCES / e-SHORT-TERM COURSES / e-FDP etc. ORGANISED BY THE DEPARTMENT**

Sl.	Name of Convener / Coordinator etc.	Title of the Seminar / Workshop / Conference / Short-Term Course / Outreach programme	Sponsored by	Date	Whether international / national / State / Regional / University Level

9. **RESEARCH PUBLICATIONS OF THE FACULTIES**a) **Number of Research Publications by the Department/ Institute**

Sl.	Type of Publications	International	National	Others
1.	Referred Journals	1		1
2.	Other Reputed Journals			
3.	Articles / Chapters in Books			
4.	Books published as Author / Editor			
5.	Conference Proceedings			

b) **Details of Publications in Referred Journals**

Sl.	Name of the Author(s)	Title of the Paper	Name of the Journal	ISSN No.	Volume, Issue & page Nos.	Year of Publication	Indexed in UGC CARE Group I / Group II [(WOS (AHCI/ SCI(E)/ SSCI), Scopus] / IEEE / ABDC etc.	Latest Impact Factor
1	Meetei, M. S., Singh, H. S., Sharma, R., & Singh, N. V.	Theoretical Modelling and Simulation of Circular Diaphragm-based Comb Drive Capacitive Pressure Sensor (CD-CDCPS)	Int. J. Eng. Trends Technol	2231 – 5381	70:37-45	19 May 2022	Scopus	

## c) Details of Publications in Other Reputed Journals

Sl.	Name of the Author(s)	Title of the Paper	Name of the Journal	ISSN No.	Volume, Issue & page Nos.	Year of Publication
1.	Abhilasha, M., Sahin Ahmed, and Ningthoukhongjam Vikimchandra Singh	Impact Of Teachers' Attitude On Students' Mathematics Achievement In Meitei Pangal Community Of Manipur	<i>Journal of Positive School Psychology</i>	2717-7564	6(9), 4713-4725	2022

## d) Details of Articles / Chapters Published in Books

Sl.	Name of Author(s)	Title of the Article / Chapter	Book Title & Editor(s)	Publisher	Volume / Page nos.	ISBN / e-ISBN / DOI	Year of Publication

## e) Details of Text Books / Edited books Published as Author or as Editor

Sl.	Name of Author(s)	Name of the Book	Publisher	ISBN / e-ISBN / DOI	Year of Publication

## f) Details of Publications in Conference Proceedings

Sl.	Name of the Author(s)	Title of the Paper	Details of Conference Proceedings	ISBN / ISSN / e-ISBN / DOI	Year of Publication

## 10. INVITED LECTURES BY THE FACULTY

Sl.	Name of the Faculty	Title of the Lecture	Title of Conference / Seminar / Symposia / Workshop etc.	Delivered as Keynote Speaker / Resource Person etc.	Date (DD-MM-YYYY)	Organised by	Whether international / national / State Level

## 11. RESEARCH PAPERS PRESENTED IN CONFERENCES / SEMINARS / SYMPOSIA / WORKSHOPS etc. BY THE FACULTY

Sl.	Name of the Faculty	Title of the Paper Presented	Title of Conference / Seminar / Symposia / Workshop etc.	Date with Year	Organised by	Whether international / national / State Level
1.	Dr. N. Vikimchandra Singh	Rural Unemployment Rates in India: A Study of Spatial and Temporal Trend Effects.	63 <sup>rd</sup> Labour Economics Conference	1 <sup>st</sup> to 3 <sup>rd</sup> March, 2023	Centre for Development Studies and Department of Economics, Rajiv Gandhi University, Itanagar, Arunachal Pradesh	International

**12. SPECIAL LECTURE / POPULAR LECTURE / EXPERT TALK DELIVERED BY THE EMINENT RESOURCE PERSONS**

Sl.	Name of the Resource Person	Name of the Institute / Department of the Resource Person	Topic of the Lecture / Talk delivered	Date

**13. ACHIEVEMENTS OF STUDENTS**

Sl.	Name of the Examination	No. of students Qualified
1	JRF	
2	NET	
3	SLET	
4	GATE	
5	Civil Service (Arunachal Pradesh Public Service Commission)	
6	Others ( <i>Please specify</i> )	

**14. ACADEMIC EXCELLENCE AND ACHIEVEMENT BY THE FACULTY****15. ANY OTHER ACTIVITIES OF THE DEPARTMENT (INCLUDING STUDY TOUR, FIELD WORKS ETC.)****16. A BRIEF SUMMARY OF MAJOR ACTIVITIES DURING THE YEAR IN THE DEPARTMENT / INSTITUTE**

Sl.	Areas / activities	Figures (in numbers only)
1.	Total no. articles published in Referred Journals (by all teachers)	2
2.	Total no. of Book chapters published (by all teachers)	
3.	Total no. of Conferences/ seminars attended (by all teachers)	1
4.	Total no. of Ph.D. awarded	
5.	Total no. Seminars organised	
6.	Total no. of Webinars organised	
7.	Major activities (in few words / sentences) during the year for reporting	
8.	Others, if any	1 (workshop)



## PART-II

# CENTRES AND BRANCHES

Bioinformatics Infrastructure Facility (BIF)  
College Development Council  
Centre for Development Studies  
Centre for Entrepreneurship  
Centre for Endangered Languages  
Computer Centre/Information and Communication Technology (ICT)  
Centre with Potential for Excellence in Biodiversity  
Centre for Youth Development & Leadership Studies  
Career Counseling Cell  
Dean of Students' Welfare  
Day Care Centre  
EDUSAT Program (National Network)  
Health Centre  
Hindi Cell  
Institute of Distance Education  
Intellectual Property Right Cell (IPRC)  
Internal Quality Assurance Cell (IQAC)  
The University Central Library  
National Cadet Corps (NCC)  
Net Coaching Centre  
NSS Cell  
Placement Cell  
Women Studies & Research Centre

## BIOINFORMATICS INFRASTRUCTURE FACILITY (BIF)

The Bioinformatics Infrastructure Facility (BIF) Centre was established in 2007 with financial assistance from the Department of Biotechnology, Govt. of India. The Centre is adequately equipped with computational facilities having 25 desktops, bioinformatics software and 24 hours internet connectivity. The Centre's activity is managed by two regular faculty members of the Life Sciences acting as Coordinator and Deputy Coordinator with active support from a research associate. After completing the funding tenure from the DBT in June 2020, the University has taken over the financial responsibility of the Centre.

The Centre imparts teaching and training on bioinformatics to the postgraduate students and research scholars and assists faculty members of the Life Sciences discipline in their research needs. The Centre also ensures easy online access to all scientific journals provided to the University through the DBT-DeLcon consortium. It also undertakes independent research work on molecular dynamics and simulation studies. Besides, the Centre also provides bioinformatics software (Autodock, Discovery Studio, Pymol, MEGA-X etc.) and computational facilities to the students and the scholars.

During this period, the Centre has conducted a 3-days training programme on "Literature Searching and Reference Management" for the Faculty and research scholars of Life Sciences of the University's. The Centre has also guided the PG students and research scholars of the Faculty of Life Sciences in developing bioinformatics skills like Docking, Multiple Sequence Alignment (MSA), phylogenetic analysis, protein structure analysis and website designing.

Additionally, the Centre is involved in creating organismal databases to provide valuable information to the Scientists and entrepreneurs. The Orchid database of Arunachal Pradesh is ready for web hosting, and the Database on Aphylllophorales of North-east India is under preparation.

The Centre has published the following Research paper during the period:

Yadav, Pradeep Kumar, Jaiswal, Amit and Singh, Rajiv Kumar (2021). In silico study on spice-derived antiviral phytochemicals against SARS-CoV-2 TMPRSS2 target, Journal of Biomolecular Structure and Dynamics, doi.org/ 10.1080/07391102.2021.1965658; 11 Pages (Impact factor 2.972).

Coordinator: Prof. R.K. Singh  
Dy. Coordinator: Dr.Pankaj Kumar  
Coordinator's email- rajiv.singh@rgu.ac.in

## COLLEGE DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL

**Director:** Prof. Nani Bath, Department of Political Science

The College Development Council provides a leadership role and extends help, guidance and advice to all the affiliated colleges admitted to the privileges of the University. The Council is the Principal Advisory Body to the Executive Council and the Academic Council in all matters relating to affiliation. It is constituted every two years and has representatives comprising of university officials, faculty members, a representative of the State Government, and principals and teachers of affiliated colleges. It provides a forum for taking measures for continuously improving the general educational standards of the affiliated colleges.

The University has at present forty three affiliated colleges. The Council functions as the liaison between the affiliated colleges and the University Grants Commission in forwarding various proposals of colleges to the UGC for obtaining funds under the different schemes for the overall development of colleges.

## CENTRE FOR DEVELOPMENT STUDIES

### About the Centre for Development Studies

The Centre for Development Studies (CDS) was set up as a research adjunct at the Department of Economics, Rajiv Gandhi University (RGU), Itanagar, Arunachal Pradesh, with a generous grant from the Ministry of Finance (Department of Economic Affairs), Government of India in 2013. The objectives of the Centre include the creation of high-quality research infrastructure for students and researchers and faculty members, in addition to sponsoring and coordinating research on various developmental issues having policy implications both at the regional and national level. Publishing working/policy papers on the research outcome of the Centre, monographs and edited volumes are among the key activities of the Centre.

**Prof. Amitava Mitra** was the founding Coordinator of CDS for a period of three years, followed by **Prof. S.K. Nayak** who was the coordinator of the Centre for the next three years. **Prof. Vandana Upadhyay** is the current coordinator of the CDS. In this period of ten years four advisory committee meetings were held. The first meeting was held on 2<sup>nd</sup> August 2013 followed by the second meeting which was held on 4<sup>th</sup> May 2017, the third meeting on 25 February 2019 and the fourth meeting on 28<sup>th</sup> October 2021. **Prof. G. K. Chadha**, former Vice Chancellor of Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi and former economic advisory council member to the Prime Minister of India was the founder advisory committee member of CDS. The three current external members of the advisory committee are **Prof. Atul Sarma**, former Vice Chancellor, RGU & and Director Indian Statistical Institute and Member 13<sup>th</sup> Finance Commission, Govt. of India, **Prof. S. Mahendra Dev**, Vice Chancellor, Indira Gandhi Institute of Development Research, Mumbai and **Prof. Alakh N. Sharma**, Director, Institute for Human Development, New Delhi.

### The Objectives of the Centre for Development Studies has been set as follows:

- ▶ To Promote and coordinate research on various developmental issues.
- ▶ To sponsor economist from all over India and abroad to the Department of Economics, Rajiv Gandhi University for delivering Lectures.
- ▶ To collaborate with national and international agencies and scholars in conducting studies and research on issues of critical importance to the region/country/between countries.
- ▶ To conduct regular seminars, conferences and workshops etc.
- ▶ To upgrade research infrastructure including communication and computing facilities

### Broad Thrust Areas of Research are as follows:

- ▶ Human Development
- ▶ Valuation of Environmental Resources and other Environmental Related issues.
- ▶ Data Generation for savings for the State of Arunachal Pradesh.
- ▶ Livelihood Diversification in mountain economy of North East India.
- ▶ Study of Unemployment Problems in North East India.
- ▶ Economics of Education.
- ▶ Gender Issues
- ▶ Migration
- ▶ Industry and Trade.
- ▶ Economics of Agriculture and related Issues

### Projects undertaken and completed (2022 to 2023):

The Centre for Development Studies has been sponsoring and coordinating research on various developmental issues having policy implications. They are as follows:

- ▶ A Study of Agrarian Transition in Arunachal Pradesh (completed)
- ▶ Economic Impact of Tourism on Mountain Tourist Spot: A Study of Tawang District of Arunachal Pradesh (completed)
- ▶ Agricultural Labour Market and Farm Operations: A Study in Assam of North East India (completed)
- ▶ Time Utilization Pattern of Rural Women in Hills of Assam (on going)
- ▶ Impact of Cluster Formation on Financial Performance of the Unorganised Sector Enterprises: A Study in Assam (on going)



**Seminars, Lectures, Workshops and Training Programmes conducted (2021-2022):**

For the Capacity Building of Students, Researchers and Young Faculty Members from across the country, lectures and workshops were organized by the Centre for Development Studies during 2022-2023. They are as follows:

**SEMINARS / WORKSHOPS / CONFERENCES / SHORT-TERM COURSES / FDP / OUTREACH PROGRAMMES etc.  
ORGANISED BY THE CENTRE FOR DEVELOPMENT STUDIES**

Sl.	Name of Convener / Coordinator etc.	Title of the Seminar / Workshop / Conference / Short-Term Course / Outreach programme	Sponsored by	Date	Whether international / national / State / Regional / University Level
1.	Prof. Vandana Upadhyay ( <b>Organising Secretary</b> ) Prof. S.K. Nayak, ( <b>Joint organizing secretary</b> ) Dr. Lijum Nochi & Dr. Ashi Lama ( <b>Associate Organising Secretaries</b> ) Dr. Anup Kumar Das, Dr. Prasenjit B Baruah and Dr. Dil B. Gurung ( <b>Assistant Organising Secretaries</b> )	63 <sup>rd</sup> Annual Indian Society of Labour Economics (ISLE) Conference 2023	Centre for Development Studies (CDS), Department of Economics, Rajiv Gandhi University, Department of Planning, Government of Arunachal Pradesh, ICSSR-NERC, NABARD	1-3 March, 2023	International Conference



Inaugural ceremony of the ISLE conference was held on 1<sup>st</sup> March 2023 at Rajiv Gandhi University, Itanagar, Arunachal Pradesh. It was graced by the Honourable Education Minister of Arunachal Pradesh Shri Taba Tadir, NITI Aayog member Prof. Ramesh Chand, Vice Chancellor of RGU Prof. Saket Kushwaha, Country Director of ILO Mr. Satoshi Sasaki, Former VC of Delhi University & ISLE President Prof. Deepak Nayyar, Prof. Jeemol Unni, ISLE Conference President, Prof. Alakh N. Sharma, Director IHD, New Delhi, Prof. S.K. Nayak, HoD, Department of Economics, RGU, Prof. Vandana Upadhyay, Organizing Secretary of the 63<sup>rd</sup> ISLE conference and Ms. Priyanka Tyagi, CEO IHD.



The valedictory function of the ISLE conference was graced by the Honourable DCM of Arunachal Pradesh Shri Chowna Mein and Member Secretary of ICSSR, New Delhi Prof. Dhananjay Kumar Singh on 3<sup>rd</sup> March 2023.





**WEBINARS / WORKSHOPS / CONFERENCES / SHORT-TERM COURSES / FDP etc. ORGANISED BY THE CENTRE FOR DEVELOPMENT STUDIES**

Sl.	Name of Convener / Coordinator etc.	Title of the Seminar / Workshop / Conference / Short-Term Course / Outreach programme	Sponsored by	Date	Whether international / national / State / Regional / University Level
1	Prof. Vandana Upadhyay (Co-ordinator) Dr.Pankaj Kumar (Zoology)&Dr.N. Vikimchandra Singh (Statistics) (Joint Coordinators)	Statistics and Data Handling through Excel and SPSS [Prof.G.P.Singh from the Department of Statistics, BHU, Varanasi(Resource person)]	Centre for Development Studies, Department of Economics, Rajiv Gandhi University,	18-20 May 2022	National workshop

**SPECIAL LECTURE / POPULAR LECTURE / EXPERT TALK DELIVERED BY THE EMINENT RESOURCE PERSONS**

Sl.No	Name of the Resource Person	Name of the Institute / Department of the Resource Person	Topic of the Lecture / Talk delivered	Date (DD-MM-YYYY)
1	<b>Prof. Mrinal Kanti Dutta</b> (Prof. Vandana Upadhyay, Coordinator and Dr. Prasenjit Bujar Baruah and Dr. Anup Kumar Das, Joint Coordinators)	Department of Humanities and Social Sciences, IIT, Guwahati, Assam	Regional Disparity and North East Economy: The Way Forward	17 <sup>th</sup> May, 2022
2	<b>Prof. Indranil Mukhopadhyay</b> (Prof. Vandana Upadhyay, Coordinator and Dr. Prasenjit Bujar Baruah and Dr. Anup Kumar Das, Joint Coordinators)	Department of Human Genetics, Indian Statistical Institute, Kolkata	Data Science: Old Wine in a New Bottle	14 <sup>th</sup> September, 2022
3	<b>Prof.Indranil Mukhopadhyay</b> (Prof. Vandana Upadhyay, Coordinator and Dr. Prasenjit Bujar Baruah and Dr. Anup Kumar Das, Joint Coordinators)	Department of Human Genetics, Indian Statistical Institute, Kolkata	Survey Sampling: Only the Basics	15 <sup>th</sup> September, 2022
4.	<b>Prof. Vinod Kumar Jain</b> Prof. Vandana Upadhyay, Coordinator and Dr. Prasenjit Bujar Baruah and Dr. Anup Kumar Das, Joint Coordinators)	Ex-Professor, Jawaharlal NehruUniversity, New Delhi and  former Vice-Chancellor of Doon University and Tezpur University	Climate Change: Its Social, Political and Economic Dimensions	15 <sup>th</sup> September, 2022

5.	<b>Prof. Barbara Harriss-White</b> Prof. Vandana Upadhyay, Coordinator and Dr D.B. Gurung, Prasenjit Bujar Baruah and Dr. Anup Kumar Das, Joint Coordinators)	Emeritus Professor and Fellow Wolfson College, University of Oxford, UK  Visiting Prof. JNU/research/ Fellow Max Weber Stiftung, New Delhi	Creating Decent Livelihood and Employment Opportunities in Hill Economies of North East India	7 <sup>th</sup> March 2023
6.	<b>Prof. Barbara Harriss White</b> Prof. Vandana Upadhyay, Coordinator and Dr D.B. Gurung, Prasenjit Bujar Baruah and Dr. Anup Kumar Das, Joint Coordinators)	Emeritus Professor and Fellow /Wolfson College, University of Oxford, UK  /Visiting Prof. JNU/research/ Fellow Max Weber Stiftung, New Delhi	India's Informal Economy and Some Implications for Climate Change.	9 <sup>th</sup> March 2023



CDS Working Papers being released by the Honorable Vice Chancellor of Rajiv Gandhi University on 31<sup>st</sup> October, 2022 at the Department of Economics, Rajiv Gandhi University, Rono Hills, Itanagar.

Most of our research is Field-based and Policy-oriented Collaborative research, based on primary data, interaction with scholars and policy makers through field work, which has enabled us to produce original research output. The research work in the Centre also promotes the regions perspective. **Output of the research is always disseminated among the stakeholders.** There is good scope for further development of the Centre, specially the research area. So far, research was mainly concentrated on the State of Arunachal Pradesh and neighbouring States of the region, but with increasing globalization, the research focus will be expanded to cover the new areas, especially those problems coming because of globalization and of new technology.

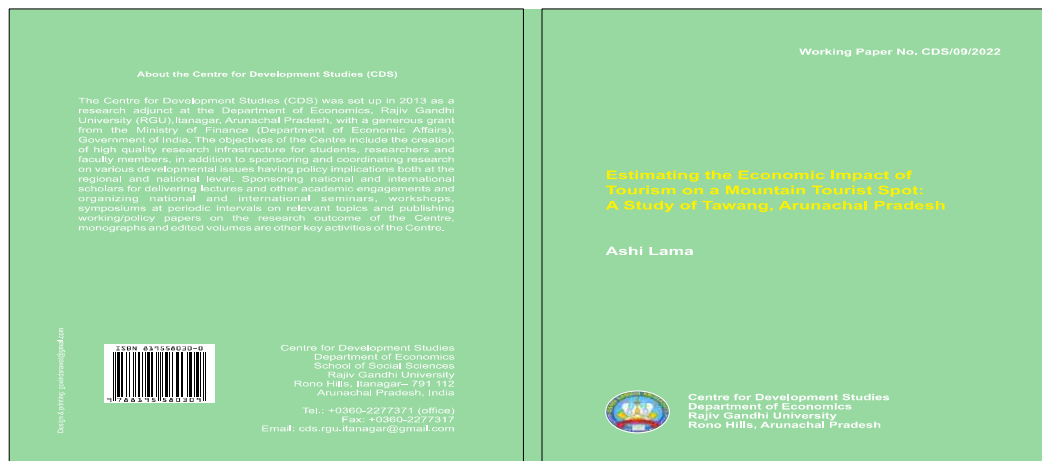
Working Papers of the Centre for Development Studies (2022-2023)

Ashi Lama: “Estimating the Economic Impact of Tourism on a Mountain

Tourist Spot: A Study of Tawang, Arunachal Pradesh”.

Working Paper No. CDS/09/2022

ISBN: 978-81-955803-0-9



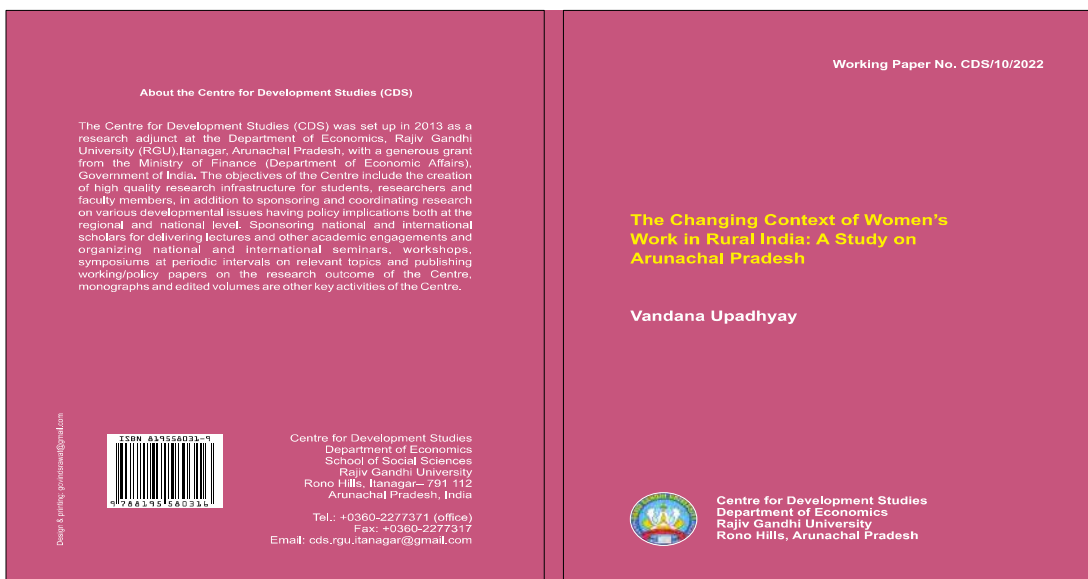
The working paper attempts to understand and analyse the growth of tourist arrivals in the State of Arunachal Pradesh and makes an attempt to estimate the impact of tourism, both on the economy and the environment. Using both primary and secondary data the paper highlights the fact that how tourism is moving towards being one of the fastest growing sector in the State in terms of employment and income generation. The study also points out the challenges that the sector faces and highlights how unregulated tourism development would have an adverse impact on the overall environment of the region and advocates for the promotion of sustainable tourism in the State.

This working paper, focusing on certain unaddressed concerns of tourism in Arunachal Pradesh, will be of immense interest and use to policy planners, academics and other concerned actors – dealing with the tourism sector.

Vandana Upadhyay: “The Changing Context of Women’s Work in Rural India: A Study on Arunachal Pradesh”.

Working Paper No. CDS/10/2022

ISBN: 978-81-955803-1-6



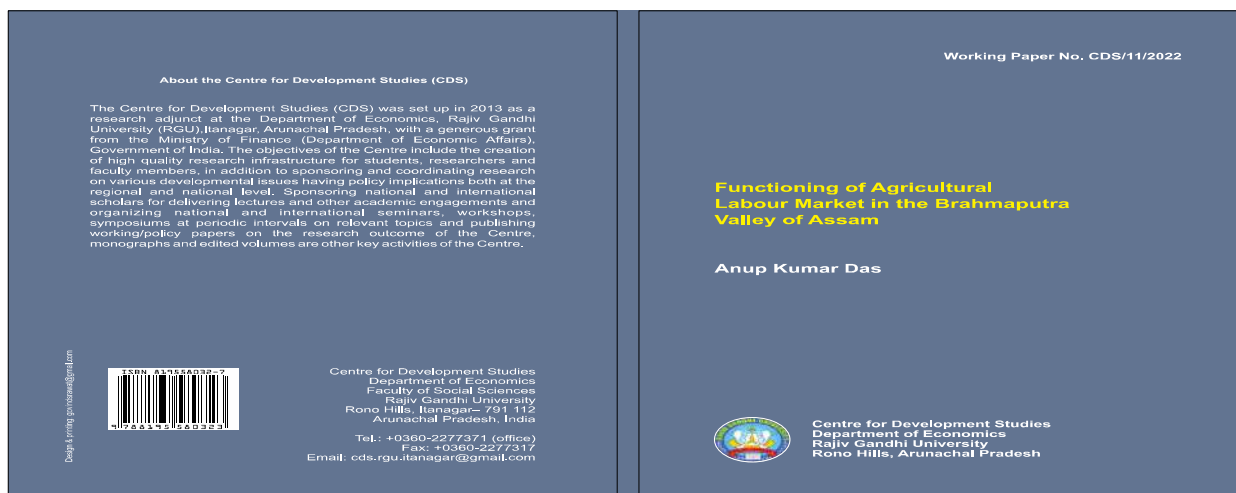
The working paper attempts to understand household work, workforce participation, division of labour and changing perception of women in rural Arunachal Pradesh. Using both qualitative and quantitative approach, the average time spent on household work and agricultural activities by both men and women and the gendered division of labour has been examined through time use survey. The paper highlights that economic transformation of the State itself has generated gendered processes of exclusion and impoverishment. Although gender relations in Arunachal Pradesh is generally described as egalitarian, particularly in comparison with many other states of India, such a general portrayal, the paper has attempted to argue, not only hides the wide variations that exists among the north eastern states, but also does not pay adequate attention to the continuing and emerging disparities in various dimensions of well-being, division of labour and empowerment.

This working paper, focusing on certain unaddressed concerns of women's 'unpaid' work in India, will be of immense interest and use to policy planners, academics and other concerned actors – dealing with issues of gender, work and employment.

**Anup Kumar Das “Functioning of Agricultural Labour Market in the Brahmaputra Valley of Assam”.**

**Working Paper No. CDS/11/2022**

**ISBN: 978-81-955803-2-3**



The working paper attempts to understand and analyse the functioning of Agricultural Labour market in the Brahmaputra Valley of Assam. Using both primary and secondary data the paper highlights the fact that how labour, which is a vital farm input is not distributed in an equitable manner in the country. It also emphasis on the importance of the agriculture sector in employment generation, especially in an agrarian state like Assam. The study also points out the challenges that the Agricultural Labour market faces and highlights the fact that the labour market is mostly localized, segmented and fragmented in the State of Assam.

This working paper, focusing on certain unaddressed concerns of Agricultural Labour Market in Assam, will be of immense interest and use to policy planners, academics and other concerned actors – dealing with the agricultural sector.

## CENTRE FOR ENTREPRENEURSHIP

One of the main objectives of the Centre for Entrepreneurship, RGU is to assist in building an entrepreneurship ecosystem in the university and for all the stakeholders in Arunachal Pradesh. In order to achieve the goals; these are following activities that were undertaken in the year 2022-23.

i) An MOU was signed between RGU & IIMCIP on 31-08-23 to build stronger entrepreneurship ecosystem in the state of Arunachal Pradesh.

ii) Entrepreneurship Business Summit was conducted on 31<sup>st</sup> August, 2023 to highlight the evolving entrepreneurship ecosystem in Arunachal Pradesh among all the stakeholders in the university.

iii) On 14<sup>th</sup> Oct, 2023, in collaboration with IIMCIP and NEC, an awareness programme titled 'NE Entrepreneurship Development Program and Arunachal Pradesh Entrepreneurship Development Programme 2.0' was conducted in multiple departments in the university.

iv) On 21<sup>st</sup> Feb, 2023, North East Entrepreneurship Development Programme Pitching Round was held in the campus to select potential entrepreneurs and early start-up firms in the incubation programme.

v) Students in the Department of Management are undergoing internships with IIMCIP and its incubated start-up firms to provide experiential entrepreneurship learning to our students.

vi) In future, more relevant programmes will be conducted in the coming academic sessions.

### Coordinator

Gautam Huidrom

Department of Management

### Deputy Coordinator

Dr. Odang Mara

Department of Management

## CENTRE FOR ENDANGERED LANGUAGES

The Centre for Endangered Languages (CFEL), Rajiv Gandhi University is a University Grant Commission sponsored centre. The Centre has been actively functioning since 2016. The main purpose of CFEL, RGU is its multidisciplinary approach and focusing on field survey, documentation, and analysis of the critically endangered languages and cultures of Arunachal Pradesh. In the year 2021-22, the centre has been awarded with a new project entitled '*Documentation of Endangered Languages, Oral Narratives and Cultures of the Lesser-Known Tribal Communities of Arunachal Pradesh*', by the North Eastern Council (NEC), Govt. of India. This project aims to study on three lesser-known tribal communities viz. are Ashing, Nah, Brokpa.

The following are the activities carried out by the Centre during this academic year:

### Fieldwork and Documentation

A month long Field study among the Brokpa was conducted in the West Kameng district of Arunachal Pradesh in May 2022 and documented the language, oral narratives and culture of the community. The research findings will be published in the form of Monograph and Dictionary.

### Outreach Programmes

An outreach programme on "Awareness of Mother Tongue" was organized by the research team among the Brokpa community of Lubrang Village in Dirang Circle of West Kameng district on 8th May 2022.

An outreach programme on "Awareness of Mother Tongue" was organized by the research team among the Meyor tribe in Anjaw District during 31 October 2022

### Publications

The Centre has published the following two books during this period:

2023. *Ethnographic Profile of the Nah (Tagin) of Arunachal Pradesh*, Himalayan Publisher, Itanagar (ISBN 978-81-86393-20-8)

2022. *A Dictionary of Nah*, Himalayan Publisher, Itanagar (ISBN 978-81-86383-03-1)

## COMPUTER CENTRE

**Joint Director:** Er. Tsering Dorjee Megeji

**Year of Establishment:** 2003

Computer Centre, Rajiv Gandhi University, was established in 2003. Presently, Computer Centre (or ICT Centre) is housed at multiple locations i.e. at Mass Communication Building and the Academic Block. Initiatives have already been taken for the construction of the Central Computing Facility wherein the Computer Centre will also be located.

**1. National Mission on Education through Information and Communication Technology (NMEICT) Project: 5-29/2007-DL GOVERNMENT OF INDIA**

A mission was taken up by MHRD, Govt. of India, New Delhi to accelerate the slow rate of growth in the number of educational institutions. It was pinpointed that one cannot hope to quickly make a dent in the baseline educational status of the population unless and until the conventional approach is aided and supported by the technological interventions through ICT so as to make available the knowledge resources to every learner as per his/her convenience and just in time. Rajiv Gandhi University has been fortunate to be one of the member institutes of this mission and project in Phase-I itself. At Rajiv Gandhi University, in this regard, steps are being taken to strengthen the IT infrastructure first as this would be paving way for the successful completion of the mission.

2. "Computer Maintenance Facility", in the Computer Centre has been set up to troubleshoot the problems brought in by the members of the University community in connection with ICT equipment and peripherals. The Centre has been striving constantly for making the facility available throughout and also offering possible assistance in conducting research, analyzing their data etc.
3. The maintenance and upkeep of the official website and other sites: The centre looks after the management and upkeep of the official university website and looks after the development and designing of any official portal of the university.
4. The centre has taken up steps for setting up a Network Academy in the campus as a skill enhancement program that would equip students with applied technology of the industry standards. It is possible for the students to opt for these courses simultaneously with their main course. The academy would facilitate as finishing schools for many of the technical courses.
5. Establishing, coordinating, maintaining and administering Campus Wide Network including internet and allied services are performed at Computer Centre.
6. RGU, through Computer Centre, has successfully commissioned 2(two) **Smart Theatres and a Central Browsing Facility**. Smart Theatre is used primarily for smart classroom teaching as well as for conducting videoconferencing, seminars, workshops etc., whereas Browsing Centre, is used by the University community especially research scholars for research works.
7. In the last few years, Computer Centre has helped the University to implement various e-Governance initiatives by Govt. of India. Some prominent among them are **PFMS** (Finance), **GeM**(procurement), **Scholarship Portal** (National fellowship through DBT), **Central University Portal** for monitoring etc. As part of the e-governance initiatives, Project Samarth under MHRD is in progress, making the administrative work efficient and easier. Design and development of the software modules (Intranet) for use by various departments was launched in the year 2015 and is running successfully and the Computer Centre does its maintenance. In the wake of the current pandemic situation also, the centre has helped support University administration in the online application for examinations and online examinations.
8. As governance is now more adopting e-mode, the centre has become the epicentre for organizing RGUCET/RGUMPET every year along with part of another day to day governance.
9. Since pandemic times, the Centre has played a pivotal role in facilitating various online classes, webinars and all official meetings through virtual mode including interviews for statutory posts through blended mode.
10. Computer Centre has constantly been updating the technologies for use by the University. Ever since its inception more and more IT-enabled services are being introduced in the University.
11. The Central facility at Computer Centre is being used by various commissions like Staff Selection Board, APPSC, GoAP, Itanagar to conduct competitive examinations.



## CENTRE WITH POTENTIAL FOR EXCELLENCE IN BIODIVERSITY

**Coordinator: Prof. R. K. Singh, Department of Botany**

**Deputy Coordinator: Dr. Hui Tag, Department of Botany**

The University was selected by the UGC for the establishment of the centre in 2002 and extended a financial support of Rs. 10.00 crore for the study of the Biodiversity in the Eastern Himalayan Hot Spot encompassing Arunachal Pradesh as well as creating human resources for Biodiversity research. Since its establishment, all the faculty members of the Faculty of Life Sciences have been actively carrying out research on documentation of organismal biodiversity in the region, bioprospecting of biological resources and other related aspects.

After completion of the tenure of financial support from UGC in 2019, the university is managing the centre with its own financial resources. The centre is also running an Advance Postgraduate Diploma Course in biodiversity since 2013-14. The centre publishes 'Journal of Bioresources', a biannual research journal enlisted in UGC-CARE list. Over the years the centre has established a Central Instrumentation Facility for the researchers of the university as well as other academic research institutions. Besides, the centre has also strengthened the laboratory facilities of individual faculty members also by providing necessary minor and major equipment.

The Centre maintains an Orchidarium having a rich collection of orchids which include some rare and commercially important orchids. A few orchid species that were micro-propagated by the Orchid research group of the Department of Botany are also maintained here. The Centre has also established a Fungal Garden of wood rooting fungi.

## CENTRE FOR YOUTH DEVELOPMENT AND LEADERSHIP STUDIES (CYDLS)

The Centre for Youth Development and Leadership Studies (CYDLS) was established vide notification no. AC-108/2007(Vol-II)/397 dated 11<sup>th</sup> July, 2017 at the Rajiv Gandhi University (A Central University), Rono Hills, Doimukh, Arunachal Pradesh. It aims to address the issues and challenges and help to build capacity among the youth with a special emphasis on utilizing their energy in the North East Region of India, especially in the state of Arunachal Pradesh. Since its inception, CYDLS is continuously working towards the betterment of youth through a host of extension activities, skill and capacity development programs, trainings, workshops, seminars, and conferences to motivate the youth.

The vision of the CYDLS is to groom youth as potential leaders and contribute to sustainable development. The Centre's mission is to create a platform for progressive engagement and empowerment of youth through professional training and guidance. Also for nourishing leadership traits among youth through innovation, research, and skills development, the CYDLS has set following specific objectives as well:

1. To promote psycho-social well-being of youth;
2. To develop leadership qualities among the youth and orient them towards community building;
3. To involve youth in community development by way of aligning them with developmental programmes; and
4. To embark on training and research on youth development and leadership.

In order to materialize the vision and mission of CYDLS, three specific Cells are working to achieve the objectives of centre:

1. **Counselling Resource Cell (CRC):** CRC is working with the motto of offering "a hand to hold and a heart to understand" for helping the youth who are suffering from mental illness or symptoms of it (in case of both minor and/or severe symptoms). CRC shall provide immediate and long-term counseling services to the needy youth on weekly basis.
2. **Youth and Community Engagement Cell (YCEC):** YCEC shall engage youth in community development through participatory approach. Under this cell, youths involve themselves in the implementation of several government and non-governmental programs.
3. **Training and Leadership Research Cell (TLRC):** TLRC is committed to augmentation of the capacity and leadership skills of youth by organizing need based programs vis-à-vis workshops, training, symposium, capacity building programs, seminars, and research etc.

A brief description of the different activities undertaken by CYDLS during 1<sup>st</sup> April 2022 to 31<sup>st</sup> March 2023 is presented below:

**1. One-day Lecture on “Role of Teachers in Holistic Development of Students” under ShikshakParv (Teacher’s Day) Celebration2022, dated 6 September, 2022**

Rajiv Gandhi University has celebrated *ShikshakParv* (Teacher’s Day) from 5<sup>th</sup> to 7<sup>th</sup> September, 2022. In this sequence, a lecture on “Role of Teachers in Holistic Development of Students” was conducted on 6<sup>th</sup> September, 2022 at 2.30 pm by the Centre for Youth Development and Leadership Studies (CYDLS) and Department of Social Work, RGU. The lecture was delivered by Dr. KottuShekhar, Coordinator, North East Regional (NER) Centre, Rajiv Gandhi National Institute of Youth Development (RGNIYD), RGU Campus, Arunachal Pradesh.

The programme began with the welcome address delivered by Dr. Kaushalendra Pratap Singh, Chairperson, CYDLS. Dr. Ravi Ranjan Kumar, Head/c, Department of Social Work felicitated the Invited Speaker and also addressed the gathering. While delivering the lecture, Dr. Shekhar emphasized on how teachers are important in shaping the students’ future by imparting knowledge. While describing the roles and responsibilities of teachers in mentoring the academic life of students, he stressed upon developing motivation and inspiration with example of good deeds so that one can become a responsible citizen. He gave the idea of inquiring about knowledge to the students. He shared that a teacher plays many roles for the holistic development of the students such as mentor, guide, philosopher, counselor, leader, motivator etc. The skills comprising the core skills and the softer skills like emotional intelligence, creativity, imagination, problem solving etc. can help the holistic development of the students. Dr. Shekhar also reminded the students about the scholar President of India Dr. Sarvepalli Radhakrishnan and the importance of the Teacher’s Day Celebration on his birthday. The programme was attended by Faculty Members, Ph.D. Research Scholars, PG Students from various departments of the University. Mr. Tame Ramjuk, Ph.D. Research Scholar from the Department of Social Work proposed the vote of thanks.

**2. One-day National Webinar on “Youth and Universal Brotherhood”, dated 11 September 2022**

Universal Brotherhood Day is observed on 11 September around the world. It marks the commemoration of Swami Vivekananda’s famous speech delivered on September 11, 1893 in Chicago to the delegates of the World Parliament of Religions. The speech is popularly remembered for its opening words – ‘Sisters and brothers of America.’ In joining with the rest of the world in celebrating the Universal Brotherhood Day, Rajiv Gandhi University also celebrated the day with the theme “Youth & Universal Brotherhood”. The programme was organised by Department of Social Work and Centre for Youth Development and Leadership Studies in active collaboration with Department of Physical Education & Sports Sciences, RGU. Prof. Saket Kushwaha, Vice Chancellor, RGU delivered the Presidential Remarks. He reminisced his childhood and shared some memories with the students. The key message of accepting the other person in totality and making peace with all; this being the ideal commemoration of 'Universal Brotherhood Day' and the motto being to make this country and the world at large a better place to live in. He concluded by mentioning Josephine Baker's lines, "Surely the day will come when color means nothing more than the skin tone, when religion is seen uniquely as a way to speak one's soul, when birthplaces have the weight of a throw of the dice and all men are born free, when understanding breeds love and brotherhood". Prof. AmitavaMitra, the Pro-Vice Chancellor called upon the teachers to inspire and awaken the youth as rich demographic dividend of the nation.



Prof. OtemPadung, Finance Officer, RGU, was the resource person of the event. He emphasized on how the youth is the power of the nation, have the potential energy and the power to bring change in the society. He talked on the relevance of being Present Across the Nation (PAN) today via the aid of digital presence and internet connect and therefore, utilizing the same as a boon and consciously exerting its positive emphasis on the children and the youth. He threw light on being responsible citizens of the country and imbibing the true feeling of

nationalism while moving away from holding on to just one identity of our own tribe but rather expanding one's horizon and spreading the concept of love, peace and universal brotherhood.

The programme began with the welcome speech delivered by Dr. Ravi Ranjan Kumar, Head i/c Department of Social Work, RGU. He emphasized on the need to awaken the younger generations. He highlighted the need for universal brotherhood in the present day global scenario. He continued his speech as to highlight how Swami Vivekananda's speech was a turning point of the Parliament, because it marked shift in the relevance of religion in human life, Swamiji added the dimension of acceptance to it and made it more comprehensive and real. 'Tolerance' being a state of mind that implies non-judgmental acceptance of different beliefs.

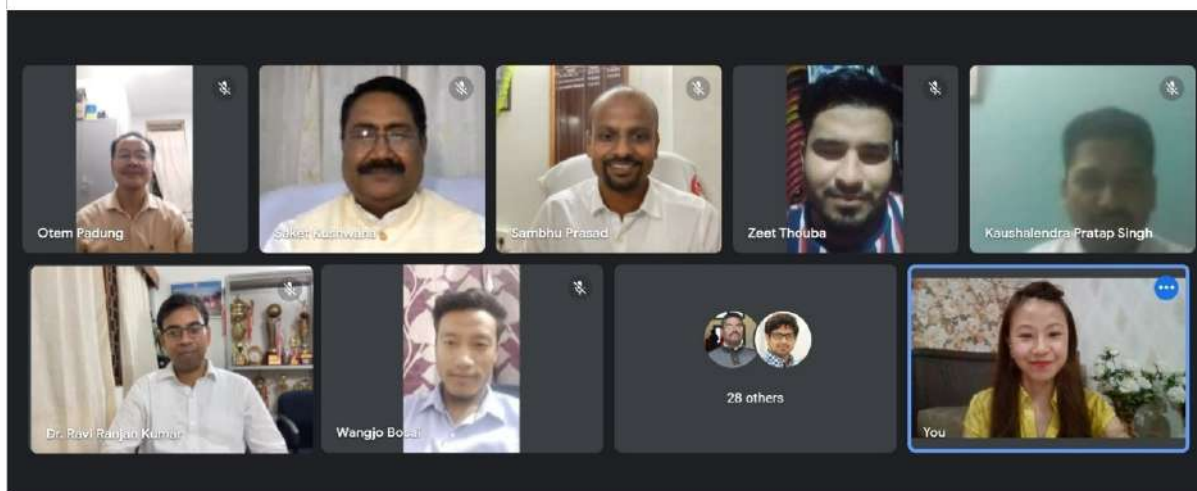
Dr. Kaushalendra Pratap Singh, Assistant Professor, Dept. of Social Work, RGU gave a bird's eye view on the background of the 127<sup>th</sup> year of Universal Brotherhood Day celebration commemorating the historic electrifying speech in the Parliament of the World's Religions in Chicago. The speech is popularly remembered for its opening words "Sisters & Brothers of America", which depicts the great Vedantic strength of India. He pointed out that the activities on the day should be focused to bring in the spotlight, the youth to the dynamics of our motherland and to inculcate a sense of feeling to guide the world to the focus on cultural traditions, to pay homage to all those who laid their lives for the protection of our Motherland and to establish brotherhood among the various sections of the society.

Mr. Wangjo Bosai, PhD Scholar, Department of English, RGU read out few words from the excerpts of the day by the Great man, Swami Vivekananda himself. He ended his reading with the line "Be proud that thou art an Indian and proudly proclaim, I am an Indian, every Indian is my brother."

Essentially, Swamiji advocated the right to follow one's unique nature and disapproved imposing changes on anyone. This he applied from the macro to microcosmic levels, which is from nations to individuals. His idea of toleration is the solution to the discords between nations, religions and cultures on one hand, and discord in families and smaller groups on the other. The way forward to diplomatic and domestic peace is then to follow Swami Vivekananda's idea of toleration -accept the other person in totality and make peace with all. This would be the ideal commemoration of Universal Brotherhood Day.

The programme officially came to an end with Dr. Sambhu Prasad, HoD, Physical Education proposing the vote of thanks where he acknowledged that the youth are the future pillars of the nation building and it is high time that they are awoken from parochialism to the higher cause of making world a better place for our future generations.

Nearly 100 participants attended the programme through google meet platform on a virtual mode which included PG students as well as M.Phil.& Ph.D. Research Scholars, faculty members, statutory officers, Heads of various Departments, Dean of Students Welfare and members of other faculties of the university. The participation was Pan-Indian representing Kerala, Chhattisgarh, Gujarat, Delhi, Uttar Pradesh, Tamil Nadu etc.



### **3. Participation in Gandhi Pakhwada on the Occasion of Mahatma Gandhi's 153<sup>rd</sup> Birth Anniversary, during 2-17 October, 2022**

Mahatma Gandhi's life and times are meticulously documented thus paving way for re-examination and re-evaluation of his ideas and experiences. Notwithstanding the existence of a huge corpus of literature on Gandhian ideology and his arduous engagement with truth, practice of non-violent resistance and a range of issues that were intertwined with the sub continent's fortunes for three decades, it is felt that there is always room for new and critical perspectives regarding his ideas and philosophy. Such is the depth and sweep of his philosophy which can be described as eclectic and dynamic. Gandhi has always been and still continues to be quite relevant not only for India but for the entire humanity. The more we dissect his



concepts of civil disobedience, Satyagraha and passive resistance, the newer insights we obtain. Critiquing Gandhi, therefore is a gargantuan task. However the need to critique Gandhi and commemorate his near impossible feats in regard to mobilization of masses and turning them into passive but dodged resisters are the bounden responsibilities of the civil society and academia. In this backdrop Mahatma Gandhi's 153<sup>rd</sup> birth anniversary was observed by organising a slew of programmes by the ICGPS, RGU, RGNIYD NER Centre, and Different Departments of RGU and CYDLS for a fortnight (Pakhwara) beginning from 3 October 2022 to 17 October 2022 (15 days) after observing his birth anniversary on 2 October 2022. The objectives of the programme were:

1. To enable the students, scholars and teachers of RGU to enhance their understanding of Gandhian philosophy;
2. To facilitate the emergence of new perspectives in Gandhian thought; and
3. To popularise Gandhian concepts and precepts among the youth.

To mark the occasion of the Mahatma's 153<sup>rd</sup> Birth Anniversary as more meaningful and enriching, outreach activities were conducted to disseminate the ideas and ideals of Mahatma Gandhi to the society. In this context, Street Play on 'Har Din Gandhi, Har Dil Gandhi' was conducted by the Centre for Youth Development and Leadership Studies and Department of Social Work, RGU on important themes of Gandhian values such as satya, ahimsa and non-violence. Students also gave a message to remove untouchability and promote swachhta in the society. The message conveyed through the street play was well appreciated by the society. The street play was conducted at four different places – Doimukh Market, RGU Market, RGU Library, and NERIST Gate.

**4. E-Essay Writing Competition to commemorate National Youth Day, the Birth Anniversary of Swami Vivekananda on "G20 Presidency of India and Youth for Green Development" on 12 January, 2023**

National Youth Day is celebrated in India every year to guide and motivate the youth of our country to follow the right path and motivate them to face difficulties to achieve success and contribute

to the growth of the nation. Our youth can take inspiration from Swamiji's life, he has influenced not only India but the western society as well through his ideals and teaching. This time India holds the Presidency of the Group of Twenty (G20). G20 is an intergovernmental forum comprising 19 countries which represents around 85% of the global GDP, over 75% of the global trade, and about two-thirds of the world population. The theme of India's G20 Presidency - "Vasudhaiva Kutumbakam" or "One



*Earth · One Family · One Future*” which is very apt with the philosophy of Swami Vivekanandji. In this regard, to Commemorate Swami Vivekanandji's Birth Anniversary on 12 January, 2013 and also to cherish India's G20 Presidency. Department of Social Work, Department of Psychology and Centre for Youth Development and Leadership Studies, Rajiv Gandhi University organized “E-Essay Competition” by inviting Ideas from youth on Green Development to celebrate National Youth Day 2023 and the Birth Anniversary of Swami Vivekanandji's on 12 January, 2023. The programme was launched online on 12 January (Thursday), 2023 and the Candidates were asked to upload their ideas with their complete details by 23 January (Thursday), 2023 which marks the birth anniversary of another youth icon recognized as prince among Indian patriots - Netaji Subhash Chandra Bose. The winners were awarded with prize money, memento, and certificates.

**Celebrating National Youth Day 2023**  
**To Commemorate Swami Vivekanandji's Birth Anniversary**  
 On 12<sup>th</sup> January, 2023  
 Jointly organized by  
 Department of Social Work,  
 Department of Psychology  
 &  
 Centre for Youth Development  
 and Leadership Studies  
**RAJIV GANDHI UNIVERSITY**  
 Arunachal Pradesh

**E-Essay Writing Competition**  
**TOPIC : G 20 Presidency of India and Youth for Green Development**

**FOR FREE REGISTRATION**  
 Use the link below or scan the QR Code  
<https://forms.gle/QPJhV5LPMWwv7oUN8>  
 Link for Submission : [hod.psychology@rgu.ac.in](mailto:hod.psychology@rgu.ac.in)

**TERMS AND CONDITIONS**

- The submission will start online from 12 January (Thursday), 2023.
- The Candidates will be required to upload their ideas with their complete details by 23 January midnight (Monday), 2023 which marks the birth anniversary of another youth icon recognized as prince among Indian patriots - Netaji Subhash Chandra Bose.
- The declaration of award will be done on 4th February, 2023 on occasion of RGU Foundation Day.
- Participant should be an Indian Youth belonging to the age group of 15-29 years.
- The Essay can be submitted in hand written/typed format not Exceeding 2400 words.
- Participants are required to mandatorily register themselves by filling the Google form.
- Incomplete entries will not be considered.

**PRIZES**

- First Prize : Rs 1500, Memento & a Certificate
- Second Prize : Rs 1000, Memento & a Certificate
- Third Prize : Rs 700, Memento & a Certificate

**All the participants will be awarded E-certificates**

**Chief Patron**  
**PROF. SAKET KUSHWAHA**  
 Vice-Chancellor,  
 Rajiv Gandhi University  
 Arunachal Pradesh, India

**Patron**  
**DR. N. T. RIKAM**  
 Registrar,  
 Rajiv Gandhi University  
 Arunachal Pradesh, India.

**Convenor**  
**DR. KAKALI GOSWAMI**  
 Head in charge,  
 Department of Psychology, RGU  
 Contact : 8876842351

**Co-ordinator**  
**DR. RAVI RANJAN KUMAR**  
 Head in charge,  
 Department of Social Work, RGU

**Co-ordinator**  
**DR. KAUSHALENDRA PRATAP SINGH**  
 Chairman,  
 CYDLS, RGU

## CAREER COUNSELLING CELL (CCC)

Co-ordinator : Prof. Boa Reena Tok

Date and year	Programme	Participants
06/09/2022	Placement orientation and mega farewell programme	170
26/03/2022	Skill development workshop	120
20/04/2022	Soft skill Development	150
29/11/2022	National webinar on Career prospects in armed force	75
9/02/2023	National workshop on Microsoft office	120

### Two Days National Workshop on Soft Skill Development

Two Days National Workshop on “Soft Skill Development” on the Sub Themes: Resume Building, Interview Technique, Communication Skill, Personality Development, Stress Management was organised on 20<sup>th</sup> and 21<sup>st</sup> April 2022. Resource persons were Mr. Dipankar Mukherjee, Zonal HR Manager, Aditya Birla Fashion & Retail Group, Prof. M. Gangabhusan, Dept. of Social Work, Assam University Silchar, Dr. Arindam Garg, Associate Professor, Dept. of Management, Rajiv Gandhi University, Prof. Rita Rani Talukder Dept. of Psychology, Guwahati University.

### One Day Placement Orientation and Mega Farewell Programme

One Day Placement Orientation and Mega Farewell Programme was organized on 6<sup>th</sup> sep 2022 in Rajiv Gandhi University, Rono Hills. The Programme was graced by Prof. Saket Kushwaha, Vice Chancellor, R.G.U. as the Chief Patron of the Programme, Dr. N.T Rikam Registrar, R.G.U. The resource person Prof. Otem Padung, Finance Officer (RGU) lectured the participants focusing on the Objectives of the Programme: to make the students aware about the placement cell and its activities and to reward the outgoing student coordinators with Appreciation Certificates. The workshop was attended by 170 M.A students from various departments of Rajiv Gandhi University.

### One Day National Webinar on “Career Prospects in Armed Forces

One Day National Webinar on “Career Prospects in Armed Forces” In collaboration with Poshac India Foundation, New Delhi was conducted on 29<sup>th</sup> November, 2022 Resource Person: Major General DR. M.P. Singh Veteran, Ph D the



Objectives of the Webinar are To understand the Scope and Exposure in the Armed Forces and to gain knowledge on SSB preparation.

**One Day National Webinar on Career Prospects in Astro Physics**

One Day National Webinar on “ Career Prospects in Astro Physics” was organised on 9<sup>th</sup> March, 2023 Resource Person was Dr. Himadri Shekhar Das Associate Professor Dept. of Physics Assam University Silchar the main Objectives of the Webinar are to gain knowledge regarding career prospects in Astrophysics, to develop the skill of the students in regard to their employability in the field of Astrophysics and to give a clear cut idea to the students regarding the career guidance in the field of Astrophysics

**One day national workshop: To Enhance the Technical Employability Skills of the Students**

One day national workshop was organized by placement cell and career counseling cell, Rajiv Gandhi University was organised on 9<sup>th</sup> February, 2023. The resource persons were Dr. Marpe Sora Associate Professor, Head, Dept. Of CSE, Rajiv Gandhi University and Mr. Bhaskar Jyoti Chutia, Assistant Professor, Dept. of CSE, Rajiv Gandhi University. Objectives of the Workshop: To Gain Knowledge about Microsoft Office, to gain knowledge on digital poster making, to develop technical skills of the students, to enhance the employability skills of the students. The workshop was attended by 120 M.A students and research scholars from various departments of Rajiv Gandhi University.

**Interaction session with the resource person during Two Days National Workshop on Soft Skill Development**



**National Webinar on “Career Prospects in Armed Forces**



**Placement Orientation and Mega Farewell Programme**



National Workshop on "Microsoft Office



## DEAN STUDENTS' WELFARE

Dean: Prof. Sumpam Tangjang

During the year 2022-23, the following activities were carried out through the office of Dean Student's Welfare, Rajiv Gandhi University.

1. Hostel Seats allotment were done in the first week of March 2022.
2. To streamline and to frame proper rules on the appointments of Chief Warden, Warden and Deputy Warden for various Halls of Residences in position the same was carried out through the office of the DSW.
3. Under the initiation of the Dean Students' Welfare, the Prefect system in Hall of residences were abolished.
4. During the pandemic, DSW as Chairman took pro active role in the fight against Covid-19 while associating with the Doctors of Health Centre of the University.

## EDUSAT

The EDUSAT Programme is being run by the Consortium for Educational Communication popularly known as CEC. It is one of the Inter University Centres set up by the University Grants Commission of India in 1993. CEC with 21 EMMRC has been generating Information Communication Technology (ICT) enabled content for Higher Educational Institutions. It has diversified its outreach with Pan-India subject experts and has 24000 courseware accessible free of cost.

The CEC based contents are available live on Vyas Channel and MOOC platform of CEC on Art & Culture, Social Science, Management and Vocational studies, Science & Technology; additionally available in YouTube. RGU disseminates information regarding Live and archived programmes as well as MOOC courses available to students from time to time. Through the links as shown below:-

SWAYAM MOOC Courses	<a href="https://cec.nic.in/cec/swayam-moocs">https://cec.nic.in/cec/swayam-moocs</a>
CEC YouTube live and archival materials	<a href="https://www.youtube.com/@cecgurukul">https://www.youtube.com/@cecgurukul</a>

## DAY CARE CENTRE

The Day Care Centre at Rajiv Gandhi University was established under the UGC scheme for providing child care centres in the universities and college during the X Plan period. The centre is managed by the Management Committee constituted by the university authority under nodal supervision of UGC & Project Cell of the university. The main objective of the centre or scheme is to provide day care facilities to the children of age group of three months to six years of the working parents, students and visiting guest of the university. The facility is also extended to the child of research scholars and local community working parents in the vicinity of the university.

- 1. Date of establishment** : 19<sup>th</sup> September 2006 and inaugurated by the then Vice-Chancellor, Prof. S.C. Saha on 9<sup>th</sup> January 2007.
- 2. Name & designation of the staffs** : 1. Mrs. Oshot Dai Kaye, Supervisor.  
Contact No. 9436042087 (m), 0360-2278554 (O)  
0360-2277639 (R)  
2. Ms. Meering Nenggi, Aya.  
3. Ms. Yamum Pasing, Aya.  
4. Mrs. Techie Ame, sweeper-cum-mali

**3. Number of children admitted during the year:**

S/No.	Year	No. of Children
1	2022-23	18 (since January 2023)

The Day Care Centre was kept closed from March 2020 to December 2022 due to Covid -19 pandemic. The centre was reopened only in the month of January 2023 and 18 children have admitted in the centre so far.



**4. Monthly fees structure:**

The fee structure per child per month is fixed by the Management Committee of the centre duly approved by the university authority as follows:

- |                                       |                               |
|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| A. Regular Employees/ scholar         | : Rs. 1000/- pm per child     |
| B. Contract and contingency employees | : Rs. 200/- pm per child      |
| E. Single day Temporary               | : Rs. 100/- per day per child |

**5. Requirement for admission to the centre:**

1. Birth certificate of the child/ children.
2. Medical fitness certificate.
3. Salary statement of the parent.
4. Two copies of Pass port size photo.

**5. Timing of the centre:**

S/No.	Activities	Time
1	Arrival of Ayas	8.30 am
2	Arrival and receiving of children	9.00 am
3	Distribution of Fruits	10.30 am
4	Lunch	12.00 noon
5	Sleeping	1.00 pm to 3.00 pm
6	Distribution of milk and biscuits	3.30 pm
7	Disperse	Up to 5.00 pm

**6. Infrastructural facilities**

The Day Care Centre is running with a number of equipments and play toys that have been procured during the previous year. During the reference period a computer table with six chairs were provided by the university administration for the supervisor's office. At present the centre is equipped with all necessary infrastructures and play toys for cognitive and physical development of the children.

**HEALTH CENTRE**

**Dr.Akin Tana Tara** : Chief Medical Officer (CMO)

**Dr. C.D. Kim** : Chief Medical Officer (CMO)

The Health Centre of Rajiv Gandhi University is located at the centre point of the campus. It is a Primary Health Centre and caters to the health care requirements of the staff, staff dependents, students and the visitors to the campus. The Centre is also open to the people from the neighboring villages of the university who require consultation and treatment. The services provided are free for every patient who visits the Health Centre.

The Health Centre is manned by two Senior doctors, one nurse, one Medical Laboratory Technician and two Multi – tasking staff. It is a four-bedded facility which includes three beds in the Observation Room and one bed in the Dressing room.

Services Provided are as follows:

1. Out Patient Department (OPD): Consultations and treatment take place from Monday to Saturday for patients who seek health care.
2. Antenatal Check-up Clinic: Pregnant women are registered, evaluated, treated and advised for follow - up till the due date of delivery.
3. Vaccination Clinic: Every 1st Tuesday of the month is the vaccination day where children are vaccinated against the 13(thirteen) vaccine-preventable diseases as part of the National Immunization Programme.
4. Revised National Tuberculosis Control Programme (RNTCP) cum Directly Observed Treatment Short Course (DOTS): As part of the National initiative for treatment and eradication of Tuberculosis, the Health Centre is a designated treatment centre where medicines are dispensed to Tuberculosis patients and followed up till completion of the full course of treatment.

5. Non Communicable Disease Control (NCDC) Programme: In the morning session on every Friday, the Diabetes Mellitus Type 2 and Hypertension are screened and treated. The monthly report data is submitted to District Health Department at Yupia through nearby Community Health Centre located in Doimukh.
6. Deworming Day: As part of National Deworming Programme, Tablet Albendazole 400 mg is administered to children between the age of 2 and 18 years of age residing on the campus every year.
7. Medical Laboratory:  
Basic minimum clinical investigations are carried out and results provided to strengthen the diagnostic and treatment process.
8. Pharmacy:  
A medical Pharmacy is providing essential medicines for those in urgent need for various ailments free of cost.
9. Informing Unit:  
As a designated informing unit of the National Polio Surveillance Programme (NPSP) and Measles Surveillance Programme (MSP), the Health Centre notifies the suspected cases of polio and measles if detected and report it to higher health authorities in the district level for further necessary investigation.
10. Referral Service:
  - a) Appropriate and prompt referral is advised to higher medical centre located in the city as and when a patient is in need. To transport patients to hospitals an ambulance is stationed round the clock for service.
  - b) Referral to hospitals located outside Arunachal Pradesh for medical treatment, the Health Centre guides the patients as per Medical Attendance Rule.

**The following are the recent activities done by the University Health Centre:**

Sl.	Name of Activities	Date	Venue	Remark / Beneficiaries
1	Blood Donation Camp	14.04.2022	Campus RGU	The beneficiary is State Hospital, Naharlagun
2	World Blood Donor Day	14.06.2022	Campus RGU	Awareness Programme
3	Har Ghar Dastak Covid19 vaccination survey and campaign	18.06.2022	RGU, Doimukh campus	Beneficiary is university community
4	Har Ghar Dastak Covid19 vaccination survey and campaign	19.06.2022	RGU, Doimukh campus	
5	12 to 14 years / 15 to 18 years above COVID-19 first Dose Vaccination conducted (Har School Dastak)	24.06.2022	Sec. School RGU, Doimukh campus	Beneficiaries are school students.
6	12 to 14 years/ 15 to 18 years above COVID-19 Second and Booster Dose Vaccination conducted (Har School Dastak)	26.07.2022	Sec. School RGU	
7	Covid Vaccination Amrit Mahotsav – Free precaution Dose.	19.08.2022	Health Centre, RGU	Beneficiary is university community
8	Intensive Diarrhea Control Fortnight (IDCF).	16.09.2022	At Balvatika Pre-primary School, RGU Doimukh Campus	1. Pre-primary school children were taught hand washing techniques. 2. Importance of Oral rehydration Salt Solution (ORS) were explained. 3. ORS Sachets were distributed.
9	Mock Exercise, Earth quake	16.11.2022	Doimukh	One doctor and two para-medical staff participated.
10	Mock Exercise, Earth quake	17.11.2022	Yupia, DC Office	
11	Special vaccination campaign for Tetanus Diphtheria (TD) RGU campus	10.03.2023	RGU campus	The beneficiary is university community.
12	Micro Plan for Routine Immunization in every six (6) months	April 2022 to September	RGU Campus and Upper	As part of Universal Immunization Programme, Govt. of India

		2022	TayingTarang Village	
13	Micro Plan for Routine Immunization in every six (6) months	October 2022 to March 2023	RGU Campus and Upper TayingTarang Village	

## HINDI CELL

Hindi Officer- Ms. Gumpi Nguso

Hindi Cell had following activities during the financial year 2022-23

➤	<p>1. Workshop, Personal Contact programme, training programme, etc.</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Two day workshop on topic- “Official Language Hindi: &amp; Computer” was conducted on 4<sup>th</sup> &amp; 5<sup>th</sup> July 2022.</li> <li>One day workshop on topic- “Easy use of Hindi on Computer” was conducted on 25<sup>th</sup> Nov. 2022.</li> <li>One day workshop for employees registered in Hindi Teaching Scheme and Hindi Typing training programme was conducted on 17<sup>th</sup> March 2023.</li> <li>Hindi Typing Proficiency Training programme was organized from 1<sup>st</sup> August to 31<sup>st</sup> October’2022 for employees enrolled in Hindi Typing Training Programme run by Central Hindi Training Institute.MoH, Gol.</li> </ol> <p><b>Official language related meeting &amp; Inspection</b></p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Official Language Implementation Committee Meetings were concerned from time to time in every quarter, on -19/04/2022, 26/07/2022, 22/11/2022 &amp; 16/12/2022. Minutes and reports were dispatched to all ministry/departments concerned.</li> <li>Official Language Parliamentary Inspection Committee inspected RGU on 22.09.2022. Action taken report on committee’s guidelines submitted on stipulated time to Secretariat, Official Language Parliamentary Inspection Committee, New Delhi.</li> <li>Purchase Committee meeting held on dated 09.12.2022, for preparation of bilingual sign board, rubber seal/stamp, students topper board, etc. Quotation was advertised in due course of time.</li> <li>Rajbhasha Committee meeting held on dated 22.02.2023 for publication of annual official language magazine “Arun Chatta”.</li> </ol> <p><b>Hindi Month Celebration – 2022</b></p> <p>Hindi Cell organised Hindi Month -2022 from dated 1<sup>st</sup> September to 1<sup>st</sup> October’2022. Various events were organised on the occasion of Hindi Month-2022. In Lecture series where different resource person &amp; litterateur from all over the country joined the programme. Literary and cultural competitions were organized for the students and staff of the University. Valedictory function was graced by Er. Talo Poton,IAS, Deputy Commissioner, Itanagar Capital Region as Chief Guest.</p> <p><b>Others activities</b></p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Cell compiles quarterly report data related to progressive use of official language Hindi in every quarter and uploads its reports on the websites on the concerned ministry/departments concerned.</li> <li>On 19<sup>th</sup> convocation held on 30<sup>th</sup> November 2022, Degree Certificates for the students of the University were translated in bilingual form by the cell.</li> <li>Hindi Cell started a library-cum-training centre at A-Sector under RGU Campus.</li> <li>Cell also runs Hindi Teaching Scheme Hindi Typing Course in collaboration with Central Hindi Training Institute, Ministry of Home Affairs, New Delhi.</li> </ol>
---	---

## RGU-IPR CELL

Chairman: Prof. R.C.Parida

Member Secretary: Dr. Topi Basar

The cell to deal with various issues of Intellectual Property Right (IPR) was initiated in Rajiv Gandhi University vide notification No. AC/1376/INC /2013 dated 06/12/2013. From the academic session 2022-2023 Prof. R.C.Parida, Dean, Faculty of Commerce & Management assigned as 'Chairman' and Dr. Topi Basar, Assistant Professor, Dept. of Law as 'Member Secretary' .. The IPR cell was intended to take up major initiative to create IPR awareness among all the stakeholders for documentation and protection of their research works, creativity, innovation and other intellectual output.

## INSTITUTE OF DISTANCE EDUCATION

1. **FACULTY** : INSTITUTE OF DISTANCE EDUCATION
2. **YEAR OF ESTABLISHMENT** : 2005
3. **ACADEMIC PROGRAMMES OFFERED** : BA, MA & Certificate Courses
4. **Brief History of the Institution:**

The students from interior villages and from poor economic conditions of Arunachal Pradesh cannot access higher education even though the Arunachalee students get stipends to pursue their education. The difficult geographical terrain and socio-economic backwardness of the state causes such a situation. It is in this context that the need for distance education in Arunachal Pradesh cannot be over emphasized. Realizing its importance, Rajiv Gandhi University has been offering distance education program at undergraduate level and started bachelors Degree in five subjects, viz., Economics, Education, English, History and Political Science from the session 2005-06. During the session 2006-07, two more subjects, viz., Hindi and Sociology were added to its undergraduate program. During the session 2007-08, Tribal Studies was also included in the undergraduate program. The institute started to offer Master Degree Programme in History, Political Science, Hindi, English and History from the session 2013-14. During the session 2018-2019 M.A in Economics and M.A. in Sociology were added along with two certificate courses. 'Certificate Course in Fisheries Technology' and 'Certificate Course in English for Communication.' Subsequently, 6 (six) certificate courses were added in the session 2021-22. These courses include Certificate in Cyber Security, Mobile Architecture, Diploma in Multimedia and Animation, Barefoot Wireless Engineers, Digital Video Editing & Certificate Course in Japanese language (Basic level.)

The courses have been recognized and approved by the Distance Education Council (DEC), New Delhi. An Expert Committee from the DEC visited the Centre in November 2005 and evaluated infrastructural facilities, availability of course materials, details of delivery mechanisms, provisions of students support, library facilities etc. The self-learning course materials are prepared with subject experts and evaluated by a team of experts at the DEC, New Delhi.

In recent times, I.D.E. has embarked on the road of using ICT for distance learning. The institute is in the process of creating a computer centre and a website [www.ide.rgu.ac.in](http://www.ide.rgu.ac.in), for which material is being developed.

The main objective of the institute is to provide opportunities to aspiring youths of the state for vocational and higher education. In order to promote the same, IDE is working towards introducing vocational and post graduate courses from the coming session.

5. **Thrust Area of the Institute:**

The thrust area of the institute is to provide easy access to education. The institute has already produced many graduates from it, many of them being in-service candidates. It also offers professional certificate courses in 'English Communication' and 'Fisheries Technology'. The matter of introducing B. Ed is also under introspection.

6. **DETAILS OF FACULTY MEMBERS**

Sl.	Name	Highest Qualification	Designation	Areas of Research Interest
1.	Prof. Ashan Riddi	Ph. D	Professor & Director	History of Modern India, World Affairs, USA, History and Ethnography of North-East India, Tribal History and Culture of India and Border Areas Studies

2	Mrs. Moyir Riba	M. A, NET	Assistant Professor <b>Education</b>	Educational Sociology, Educational Psychology, Indigenous Education, ICT in Education
---	-----------------	-----------	---	---

## 7. STUDENT ENROLMENT

## a) PG / UG/ Diploma / Certificate Course/ Others (Please Specify)

Sl.	Name of the Course	Intake capacity	Applications Received	No. Students Admitted

## b) Ph.D.

Sl.	Name of the Course	Intake capacity	Applications Received	No. Students Admitted
1.				

## c) Detailed Information of Students Enrolled (in numbers) in PG / UG / Diploma/ Certificate Course/ Others (Please Specify)

Name of Course	Semester	ST		SC		OBC - NCL		Gen		EW S		Divyangjan		Ex. Ser.		Sports		Supernumerary		Total		Grand Total
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F			M	F	
Bachelor of Arts	1st SEM	135	190	2	0	8	7	1	160	-	-	--	--	--	-	--	-	--		155	213	368
MM in Economics	1st SEM	8	7	0	1	1	1	0	0	-	-	--	--	--	-	--	-	--		9	9	18
MA in Education	1st SEM	13	24	1	0	1	0	1	1	-	-	--	--	--	-	--	-	--		16	25	41
MA in English	1st SEM	10	9	0	0	1	2	0	2	-	-	--	--	--	-	--	-	--		11	13	24
MA in Hindi	1st SEM	5	21	0	0	1	2	1	1	-	-	--	--	--	-	--	-	--		7	24	31
MA in History	1st SEM	28	19	0	0	1	1	1	1	-	-	--	--	--	-	--	-	--		30	21	51
MA in Political Sc.	1st SEM	22	30	0	0	0	0	0	1	-	-	--	--	--	-	--	-	--		22	31	53
MA In Sociology	1st SEM	5	4	0	0	0	0	1	1	-	-	--	--	--	-	--	-	--		6	5	11
Bachelor of Arts	2nd SEM	153	266	5	3	4	4	9	11	-	-	--	--	--	-	--	-	--		171	284	455

MM in Economics	3rd SEM	8	8	0	0	3	0	0	1	-	-	--	--	--	-	--	-	--	11	9	20
MA in Education	3rd SEM	5	18	0	0	0	0	1	1	-	-	--	--	--	-	--	-	--	6	19	25
MA in English	3rd SEM	14	15	0	0	0	1	0	4	-	-	--	--	--	-	--	-	--	14	20	34
MA in Hindi	3rd SEM	1	11	0	0	0	1	0	0	-	-	--	--	--	-	--	-	--	1	12	13
MA in History	3rd SEM	17	21	1	0	2	0	0	0	-	-	--	--	--	-	--	-	--	20	21	41
MA in Political Sc.	3rd SEM	27	26	0	0	0	0	1	1	-	-	--	--	--	-	--	-	--	28	27	55
MA In Sociology	3rd SEM	11	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	-	--	--	--	-	--	-	--	11	18	29
Bachelor of Arts	3rd SEM	185	109	3	4	6	4	6	3	-	-	--	--	--	-	--	-	--	200	120	320

## d) Detailed Information of Ph.D. Scholars Enrolled

Course	ST		SC		OBC		Gen		EWS		Divyangjan		Total	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
Ph.D.														

## e) Detailed Information of Students Currently pursuing Ph. D. in the Department/Institute

Sl.	Name of the Scholar	Names of the Supervisor	Title of the Ph.D. Thesis	Registration Number	Date of Admission
1					

## f) Detailed Information of Ph.D. Awarded by the Department

Sl.	Name of the Scholar	Names of the Supervisor	Title of the Ph.D. Thesis	Date of Registration/Admission	Date of Award
1.					

## g) Detailed Information of M.Phil. Awarded by the Department

Sl.	Name of the Scholar	Names of the Supervisor	Title of the M.Phil. Dissertation	Date of Registration/Admission	Date of Award
1.					

## 8. RESEARCH PROJECTS / POLICY DOCUMENTS

## a) Ongoing Sponsored Projects / Policy Documents

Sl.	Principal Investigator	Title of the Project	Sponsoring Agency	Amount Sanctioned (Rs. in Lakh)	Co-investigator(s)	Duration
-----	------------------------	----------------------	-------------------	---------------------------------	--------------------	----------

1.	Prof. Ashan Riddi	Report on the Unsung Heroes of Arunachal Pradesh	Govt. of Arunachal Pradesh	Rs. 81,80,000	Dr. Tajen Dabi	1 year
----	-------------------	--	----------------------------	---------------	----------------	--------

b) **Completed Sponsored Projects / Policy Documents**

Sl.	Principal Investigator	Title of the Project	Sponsoring Agency	Amount Sanctioned (Rs. in Lakh)	Co-investigator(s)	Duration

c) **Ongoing Consultancy Projects**

Sl.	Name of the Consultant(s)	Title of the Consultancy Project	Sponsoring Agency	Amount Sanctioned (Rs. in Lakh)	Date of Award and Duration
1.	Prof. Ashan Riddi	Azadi Ka Amrit Mahotsav: Unsung Heroes of AP	Ministry of Culture, Government of Arunachal Pradesh	1,45,000/-	

d) **Completed Consultancy Projects**

Sl.	Name of the Consultant(s)	Title of the Consultancy Project	Sponsoring Agency	Amount Sanctioned (Rs. in Lakh)	Duration
1	Prof. Ashan Riddi	Unsung Heroes of AP	Government of AP	81,80,000.00	1 year

9. **SEMINARS / WORKSHOPS / CONFERENCES / SHORT-TERM COURSES / FDP / OUTREACH PROGRAMMES etc. ORGANISED BY THE DEPARTMENT**

Sl.	Name of Convener / Coordinator etc.	Title of the Seminar / Workshop / Conference / Short-Term Course / Outreach programme	Sponsored by	Date	Whether international / national / State / Regional / University Level
1	One day Workshop – II on UNSUNG HEROES of Arunachal Pradesh	Government of Arunachal Pradesh	8 July 2022	National	2
2	Two-day Workshop on UNSUNG HEROES of Arunachal Pradesh at Pasighat West Siang district	Government of Arunachal Pradesh	22 - 23 November 2022	National	3
3	One day Workshop on UNSUNG HEROES of Arunachal Pradesh at Dambuk, Lower Dibang Valley District	Government of Arunachal Pradesh	24 November 2022	National	3
4	One day Workshop on UNSUNG HEROES of Arunachal Pradesh at Namsai, Namsai District	Government of Arunachal Pradesh	26 November 2022	National	3
5	One day Workshop on UNSUNG HEROES of Arunachal Pradesh at Londging, Longing District	Government of Arunachal Pradesh	28 November 2022	National	3
6	One day Workshop on 'Remembering Dharti Aaba Birsu Munda's Birth Anniversary: A Tribal Icon and Freedom Fighter'	Rajiv Gandhi University	15 November 2022	National	4



**10. WEBINARS / e-WORKSHOPS / e-CONFERENCES / e-SHORT-TERM COURSES / e-FDP etc. ORGANISED BY THE DEPARTMENT**

Sl.	Name of Convener / Coordinator etc.	Title of the Seminar / Workshop / Conference / Short-Term Course / Outreach programme	Sponsored by	Date	Whether international / national / State / Regional / University Level

**11. RESEARCH PUBLICATIONS OF THE FACULTIES**

**a) Number of Research Publications by the Department/ Institute**

Sl.	Type of Publications	International	National	Others
1.	Referred Journals			
2.	Other Reputed Journals			
3.	Articles / Chapters in Books			
4.	Books published as Author / Editor			
5.	Conference Proceedings			

**b) Details of Publications in Referred Journals**

Sl.	Name of the Author(s)	Title of the Paper	Name of the Journal	ISSN No.	Volume, Issue & page Nos.	Year of Publication	Indexed in UGC CARE Group I / Group II [(WOS (AHCI/ SCI(E)/ SSCI), Scopus] / IEEE / ABDC etc.	Latest Impact Factor

**c) Details of Publications in Other Reputed Journals**

Sl.	Name of the Author(s)	Title of the Paper	Name of the Journal	ISSN No.	Volume, Issue & page Nos.	Year of Publication
1						
2						

**d) Details of Articles / Chapters Published in Books**

Sl.	Name of Author(s)	Title of the Article / Chapter	Book Title & Editor(s)	Publisher	Volume / Page nos.	ISBN / e-ISBN / DOI	Year of Publication
1							
2							

**e) Details of Text Books / Edited books Published as Author or as Editor**

Sl.	Name of Author(s)	Name of the Book	Publisher	ISBN / e-ISBN / DOI	Year of Publication

**f) Details of Publications in Conference Proceedings**

Sl.	Name of the Author(s)	Title of the Paper	Details of Conference Proceedings	ISBN / ISSN / e-ISBN / DOI	Year of Publication

## 12. INVITED LECTURES BY THE FACULTY

Sl.	Name of the Faculty	Title of the Lecture	Title of Conference / Seminar / Symposia / Workshop etc.	Delivered as Keynote Speaker / Resource Person etc.	Date (DD-MM-YYYY)	Organised by	Whether international / national / State Level
1	Prof. Ashan Riddi	'Re-look into Historical Writings in Arunachal Pradesh'	Evolving State of Arunachal Pradesh: Contemporary Social Science Research in a Tribal State of Northeast India	Valedictory Address	26 March 2022	Department of Anthropology, Rajiv Gandhi University, Itanagar and The Asiatic Society Kolkata	National
2	Prof. Ashan Riddi	'Arunachal Pradesh; From Early times to NEPA'	Chartering the Emergence of State Identity of Arunachal Pradesh: From early Times to NEFA; NEFA to Statehood; Political Development: Issues and Challenges	Panel Discussion	20 January 2022	Political History Cluster Committee, Celebration Golden Jubilee Years of State Identity, Government of Arunachal Pradesh	National
3	Prof. Ashan Riddi	'Development of Border Areas'	Welfare of Tribals, Development of Border Areas as part of North East Festival under the aegis of Azadi Ka Amrit Mahotsav	Panel discussion	30 April 2022	Department of Planning, Government of Arunachal Pradesh in collaboration with Ministry for development of North Eastern Region and North Eastern Council	National
4.	Prof. Ashan Riddi	'Development of Indigenous Languages of Arunachal Pradesh: Problem and Perspective'	Orientation Programmes for Third Language Teachers of Tagin Language	Keynote speech as the Chief Guest	20 May 2022	Directorate of State Council of Educational Research & Training, Government of Arunachal Pradesh	State
5	Prof. Ashan Riddi	'British Incursion Policies in Arunachal Pradesh and Tribal Resistances with special Reference to the Adi'	National Conference on 'Celebrate Unity, Embrace Diversity: A Tribute to the Unsung Heroes of Arunachal Pradesh'	Keynote speech	10 March 2023	Indira Gandhi Government College, Tezu	National
6	Prof. Ashan Riddi	Unsung Heroes of Arunachal Pradesh	DDK, Itanagar Telecast	A Panel Discussion	27 July 2022	Prasar Bharati, New Delhi	National

7	Prof. Ashan Riddi	Unsung Heroes of Arunachal Pradesh'	North East Diary, a weekly programme, All India Radio, New Delhi	Interview on	24 February 2023	Prasar Bharati, New Delhi	National
---	-------------------	-------------------------------------	--	--------------	------------------	---------------------------	----------

### 13. RESEARCH PAPERS PRESENTED IN CONFERENCES / SEMINARS / SYMPOSIA / WORKSHOPS etc. BY THE FACULTY

Sl.	Name of the Faculty	Title of the Paper Presented	Title of Conference / Seminar / Symposia / Workshop etc.	Date with Year	Organised by	Whether international / national / State Level

### 14. SPECIAL LECTURE / POPULAR LECTURE / EXPERT TALK DELIVERED BY THE EMINENT RESOURCE PERSONS

Sl.	Name of the Resource Person	Name of the Institute / Department of the Resource Person	Topic of the Lecture / Talk delivered	Date (DD-MM-YYYY)

### 15. ACHIEVEMENTS OF STUDENTS

Sl.	Name of the Examination	No. of students Qualified
25.	JRF	
26.	NET	
27.	SLET	
28.	GATE	
29.	Civil Service (Arunachal Pradesh Public Service Commission)	
30.	Others (Please specify)	-

### 16. ACADEMIC EXCELLENCE AND ACHIEVEMENT BY THE FACULTY

Sl.	Name	Achievement
1.		

### 17. ANY OTHER ACTIVITIES OF THE DEPARTMENT (INCLUDING STUDY TOUR, FIELD WORKS ETC.)

### 18. A BRIEF SUMMARY OF MAJOR ACTIVITIES DURING THE YEAR IN THE DEPARTMENT / INSTITUTE

Sl.	Areas / activities	Figures (in numbers only)
1.	Total no. articles published in Referred Journals (by all teachers)	
2.	Total no. of Book chapters published (by all teachers)	
3.	Total no. of Conferences/ seminars attended (by all teachers)	
4.	Total no. of Ph.D. awarded	
5.	Total no. of M.Phil. awarded	
6.	Total no. Seminars organised	
7.	Total no. of Webinars organised	-
8.	Major activities (in few words / sentences) during the year for reporting	Annual Outreach Programme organised on 27/03/2022
9.	Others, if any	-

### 19. MOU with CEMCA

Rajiv Gandhi University has always been prompt in promoting skill based education to its learners. In congruence with this vision of the university, an MOU (Memorandum of Understanding) was signed between Commonwealth Educational Media Centre for Asia (CEMCA) and IDE, RGU to introduce skill-based courses at IDE, RGU on the 2nd of July 2022. The courses that have been introduced are – Certificate Course in Cyber Security, Certificate Course in Introduction to Mobile Architect, Diploma in Multimedia & Animation, Certificate Course in Barefoot Wireless Engineers and Certificate Course in Digital Video Editing.

This aims to bring skill-based courses to the learner in and around the state. With course materials developed by subject experts it is expected that this will benefit the denizens of the state in strengthening their career perspectives.

**19. MOU with Central Sanskrit University**

Rajiv Gandhi University has always been keen on promoting Sanskrit Education to develop, propagate disseminate and preserve Sanskrit. In congruence with that vision of the university, an MOU (Memorandum of Understanding) was signed between Central Sanskrit University and IDE, RGU to introduce Certificate and Diploma Course in Sanskrit Education at IDE, RGU on the 20<sup>th</sup> of December 2020.

**20. Free Education to Jail Inmates**

The Institute has always been conscious towards its social responsibilities. In this regard the chance to connect with those who have been aloof from social life seems to be an appropriate step towards furthering the cause for which the institute was established. The institute keeps exploring new ways in which it can contribute towards the betterment of society.

The institute envisions playing a pivotal role in contributing in the process of rehabilitation of the inmates so as to help make them better citizens. Hence a Memorandum of Understanding (MoU) was signed between IDE, RGU and Directorate of Prisons & Correctional Administration, Govt. of Arunachal Pradesh, Itanagar on 25th November 2022.

## INTERNAL QUALITY ASSURANCE CELL (IQAC)

**Director : Prof. R. C Parida**

The University grants Commission (UGC) in the XI Plan made a policy decision that all the Higher Educational Institutions may establish one Internal Quality Assurance Cell (IQAC) to continuously maintain the momentum of quality. Therefore, the IQAC was conceived as a mechanism to build and ensure a quality culture at the institutional level. The IQAC is meant for planning and maintaining Quality Assurance (QA) and Quality Enhancement (QE) activities of the institution. Accordingly, the IQAC was constituted with the Vice Chancellor as the Chairman, eight senior faculty members, administrative officers, and three external experts as Members.

As per the latest regulations of the UGC, a broad based IQAC was re-constituted in February-2019 with the VC of the University as Chairman, four Professors, two Associate Professors, four Assistant Professors, three administrative officers, two Nominees from Alumni and two external experts as Members.

Activities from April 2022 to March 2023

- Compiled Annual Report 2021-2022 of the university
- Organised Seminar on Quality Improvement Programme in Science and Technology on 13<sup>th</sup> October, 2022.

## THE UNIVERSITY CENTRAL LIBRARY

The University Library is functioning in a separate premise adjacent to the faculty buildings in the centre of the institution since 1998. The library has procured 81888 numbers of books as on today, out of which approx 6380 books are reference and general nature. The University also has 5000 approx gifted books. Apart from the printed books, the University Library also procured 17314 numbers of e-books which are perpetual access in nature from Tritex, WT, Bibliotex, Taylor & Francis, Brill, Vidya and Bhasha suppliers. The University Library subscribes 17 local, regional and national daily news papers & 13 numbers of magazines regularly to the library. The University Library also subscribes 7 International Journals and 130 National Print Journals and some of them are of free subscriptions. There is a separate cell at the Department of Mass communication and Journalism building to facilitate for internet browsing for the students, research scholars and faculty members. Owing to II wave of COVID-19 Lockdown the library extends the facility of browsing of e - resources and journals to its users. The library has facilities to browse and access more than 15000 e-journals full text online through Shodhsindhu Digital Library consortium, Developing Library Network (DELNET) the major Digital Library Resource in South Asia and DeLCoN under DBT and NDLI extended to the readers.

Besides, the University Library is also subscribing EBSCO Discovery Services (EDS) platform, EPWRF and other databases. For the quick search and availability of books, the University library has Web OPAC, (Online Public Access Catalogue) facility which can be accessed through <http://opac.rgu.ac.in>. In addition to these,

there is separate section for display of Text-Books, current Periodicals, 705 numbers of dissertations and 741 numbers of theses, out of these, 550 Ph.D theses have been uploaded under ETD Shodhganga Project. At present, after 2016, Rajiv Gandhi University has signed MoU with Inflibnet Centre for anti- plagiarism software (Urkund) under Shodh-shudhi for checking plagiarism of M.Phil, Ph.D. theses, dissertations, synopsis and research projects. The University Library has also subscribed I -Thenticate (Turnitin) checking plagiarism since session 2020-21. Apart from the above the Rajiv Gandhi University, Central Library has also started the IR (Institutional Repository) from this session which has inaugurated its portal (<http://rguir.inflibnet.ac.in>) on 20<sup>th</sup>. May 2021. This year the library has subscribed IEEE CSDL for its users.

The library has implemented Smart Card RFID system for check-in and check-out through the KIOSK system. There are 2500 numbers of users of the library who extended their facilities for their academic purpose. There are 25 numbers of rare books of Arunachal Pradesh available in the University library. The users of the Library are under CCTV Camera Surveillance in order to detect any untoward activities by the users in the library. The usability statistics for the use of e-recourse under UGC-INFONET (eSS) is quite satisfactory.

## **NATIONAL CADET CORPS (NCC) RGU UNIT**

The NCC RGU Unit has been started from the academic year 2019-2020 with the objective to develop a highly motivated, patriotic, selfless, disciplined and enterprising youth who is capable of providing leadership in any walk of life for the betterment of the nation . Since 2019 to till date RGU-NCC cadets not only voluntarily serving the society but extends the helping hand in co-curricular activities of the university too.

**NCC Activities for the session 2022-2023**

1. Visited Oju Mission orphanage with cadets to donate basic utility item on 7<sup>th</sup> April 2022
2. Attended a Combined Annual Training Camp (CATC) organized by 1AP Bn Naharlagun at NERIST from 6<sup>th</sup> to 9<sup>th</sup> July 2022.
3. Participated in the March-Past during 15<sup>th</sup> August 2022 at Campus.
4. Cadets donated blood during the Blood Donation Camp at TRIHMS on 27<sup>th</sup> November 2022.
5. Guard of Honor to the honorable Governor of Arunachal Pradesh Brigadier B.D Mishra during Convocation on the 30<sup>th</sup> of Nov 2022.
6. Guard of Honor to the honorable Governor of Arunachal Pradesh Brigadier B.D Mishra during 40<sup>th</sup> Foundation Day Celebration on 27<sup>th</sup> of Feb 2023.
7. Host Ek Bharat Sresht Bharat Camp (EBSB) in Collaboration with 1APBN Naharlagun Tezpur Group w.e.f 28<sup>th</sup> Dec 2022 to 6<sup>th</sup> Jan 2023.











## NET COACHING CENTRE

**Coordinator : Prof. Oken Lego**

The University established a Pre-Examination Training Centre (PETC) in 1996 to impact coaching to the SC/ST/OBC (Creamy Layer)/ Female (General) a Minority students for preparing themselves to appear NET Examinations as well as University Examinations with the active participation of subject coordinators from different Departments. The selected faculty members of various Departments conduct the classes of NET coaching. The Coaching Centre is funded by U.G. C.

As per the University order, Prof. Oken Lego, Professor, Department of Hindi took over the charge of Honorary Director of PETC on 1<sup>st</sup> September, 2008. After that the Centre was renamed as NET Coaching Centre and the Honorary Director was renamed as Coordinator. The University attached two staff viz. one Secretarial Assistant and one Peon to assist the Centre.

## NATIONAL SERVICE SCHEME

The National Service Scheme (NSS) is a voluntary youth program in India, established in 1969 to promote social consciousness and community service among young people. Operating under the Ministry of Youth Affairs and Sports, NSS engages students in various community activities to address societal issues and foster development. NSS volunteers empower marginalized communities, promote national integration, and provide aid during emergencies. Participation in NSS cultivates leadership skills, a sense of responsibility, and understanding of social issues, following the principle "Not Me, But You." Activities include cleanliness drives, blood donation camps, awareness campaigns, tree planting, literacy programs, and support for the underprivileged. NSS aims to instill social responsibility and a commitment to better society among the youth, making them agents of positive change. With its rich history and significant impact, NSS continues to shape the character and values of young generations, driving positive transformation in the nation.



## OBJECTIVES

### The following are some of the main objectives of National Service Scheme (NSS):

- i. understand the community in which they work
- ii. understand themselves in relation to their community
- iii. identify the needs and problems of the community and involve them in problem-solving
- iv. develop among themselves a sense of social and civic responsibility
- v. utilize their knowledge in finding practical solutions to individual and community problems
- vi. develop competence required for group-living and sharing of responsibilities
- vii. gain skills in mobilizing community participation
- viii. acquire leadership qualities and democratic attitudes
- ix. develop capacity to meet emergencies and natural disasters and
- x. practice national integration and social harmony

### **Benefits of Being a NSS Volunteer:**

A NSS volunteer who takes part in the community service programme being an active member these student volunteers would have the exposure and experience to be the following:

- An accomplished social leader
- An efficient administrator
- A person who understands human nature

Sl	Name of Activity	DATE
1.	WORLD HEALTH DAY	07 APRIL 2022
2.	HELP DESK RGUCET, RGUPET	JULY 2022
3.	ORIENTATION CUM INTERACTION PROGRAM	24 SEP 2022
4.	GANDHI JAYANTI PAKHWARA (CLEANLINESS DRIVE)	13 OCT 2022
5.	REPUBLIC DAY	26 JAN 2023
6.	FOUNDATION DAY OF THE UNIVERSITY	04 FEB 2023
7.	YUVA SANGAM	FEB 2023
8.	BLOOD DONATION CAMP	22 MARCH 2023



## WORLD HEALTH DAY

7 APRIL 2022

In observance of World Health Day, the NSS volunteers of Rajiv Gandhi University (RGU) orchestrated an insightful program titled "Our Planet, Our Health" on 07 April 2022 at the university campus. The event aimed to create awareness about the interconnection between human health and the well-being of our planet, with a special focus on educating children about environmental conservation and healthy living practices. The highlight of the event was a thought-provoking play, scripted and performed by the NSS volunteers. The play creatively depicted the impact of human activities on the environment and how it directly affects human health. The resource persons shared their expertise on the subject, further enlightening the audience about the urgent need for sustainable practices. The event not only instilled a sense of responsibility towards the planet but also inspired the young minds to make mindful choices for their own well-being. With the support and presence of esteemed guests, including the Registrar and other resource persons, the program underscored the commitment of Rajiv Gandhi University and its NSS volunteers nurturing a healthier planet and empowering the youth to be catalysts for positive change.



World Health Day 2022



Registrar of RGU enlightening the audience



NSS Team with RGU Registrar Dr. N.T Rikam and the denizens of RGU



NSS Volunteers performing play of "Our planet, our health"

## PLANTATION DRIVE

In June 2022, the NSS Cell at Rajiv Gandhi University (RGU) organized a plantation drive, with the theme, "Together We Can Act #For Nature & Celebrate Biodiversity" on World Environment Day. The event brought together students, faculty, and staff in a collective effort to enhance the green cover and promote ecological balance on the campus. With meticulous planning and enthusiasm, with native plant species suitable for the local climate and ecosystem. The drive served as a testament to the NSS cell's commitment to community service and environmental conservation. The NSS cell at RGU remains



determined to continue its commitment to environmental initiatives, nurturing a generation of environmentally conscious leaders for a greener and healthier future.



## **HELP DESK (FOR RGUCET-RGUPET)**

**JULY 2022**

In a commendable effort to assist students appearing for the RGUCET-RGUPET Entrance Exam in 2022, the National Service Scheme (NSS) volunteers set-up a dedicated Help Desk at the Rajiv Gandhi University Campus. The NSS Help Desk aimed to provide guidance and support to students, helping them find their respective examination centers, departments, and rooms during the entrance examination. The NSS Help Desk for RGUCET-RGUPET 2022 Entrance Exam played a vital role in easing the process for students and enhancing their overall examination experience. The dedication and commitment of the NSS volunteers ensured that students received prompt and accurate assistance in finding their

examination centers, departments, and rooms, thus allowing them to focus on their examinations with confidence. The event exemplified the spirit of service and community engagement that the NSS stands for, with the volunteers contributing to the success of the entrance examination by helping students in a friendly and proactive manner. The Help Desk undoubtedly played a significant role in creating a positive impression of the university and the NSS among the student community and showcased the institution's commitment to providing a supportive and inclusive environment for all.



**NSS HELP DESK 2022**

## **ORIENTATION CUM INTERACTION PROGRAM**

**24 SEP 2022**

The National Service Scheme (NSS) orientation cum interaction program was a dynamic and engaging event that marked the beginning of the NSS activities for the academic year. Held at the start of the academic session, the program aimed to introduce newly enrolled NSS volunteers to the organization's principles, objectives, and activities while providing a platform for interaction among participants.

The event kicked off with a warm welcome address by the NSS coordinator, who emphasized the significance of community service and the impact it can have on society. This set the tone for an inspiring and enriching experience throughout the program.

Various success stories and case studies of previous NSS projects were presented to motivate and inspire the new recruits.

The interaction sessions played a crucial role in breaking the ice and fostering camaraderie among the participants. Ice-breaking activities, group discussions, and team-building exercises encouraged networking and the formation of strong bonds among the volunteers. This laid the foundation for collaborative efforts in future NSS initiatives.



**NEWLY ENROLLED NSS VOLUNTEERS**



## GANDHI JAYANTI PAKHWARA (CLEANLINESS DRIVE)

13 OCT 2022

National Service Scheme (NSS) volunteers of Rajiv Gandhi University (RGU) organized a meaningful cleanliness drive at the RGU Community Health Center (CHC). The event aimed to honor the ideals of Mahatma Gandhi, promote the spirit of community service, and contribute to a clean and hygienic healthcare facility for the benefit of patients and medical staff. The volunteers took charge of cleaning various areas within the RGU Community Health Center. They focused on sanitation and hygiene, removing litter, cleaning common areas, and ensuring the proper disposal of waste. The cleanliness drive proved to be an impactful experience for both the NSS volunteers and the CHC staff. It instilled a sense of pride and fulfillment in the volunteers, who actively contributed to a cleaner and healthier environment for the healthcare facility.



NSS VOLUNTEERS CLEANING CHC RGU

## REPUBLIC DAY

26 JAN 2023

The NSS volunteers' active participation in the Republic Day celebrations at Rajiv Gandhi University added fervor and meaning to the event. The volunteers' commitment to service, discipline, and dedication to the nation was evident throughout the celebrations. By showcasing their cultural talents and engaging in social awareness initiatives, the NSS volunteers demonstrated their holistic approach to community development and nation-building. Their involvement in the Republic Day celebrations not only enriched the event but also served as an inspiration to the entire university community, motivating them to uphold the values of unity, diversity, and service to the nation. The NSS's continued involvement in such national celebrations reaffirms their commitment to fostering a sense of responsibility and active citizenship among the youth, thus contributing to the progress and well-being of India.





REPUBLIC DAY CELEBRATION

## FOUNDATION DAY RAJIV GANDHI UNIVERSITY

04 FEB 2023

Rajiv Gandhi University (RGU) commemorated its 40th Foundation Day with grandeur and enthusiasm. The campus was abuzz with excitement as students, faculty, and esteemed guests gathered to celebrate this significant milestone. The event was graced by the honorable presence of the Governor of Arunachal Pradesh, along with the Vice-Chancellor of RGU, the NSS members demonstrated their diverse talents and skills, making the day even more vibrant and memorable. The NSS team's dedication and hard work were evident throughout the event, showcasing their commitment to service and community engagement. NSS volunteers also took part in Rifle and Pistol Shooting held in shooting range of RGU.



Governor Brigadier B.D Mishra



NSS VOLUNTEERS ON FOUNDATION DAY



DANCE PERFORMANCE BY NSS VOLUNTEERS



NSS VOLUNTEERS PARTICIPATING IN SHOOTING EVENT



## YUVA SANGAM (VISIT TO RAJASTHAN and ANDHRA PRADESH)

As part of the "Ek Bharat Shreshta Bharat" initiative, the Yuva Sangam program brought together vibrant and enthusiastic Students from different universities and institutes across the state of Arunachal Pradesh. Eight dedicated NSS volunteers from Rajiv Gandhi University (RGU), four girls and four boys, were selected to participate in this unique and enriching journey. Their destination: the culturally rich and historically significant states of Rajasthan and Andhra Pradesh's spiritual hub, Tirupati. The Yuva Sangam program aimed to promote national integration, cultural exchange, and mutual understanding among young minds from diverse backgrounds. It was an opportunity for these bright and promising students to immerse themselves in the rich heritage, traditions, and practices of these two distinct regions.



RGU NSS VOLUNTEERS with Volunteers from NIT and NERIST

## BLOOD DONATION CAMP

22 MARCH 2023

On the occasion of Social Work Day, the National Service Scheme (NSS) of Rajiv Gandhi University (RGU) collaborated with "Hope and Shine," a non-profit organization, along with the TRIHMS, to organize a blood donation camp on the university campus. This altruistic event aimed to promote the spirit of service and to celebrate the essence of social work



by contributing to a noble cause. Total of 50 volunteers donated their blood. The blood donation camp on Social Work Day served as a shining example of the positive impact that collaboration, compassion, and service can have on society. The spirit of unity and altruism exhibited during the event would continue to inspire and encourage more such initiatives, reinforcing the commitment of Rajiv Gandhi University and its NSS volunteers to creating a better, healthier, and a more caring world for all.



**NSS VOLUNTEERS DONATING BLOOD**





**MR. GOMOR BASAR**  
NSS OFFICER



**MR. RAJA BOS**  
SENIOR VOLUNTEER



**MR. MINTU KULI**  
VOLUNTEER INCHARGE



**MR. BINGE ORI**  
Ast. Office incharge

*" It is not the grandeur of the apparatus that leads to great deeds, but the greatness of the heart's intentions "*

## PLACEMENT CELL

**Prof. -in- Charge : Prof. Tasi Kaye, Dept. of Commerce, RGU**  
**Placement Officer : Mrs. Susmita Chanda**

### **About the Placement Cell:**

Rajiv Gandhi University, Placement Cell was created on 19<sup>th</sup> February 2019 under the chairmanship of Prof. Saket Kushwaha, Hon'ble Vice Chancellor Rajiv Gandhi University with the Dean, Faculty of Commerce and Management as a Prof. In- charge and the Jt. Registrar (Academic & Conference) as the Convenor, Coordinator Career Counseling Cell as the member coordinator. The main activity of the Placement Cell is to promote and provide employment opportunities to the interested students through various campus recruitment and up skill their employability skills through various workshops/ trainings/ webinars and seminars etc..

- **Administrative structure of the Placement Cell**
- **Advisory Committee**

The Advisory Committee with 22 members is the highest decision making body for the Placement Cell constituted for a term of three years. Hon'ble Vice Chancellor, Rajiv Gandhi University is the ex-officio Chairman and the Jt. Registrar (Aca & Conf.) is the convenor. The coordinator, Career Counseling Cell is the member – Coordinator.

- **Working Committee**

The working committee with eight (8) members under the Chairmanship of Prof. In- Charge, Placement Cell and Placement Officer as convenor functions as second highest decision making body. The main function of this committee is to guide the day- to- day functions of the Placement Cell.

- **Placement Cell**
  1. Prof. In- Charge
  2. Placement Officer
  3. Data Entry Operator
  4. Multi Tasking Staff



There is one Faculty Placement Coordinator & one Student Placement Coordinator from each department to coordinate with the Placement Cell in time to time for the Campus Placement drive.

➤ **Tripartite MoU**

A Tripartite Memorandum of Understanding (MoU) for joint Placement drive has been signed with NERIST, Nirjuli and NIT-AP, Yupia on 13<sup>th</sup> August 2019 and the same has to be executed/ implemented as & when the need arises. Any matters related to Placement Cell other than above mentioned shall be executed as per the provisions of the Act, Ordinance and other guidelines of Rajiv Gandhi University framed/ issued from time to time.

➤ **Activities of the Placement Cell for the Academic year 2022-23**

The Placement Cell is responsible for activities related to Employability Enhancement of the students and explores and provides more job opportunities to the students of RGU. It shall work in coordination with the University Industry Interface Cell (UIC) and Career Counseling Cell (CCC). The Placement Cell has to report to the Vice Chancellor from time to time about the activities of the Cell.

1. **One Day National Webinar on “ How To Crack Campus Interview: GD/PI”**



2. **Two Days National Workshop on “Soft Skill Development”**



### 3. One Day Placement Orientation & Mega Farewell Programme



### 4. One Day National Workshop on “Campus To Corporate” In collaboration with NEDFi

- Sub Themes: CV Building, Interview Techniques, Mail Etiquettes.
- Date: 1<sup>st</sup> March 2023 (Wednesday)





**Placement Record of the Academic Year 2022-23**

SL NO	NAME OF THE STUDENT	DEPARTMENT	BATCH	COMPANY	DESIGNATION	ANNUAL CTC
1	Md Abdulla Ahmed Mazumdar	Management	2022	ICICI BANK	Assistant Manager	3.50 LPA
2	Gyandeep Bhattacharjee	Management	2022	ICICI BANK	Assistant Manager	3.50 LPA
3	Nilamani Gogoi	Management	2022	ICICI BANK	Assistant Manager	3.50 LPA
4	Rabiraj Sharma	Management	2022	ICICI BANK	Assistant Manager	3.50 LPA
5	Kunsang Dokar	Management	2022	ICICI BANK	Assistant Manager	3.50 LPA
6	Nang Konyali Mannow	Management	2022	ICICI BANK	Assistant Manager	3.50 LPA
7	Teresha Basumatary	Management	2022	ICICI BANK	Assistant Manager	3.50 LPA
8	Nandita Barma	Management	2022	ICICI BANK	Assistant Manager	3.50 LPA
9	Yari Yangda	Management	2022	ICICI BANK	Assistant Manager	3.50 LPA
10	Leegang Odi	Management	2022	ICICI BANK	Assistant Manager	3.50 LPA
11	Joram Yana	Management	2022	ICICI BANK	Assistant Manager	3.50 LPA
12	Siranjib Saha	CSE	2022	VKVAPT	TGT	20,000/- PM
13	Juli Doley	CSE	2022	VKVAPT	TGT	20,000/- PM
14	Bandana Newar	CSE	2022	VKVAPT	TGT	20,000/- PM
15	Akash Thakur	English	2022	VKVAPT	TGT	22,000/- PM
16	Karma Rinchin	Mathematics	2022	VKVAPT	TGT	20,000/- PM
17	Mousumi Lollen	English	2020	VKVAPT	TGT	13,000/- PM
18	Yirik Tato	Mathematics	2019	VKVAPT	TGT	13,000/- PM
19	Anita Chetry	Physics	2022	VKVAPT	TGT	13,000/- PM
20	Tarh Vivek	Management	2023	ICICI BANK	Assistant Manager	3.50 LPA
21	Innao Zausang Singpho	Management	2023	ICICI BANK	Assistant Manager	3.50 LPA
22	Kipa Apa	Management	2023	ICICI BANK	Assistant Manager	3.50 LPA
23	Yazing Mize	Management	2023	ICICI BANK	Assistant Manager	3.50 LPA
24	Kanam Taruk	Management	2023	ICICI BANK	Assistant Manager	3.50 LPA
25	Bamin Tamer	Management	2023	ICICI BANK	Assistant Manager	3.50 LPA
26	Hilloi Baruah	Management	2023	ICICI BANK	Assistant Manager	3.50 LPA
27	Michi Yami	Management	2023	ICICI BANK	Assistant Manager	3.50 LPA
28	Tage Takha	Management	2023	ICICI BANK	Assistant Manager	3.50 LPA
29	Goken Basar	Management	2023	KENT RO	Management Trainee	3.75 LPA
30	Romen Sarkar	Commerce	2023	SBI LIFE MITRA (Project Utkarsh)	Life Mitra Advisor	Incentives
31	Miter Angu	Commerce	2023	SBI LIFE MITRA (Project Utkarsh)	Life Mitra Advisor	Incentives
32	Suraj Kumar Sharma	Commerce	2023	SBI LIFE MITRA (Project Utkarsh)	Life Mitra Advisor	Incentives
33	Pinky Yabe	Commerce	2023	SBI LIFE MITRA (Project Utkarsh)	Life Mitra Advisor	Incentives
34	Lizum Ete	Commerce	2023	SBI LIFE MITRA (Project Utkarsh)	Life Mitra Advisor	Incentives
35	Karli Angu	Management	2023	Unit Manager	ICICI LIFE INSURANCE PRUDENTIAL	2.75LPA
36	Nisha Bharti Sah	CSE	2022	TGT	VKVAPT	20,000/-
37	Upasana Saikia	English	2023	TGT	VKVAPT	22,000/-
38	Rosylin Pertin	Botany	2022	PGT	VKVAPT	25,000/-
39	Bamin Tamer	Management	2023	Assistant Manager Grade "A"	IDBI Bank	10 LPA

40	Yompe Romin	Management	2023	Assistant Manager Grade "A"	IDBI Bank	10 LPA
41	Gobom Karlo	Management	2023	Assistant Manager Grade "A"	IDBI Bank	10 LPA
42	Yazing Mize	Management	2023	Assistant Manager Grade "A"	IDBI Bank	10 LPA
43	Kipa Apa	Management	2023	Assistant Manager Grade "A"	IDBI Bank	10 LPA
44	Anem Lunchang	Management	2022	Business Executives	Mahindra Finance	3.30 LPA
45	Bharat Gyadi	Social Work	2019	Project Associates	NEIDA Tata Trust	5.40 LPA
46	Surinder Singh	English	2023	TGT	VKVAPT	22,000/- PM
47	Aruna Tamang	Mathematics		TGT	VKVAPT	22,000/- PM
48	Neha Dutta	Economics	2022	Executive Trainee	SESTA	20,000/-PM
49	Tailai Wangpan	Management	2022	Sales Executive under the NAPS programme (National Apprenticeship Promotion Scheme)	ULTRATECH CEMENT	20,000/- PM
50	Hibung Eya	Management	2022	Sales Executive under the NAPS programme (National Apprenticeship Promotion Scheme)	ULTRATECH CEMENT	20,000/- PM
51	Kipa Mama	Management	2022	Sales Executive under the NAPS programme (National Apprenticeship Promotion Scheme)	ULTRATECH CEMENT	20,000/- PM

## WOMEN STUDIES & RESEARCH CENTRE (WS&RC)

The Commonwealth Parliamentary Association (CPA) branch of the Arunachal Pradesh Legislative Assembly (APLA), in collaboration with the Women Studies & Research Centre, Rajiv Gandhi University, conducted a series of outreach programmes "to connect to the youth of the state and to promote political participation, with a special focus on women's participation". The series of programmes organised under this banner include an online inter-college essay competition, a departmental debate competition, and a painting workshop-cum-competition.

As part of the series, a state-level symposium on 'Engaging women for sustainable political participation' was organized on November 25, 2022.

The results of all the competitions were announced on the occasion of Constitution Day, which was celebrated at the Dorjee Khandu convention centre, Itanagar.

The prizes for the competitions, except for the online competition, were given away by the Hon'ble Chief Minister of Arunachal Pradesh, Sri Pema Khandu, in the presence of the Hon'ble Speaker of the Legislative Assembly, Sri Pasang D. Sona. The winners received certificates and trophies along with cash prizes.

The results of the competitions were as follows.

1. **Essay competition:** 1. Karik Jamoh (JNC, Pasighat), 2. Millo Odi (St Claret College, Ziro), and 3. Chini Sono (Government College, Seppa).
2. **Debate competition:** 1. Thomas Hanglam Matey (Dept. of Education), 2. Yagyaj (Dept. of English), 3. Marto Ronya (Dept. of History), and 4. Lopoli Melo (Dept. of History). **Champion Department: Education**
3. **Painting competition:** Khyoda Piter, 2. Michi Tassar, and 3. Ejum Riba.

**Consolation prizes:** 1. Tokmem Pertin, 2. Nyamen Jini, and 3. Tai Sasum.

The programme was coordinated by Ms. Moyir Riba, PRO-cum-Asstt. Professor.

**Reports are available at the following links:**

- a. <https://arunachaltimes.in/index.php/2022/11/27/cpa-rgu-conduct-outreach-progs/>
- b. <https://arunachalobserver.org/2022/11/26/symposium-on-engaging-women-for-sustainable-political-participation-encourage-women-for-changing-political-scenario-hc-judge/>
- c. [http://echoofarunachal.in/news\\_details.php?nid=19628](http://echoofarunachal.in/news_details.php?nid=19628)



## PART III: AFFILIATED COLLEGES

Jawaharlal Nehru College, Pasighat  
Dera Natung Government College, Itanagar  
Indira Gandhi Government College, Tezu  
Government College, Bomdila  
Donyi Polo Government College, Kamki  
Rang Frah Government College, Changlang  
Wangcha Rajkumar Government College, Deomali  
Government College, Seppa  
North East Homoeopathic Medical College and Hospital, Itanagar  
Don Bosco College, Jollang, Itanagar  
Saint Claret College, Ziro  
Hills College of Teacher Education, Naharlagun  
Doying Gumin College, Pasighat  
Government College, Yachuli  
St. Francis De Sales College, Aalo  
Arunachal Law Academy, Naharlagun  
Arunachal Community College, Itanagar  
Daying Ering College of Teacher's Education, Pasighat  
Mudo Tamo Memorial College, Ziro  
Siang Royal Academy, Pasighat  
TT College (B.Ed.), Aalo  
Government College Doimukh, Doimukh  
Government College Daporijo, Daporijo  
Tadar Taniang Government College, Nyapin  
Mahabodhi Lord Buddha College, Namsai  
Dening College of Teacher Education, Tezu  
Venerable Uktara Bethany College, Manmao, Namsai  
Kasturba Gandhi Institute of Higher Education, Roing  
Bini Yanga Govt. Women College, Lekhi, Naharlagun  
Govt. Model College, Geku  
NE College of Nursing and Health Science, Nirjuli  
Donyi- Polo College of Teacher Education, Itanagar  
Govt. Model College, Basar  
Jomin Tayeng Govt. Model Degree College, Roing  
Vivekananda Kendra College of Teacher Education, Nirjuli  
Dorjee Khandu Govt. College, Tawang  
Jarbom Gamlin Govt. Law College, Jote  
Namdapha Degree College, Miao  
Govt. Model Degree College, Palin  
NIELIT, Naharlagun (Itanagar Centre)  
Tomo Riba Institute of Health & Medical Science, Naharlagun  
Hill Queen College, Ziro  
Zion Nursing College, Nirjuli  
Govt. Nursing College, Pasighat  
Arunachal State Nursing College, Naharlagun

## JAWAHARLAL NEHRU COLLEGE, PASIGHAT

**Year of Inception:** 1964

**Name of Principal:** Dr. Milorai Modi

Jawaharlal Nehru College, Pasighat, established in 1964 is the oldest institution of higher learning in Arunachal Pradesh. The College started functioning on the banks of the river Siang in the barracks of the Assam Rifles, and was later on shifted to its present location on the Hill Top in 1967, situated at a distance of around 3 km from Pasighat town. Initially the College started with 8 faculty members and 42 students and only courses in Humanities were taught. Today the College has a teaching strength of 65 Lecturers and the student's strength has increased to nearly 2,300. The College was affiliated to Gauhati University, Guwahati, and then to the Punjab University, Chandigarh. Presently, it is affiliated to Rajiv Gandhi University, Rono Hills, Itanagar (A Central University). It has 13 Departments under Humanities, Science and Commerce faculties and both Pass courses and as well as Honours courses are available to the students in all streams. Jawaharlal Nehru College remains the most prestigious institution of higher learning in the state, and despite many other colleges in Arunachal Pradesh, it is considered to be a privilege to get admission in this College. The College is accredited B++ by NAAC in 2006 FEB. The College is selected as College with Potential for Excellence in 2009 by UGC, New Delhi. Yet another accomplishment added to our outstanding academic record in recent years has been the confinement of this college as "College with Potential for Excellence" by the University Grants Commission, New Delhi. Department of Biotechnology, Government of India, New Delhi, gave approval to open a Bio tech Hub at this college from this session.

### Student Strength

Boys	Girls	Total	APST			Non-APST		
			Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
2556	2537	5093	2363	2386	4750	193	151	344

## DERA NATUNG GOVERNMENT COLLEGE, ITANAGAR

**Year of Inception:** 1979

**Name of Principal:** Dr. M. Q. Khan

Dera Natung Government College, a co-educational premier institution of Higher Education in Arunachal Pradesh, was established at the capital town, Itanagar on the 6th September, 1979. Initially the college was started with night shift classes in the present Government Higher Secondary School with three departments. The college shifted to its permanent academic building spread across on 80 acres of land at Vivek Vihar in the year 1987. From the year 1990, the college has been running day shift only. With the passing of time, the college made progress on different fronts. At present the college has three undergraduate faculties i.e. Arts, Commerce and Science and honours teaching facilities are available in all subjects of Arts, Commerce and Science faculties. The college has N.C.C. (Boys and girls), N.S.S. (two units), Career Guidance and Counseling Cell and Remedial Coaching Centre Funded by the UGC, in addition to curricular programme. Besides, the IGNOU study center also provides curricular programmes. The college has a computer lab with 15 computers which provides certificate course in (i) Diploma in office automation (ii) Desktop publishing (iii) Diploma in computer hardware (iv) Diploma in software application (v) Free computer training

### Student Strength

Boys	Girls	Total	APST			Non-APST		
			Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
2169	2067	4236	1998	1880	3878	171	187	358

## INDIRA GANDHI GOVERNMENT COLLEGE, TEZU

**Year of Inception:** 1986

**Name of Principal:** Dr. Kangki Megu

Indira Gandhi Government College came into existence on 2nd October, 1986 at Tezu, in Lohit. The College has grown leaps and bounds over its glorious long journey of twenty five years. The campus is spread over 200 acres of plain land with background of picturesque mountain. It has equipped with as many as 20 class rooms, a small library, a geography laboratory, an auditorium, two boys and two girls hostel, staff quarters, bus services for students, electronic equipment and appliances as audio-visual aids. The College is recognized by the University Grants Commission (UGC) u/s 2(f), 12B, and the institution was assessed and accredited by the NAAC (National Assessment & Accreditation Council, Bangalore, an autonomous body under the UGC) with B+ Grade in the year 2005-2006.

### Student Strength

Boys	Girls	Total	APST			Non-APST		
			Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
1714	1480	3194	1350	1216	2566	364	264	628

## GOVERNMENT COLLEGE, BOMDILA

**Year of Inception:** 1988

**Name of the Principal:** Shri Sangja Khandu

This is a Tribal and Border area Co-Educational Under-Graduate Teaching College established in 1988. The NAAC accredited the College with Grade "B", The College has 18 Faculty Members and approx. 683 students. The College offers Pass and Honours courses up to Graduation level in the subjects of English, Economics, Geography, Hindi and Political Science of study leading to B.A., B.Com and B.Sc. degrees.

### Student Strength

Boys	Girls	Total	APST			Non-APST		
			Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
393	367	760	356	327	683	37	40	77

## DONYI POLO GOVT. COLLEGE, KAMKI

**Year of Inception:** 1996

**Name of the Principal:** Dr. Rejir Karlo

Donyi Polo Government College, Kamki, is the 6th college of the State which was established on 22nd July, 1996. The College is situated amidst the lush green placid surroundings on the western bank of the river 'Yomgo', at a distance of 25 km from Aalo, the District headquarter of West Siang District. Initially the College had only 190 students and 5 teaching faculty, which has been increasing every year.

Today the College offers Bachelor degree in Arts and Bachelor degree in Commerce. The college is also recognized by the UGC, under section 2 (f), 12 (b) of UGC guideline. The College is assessed and accredited with B grade by NAAC in 2006.

### Student Strength

Boys	Girls	Total	APST			Non-APST		
			Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
495	535	1030	489	531	1020	06	04	10

## RANG FRAH GOVERNMENT COLLEGE, CHANGLANG

**Year of Inception:** 1996

**Name of the Principal:** Mr. P. Mossang (i/c)

The College was established in 1996 in the southern part of Arunachal Pradesh. It is located 13 km away from Changlang town. The College has a student strength of 240 studying B.A Pass & Honours in Arts subjects. The faculty strength is 12. Approx. 239 students reside in hostels. The College has a very good library with more than 4000 books. The Library also subscribes to 15 research journals. It has a computer cell and a career guidance cell for students.

**Student Strength**

Boys	Girls	Total	APST			Non-APST		
			Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
132	125	257	130	124	254	02	01	03

## WANGCHA RAJKUMAR GOVERNMENT COLLEGE, DEOMALI

**Year of Inception:** 1997

**Name of the Principal (i/c):** Dr. Tasi Taloh

Wangcha Rajkumar Government College (formerly Tirap Government College) established in 1997, is a prestigious Government College in Tirap District, located at Deomali. Since its inception the college has been striving to maintain high standards in teaching in order to achieve the long cherished desire of higher education of the people of this area. Despite various odds, on the academic front the college is doing admirably which is clearly reflected in its annual result. The college has 6 departments under Humanities and Social Science with 15 Faculty Members and approximately 527 students. It offers Pass Courses as well as Honours in History and Political science. The college has hostel facility for boys and girls. The college has also been contributing significantly to extra-curricular activities of the students and created a conducive environment to achieve its realized goal. In addition to the curricular programme, the college has a NSS and a Career Guidance and Counseling Cell. IGNOU Study Centre and Distance Education Centre under Rajiv Gandhi University are the other features of the college.

**Student Strength**

Boys	Girls	Total	APST			Non-APST		
			Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

## GOVERNMENT COLLEGE, SEPPA

**Year of Inception:** 1997

**Name of the Principal (i/c):** Shri. Robin Hissang

Government College Seppa established in 2009, a new college. This college has a vision to strive ahead and blossom as a center of excellence with fulfilling the aspirations of the youths of district in particular and state as a whole. The college is temporarily running its campus at the premises of Government Higher Secondary School, Seppa. The permanent site is situated at Wessang 6 Km away from the district HQ and infrastructure constructions have been already taken-up by the government in 2010-2011 financial year. In spite of being newly established, the college is committed to provide proper knowledge and wisdom for promotion of

quality, social justice and to reduce socio-cultural differences, and to foster values for developing good life in individual and society. The motto of the college emblem -- "Learn to Educate" means that after getting knowledge through education the society will be enlightened and civilized.

**Student Strength**

Boys	Girls	Total	APST			Non-APST		
			Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
91	60	151	89	59	148	02	01	03

## NORTH EAST HOMOEOPATHIC MEDICAL COLLEGE & HOSPITAL, ITANAGAR

**Year of Inception:** 2001

**Name of the Principal:** Dr. K. M. Das

Arunachal Pradesh is the land of the rising sun, high green forests, deep river valleys with all pleasant climates, friendly environment and filled with flora & fauna. The people of Arunachal Pradesh are nature friendly, believe in nature, prefer the traditional medicine & like Homoeopathy. Here in this state, many homoeopathic doctors are practicing of whom some are appointed by the Government and few are private practitioner with good public response. In a view to produce quality homoeopathic doctors for better service to the humanity, the Abo-Tani Charitable Society has taken up the task to establish a quality Homoeopathic Medical College named North East Homoeopathic Medical College & Hospital.

The Abo-Tani Charitable Society was established in 1996 for promoting health, culture, sports and various social activities etc. is headed by Sri T.C.Teli, a dynamic personality. The North East Homoeopathic Medical College & Hospital established in 2001 is approved by Government of Arunachal Pradesh, permanently affiliated by the Rajiv Gandhi University (A Central) University and recognized by the Central Council of Homoeopathy, New Delhi. The college is the first ever Medical Institute in the State and has successfully served for last eleven years by providing good quality education and better health care facilities to the people of Arunachal Pradesh. The objective of the Institution is to give best Homoeopathic educational exposure in this far flung part of the country.

**Student Strength**

Boys	Girls	Total	APST			Non-APST		
			Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total

## DON BOSCO COLLEGE, JOLLANG, ITANAGAR

**Year of Inception:** 2002

**Name of the Principal:** Dr. (Fr.) Jose George

Don Bosco College, Itanagar (Jollang), established in 2002 is an educational institution of the Catholic Church, belonging to and managed by the Salesians of Don Bosco Educational Society (registered under the Societies Registration Act of 1890: No.50 SR/ITA/4034). The college has been included in the list of colleges prepared under section 2 (f) and 12 (B) of the UGC Act 1956.

The College is named after St. John Bosco (1815 – 1888) popularly known as Don Bosco – Father and Friend of Youth. He was a Catholic priest and a prominent educationist engaged in the welfare of youngsters. Don Bosco College Itanagar aims to impart quality Higher Education to the youth of Arunachal Pradesh. The college intends to contextualize education so that the youth of Arunachal Pradesh can grow up with love of one's culture and maintain the good customs and traditions of Arunachal.

**Student Strength**

Boys	Girls	Total	APST			Non-APST		
			Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
905	584	1489	881	568	1449	24	16	40

## SAINT CLARET COLLEGE, ZIRO

**Year of Inception:** 2003**Name of the Principal:** Dr. (Fr.) Allwyn Mendoz, CMF

The college is permanently affiliated to Rajiv Gandhi University, Itanagar. The College was established to cater to the educational needs of the people of Ziro valley as well as other tribal districts of Arunachal Pradesh. The College is owned and served by the registered society, Claretian Formation Association of North East India (S/R CLONEI- 531/88 of 1988), and is recognized by UGC under 2(f) & 12(B). The College offers Honours courses in Economics, English, History, Geography, and Political Science and Pass course in the same subjects as well as Anthropology and Education. A conducive and disciplined atmosphere is maintained for the students to pursue a holistic, value- based education. SCC also has a well-equipped computer centre through which it offers Diploma in Computer Applications.

**Student Strength**

Boys	Girls	Total	APST			Non-APST		
			Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
517	511	1028	503	486	989	14	25	39

## HILLS COLLEGE OF TEACHER EDUCATION, NAHARLAGUN

**Year of Inception:** 2003**Name of the Principal:** Dr. (Mrs.) M. M. Mohapatra

Hills College of Teacher Education, (former Hills College of Management & Information Technology), a premier private institution to spread and upgrade Teacher Education in the state of Arunachal Pradesh in particular and in the country in general was established in the year 2003 at Naharlagun, Arunachal Pradesh. Currently, the institution is engaged in offering 1 (one) year B.Ed course in affiliation to Rajiv Gandhi University (formerly Arunachal University). Rono Hills, Arunachal Pradesh vide Registration No AC-590/HCTE/2005 dated 04th May 2006 and duly recognized by the National Council of Teacher Education (NCTE) vide order No. ERC/764.10.0/2006/442- 447 dated 18<sup>th</sup> Feb. 2006. The college promotes innovative works and researches in the field of Teacher Education by conducting Action Researches, Organizing work-experience activities, organizing seminars, developing indigenous teaching learning materials and practicing rigorous skill based teaching and training programmes etc. to bring behavioral changes in Teacher-Trainees in particular and upgrading of Teacher Education in general. The college this time plans to provide hostel accommodation to its trainees from the coming academic year after shifting to its permanent building at Lekhi Village, Naharlagun, Arunachal Pradesh beside the National Highway 52-A.

**Student Strength**

Boys	Girls	Total	APST			Non-APST		
			Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
76	253	329	59	214	273	17	39	56



## DOYING GUMIN COLLEGE, PASIGHAT

**Year of Inception:** 2004**Name of the Principal:** Dr. Egul Padung

The Doying Gumin College means Abode of Wisdom, viz. Wisdom for Character Formation. It is presently functioning under the umbrella of Mureng Educational Trust (MET) in a rented building at Mirsam village, East Siang District and will be shifted to its permanent site after the construction of the requisite infrastructure, to impart and promote true, sound and higher quality education to the people of the state in particular and the nation as a whole. The College has been accorded the status of Permanent Affiliation to the Rajiv Gandhi University, Itanagar, and has been included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act 1956 vide order No.8-318/2007 (CPP-I) on dated 3rd June 2008. The College offers degree course in Arts consisting of 6 (six) Departments including B.Ed. course viz. English, Hindi, History, Political Science, Economics and Education. Besides this, there will be few basic orientation courses like Special Coaching in Civil Service Examination, Spoken English and Spoken Adi etc. Basic Computer Education has been made compulsory for B.A. 1st year students. The College is also intending to offer courses like 'Hospitality and Hotel Management/Commerce.

**Student Strength**

Boys	Girls	Total	APST			Non-APST		
			Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
310	178	488	294	172	466	16	6	22

## GOVERNMENT COLLEGE, YACHULI

**Year of inception:** 2007**Name of Principal:** Dr. Rejir Karlo

Established in the year 2007, Government College Yachuli caters to the need for higher education of not only the people of Lower Subansiri District but also the adjoining districts of Kurung Kumey and Upper Subansiri. The college presently offers Arts courses of English, Hindi, Political Science, History, Economics and Geography and has an enrolment of 138 (regular) students with 12 faculty members.

**Student Strength**

Boys	Girls	Total	APST			Non-APST		
			Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
67	60	127	66	60	126	01	-	01

## ST. FRANCIS DE SALES COLLEGE, AALO

**Year of Inception:** 2007**Name of the Principal:** Fr. Vipin George**Student Strength**

Boys	Girls	Total	APST			Non-APST		
			Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total

## ARUNACHAL LAW ACADEMY, NAHARLAGUN

**Year of Inception:** 2007

**Name of the Principal:** Dr. Gijo George

The institution located at Naharlagun and affiliated to Rajiv Gandhi University since 2007 has been recognized by the Bar Council of India in 2009. The institution offers two Courses (i) B.A, L.L.B (5 Year Course) and (ii) L.L.B (3 Year Course). The faculty strength includes 05 regular and 05 guest faculties.

### Student Strength

Boys	Girls	Total	APST			Non-APST		
			Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total

## ARUNACHAL COMMUNITY COLLEGE & HEALTH SCIENCE, ITANAGAR

**Year of Inception:** 2007

**Name of the Principal:** Dr. Abhijit Payeng

Arunachal Community College was established in the year 2007 in Itanagar to cater to the need of the tribal youths of Arunachal Pradesh in particular and the rest in general. The college started with offering various vocational courses in Nursing and Para-medical course to meet the increasing demand for trained professionals. In the year 2009, the College opened an Evening Degree College within its premises offering courses in conventional Bachelor of Art subject to fulfill the need of school/college drop outs and others who could not complete their regular degree due to various reasons.

### Student Strength

Boys	Girls	Total	APST			Non-APST		
			Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
62	42	104	61	40	101	1	2	3

## DAYING ERING COLLEGE OF TEACHER EDUCATION, PASIGHAT

**Year of Inception:** 2007

**Name of the Principal:** Mr. Dhruvajyoti Taid

Daying Ering College of Teacher Education was started in 2007 as the B.Ed Branch of Doying Gumin College, Pasighat. After being shifted to its own 44 Hectare land at the foothills, donated by the family of Late Dr. Daying Ering, the pioneering socio-political leader of Arunachal Pradesh, the College was renamed as Daying Ering College of Teacher Education, was re-affiliated to Rajiv Gandhi University and was duly recognized by the National Council for Teacher Education. The College has been in full pursuit of qualitative teacher education through the pre-service and in-service training of secondary school teachers and therefore enough weightage has been given to the practical sessions of the scholastic and non-scholastic programmes of the B.Ed Course. The College is also proud of its strict adherence to the carefully prepared Academic Calendar all throughout the programmes of the year.

### Student Strength

Boys	Girls	Total	APST			Non-APST		
			Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total

## MUDO TAMO MEMORIAL COLLEGE, ZIRO

**Year of Inception:** 2011

**Name of the Principal:** Dr. Ram Gopal Kushwara

**Student Strength**

Boys	Girls	Total	APST			Non-APST		
			Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
66	180	246	62	173	235	4	7	11

## SIANG ROYAL ACADEMY, PASIGHAT

**Year of Inception:** 2011

**Name of the Principal:** Shri Parijat Chakraborty

**Student Strength**

Boys	Girls	Total	APST			Non-APST		
			Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
69	153	222	64	132	196	5	21	26

## TT COLLEGE (B.ED.), AALO

**Year of Inception:** 2011

**Name of the Principal:** Mrs. Minam Tayeng Ado

**Student Strength**

Boys	Girls	Total	APST			Non-APST		
			Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total

## GOVERNMENT COLLEGE DOIMUKH, DOIMUKH

**Year of Inception:** 2012

**Name of the Principal:** Dr. Taw Azu

**Student Strength**

Boys	Girls	Total	APST			Non-APST		
			Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
913	612	1525	865	585	1450	48	27	75

## GOVERNMENT COLLEGE DAPORIJO, DAPORIJO

**Year of Inception:** 2012

**Name of the Principal (i/c):** Dr. Tagio Kodak

**Student Strength**

Boys	Girls	Total	APST			Non-APST		
			Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

## TADAR TANIANG GOVT. COLLEGE, NYAPIN

**Year of Inception:** 2012

**Name of the Principal:** Dr. Narang Tari

**Student Strength**

Boys	Girls	Total	APST			Non-APST		
			Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
06	03	09	06	03	09	-	-	-

## MAHABODHI LORD BUDDHA COLLEGE, NAMSAI

**Year of Inception:** 2013

**Name of the Principal:** Shri Kiron Borah

**Student Strength**

Boys	Girls	Total	APST			Non-APST		
			Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
54	122	176	34	96	130	20	26	46

## DENING COLLEGE OF TEACHER EDUCATION, TEZU

**Year of Inception:** 2013

**Name of the Principal:** Dr. Rajesh Kumar

**Student Strength**

Boys	Girls	Total	APST			Non-APST		
			Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
40	74	114	32	61	92	8	13	21

## VENERABLE UKTARA BETHANY COLLEGE, MANMAO, NAMSAI

**Year of Inception:** 2014

**Name of the Principal:** Sis. Janet Mendonca

**Student Strength**

Boys	Girls	Total	APST			Non-APST		
			Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total

## KASTURBA GANDHI INSTITUTE OF HIGHER EDUCATION, ROING

**Year of Inception:** 2014

**Name of the Principal:** Mr. Kailash Ch. Pradhan

**Student Strength**

Boys	Girls	Total	APST			Non-APST		
			Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
15	35	50	14	29	43	1	6	7

## BINNY YANGA GOVT.WOMEN COLLEGE , LEKHI

Year of Inception: 2014

Name of the Principal (i/c): Dr. Aruna Gyati Lod

## Student Strength

Boys	Girls	Total	APST			Non-APST		
			Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
-	296	296	-	274	274	-	22	22

## GOVT. MODEL COLLEGE, GEKU

Year of Inception: 2014

Name of the Principal (i/c): Dr. Kuku Panyang

## Student Strength

Boys	Girls	Total	APST			Non-APST		
			Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
75	52	127	69	48	117	06	04	10

## N-E COLLEGE OF NURSING, ITANAGAR

Year of Inception: 2014

Name of the Principal: Ms. Visheli Sema

## Student Strength

Boys	Girls	Total	APST			Non-APST		
			Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total

## DONYI- POLO COLLEGE OF TEACHER EDUCATION, ITANAGAR

Year of Inception: 2016

Name of the Principal: Dr. Sanjay Dwivedi

## Student Strength

Boys	Girls	Total	APST			Non-APST		
			Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
176	371	547	169	352	521	7	19	26

## GOVT. MODEL COLLEGE, BASAR

Year of Inception: 2016

Name of the Principal (i/c): Dr. Jommi Loyi

## Student Strength

Boys	Girls	Total	APST			Non-APST		
			Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

**JOMIN TAYENG GOVT. MODEL DEGREE COLLEGE, ROING****Year of Inception:** 2016**Name of the Principal:** Dr. Milorai Modi**Student Strength**

Boys	Girls	Total	APST			Non-APST		
			Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
60	65	125	48	41	89	12	24	36

**VIVEKANANDA KENDRA COLLEGE OF TEACHER EDUCATION, NIRJULI****Year of Inception:** 2016**Name of the Principal:** Dr. Minakshi Goswami Sharma**Student Strength**

Boys	Girls	Total	APST			Non-APST		
			Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
30	70	100	28	66	94	2	4	6

**DORJEE KHANDU GOVT. COLLEGE, TAWANG****Year of Inception:** 2017**Name of the Principal (i/c):** Dr. Yeshe Gyese**Student Strength**

Boys	Girls	Total	APST			Non-APST		
			Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
151	249	400	146	231	377	05	18	23

**NAMDAPHA DEGREE COLLEGE, MIAO, CHANGLANG****Year of Inception:** 2017**Name of the Principal (i/c):** Mr. D. B. Singh**Student Strength**

Boys	Girls	Total	APST			Non-APST		
			Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
45	25	70	35	15	50	10	10	20

**GOVT. MODEL COLLEGE, PALIN****Year of Inception:** 2018**Name of the Principal:** Mr. Pura Tago**Student Strength**

Boys	Girls	Total	APST			Non-APST		
			Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
64	47	111	63	47	110	01	-	01

## ARUNACHAL COMMUNITY COLLEGE, ITANAGAR

**Year of Inception:** 2009**Name of the Principal:** Mr. Tatum Kodak**Student Strength**

Boys	Girls	Total	APST			Non-APST		
			Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
62	42	104	61	40	101	1	2	3

## TOMO RIBA INSTITUTE OF HEALTH & MEDICAL SCIENCE, NAHARLAGUN

**Year of Inception:** 2018**Name of the Dean & Principal:** Prof. Ashok L Dethe

The first medical college of the Govt of Arunachal Pradesh, the Tomo Riba Institute of Health and Medical Sciences is the first of its kind 500 bedded hospitals in the state along with most modern equipment for the investigation and management of the poor patients of Arunachal Pradesh spread, across the state. The aim Educational Centre of Excellence in Teaching as well as Training and render treatment at an affordable cost and to maintain standards, ethics and morale at a level the country may be proud of is to evolve into an.

**Student Strength**

Boys	Girls	Total	APST			Non-APST		
			Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
96	104	200	58	81	139	38	23	61

## ZION INSTITUTE OF NURSING, NIRJULI

**Year of Inception:** 2013**Name of the Director:** James Techhi Tara

The Zion Institute of Nursing is located at E-sector Nirjuli District Papumpare Arunachal Pradesh under the aegis of The Vistahunt Society. Zion Institute of Nursing is duly recognized by the Indian Nursing Council (INC) vide No.02/Aug/2013 Dated 31/08/2013 having institute code No.0302006 and affiliated to Rajiv Gandhi University (RGU) vide No. the Arunachal Pradesh Nursing Council (APNC) vide No. Med/APNC/28/2013 Dated 27th March 2014.

**Student Strength**

Boys	Girls	Total	APST			Non-APST		
			Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
-	109	109	-	109	109	-	-	-



## PART IV: FINANCE AND ACCOUNTS

Fiancé & Accounts

## FINANCE OFFICER

**Prof. Otem Padung**

The Finance Officer of the University exercises general supervision over the funds of the University and perform other financial functions such as preparation of annual accounts and budget of the University and its presentation to the appropriate bodies. The annual accounts of the University for the Financial Year 2021-2022 were audited by CAG of India. The Audit Report and Audited Accounts for the period 2021-2022 has been submitted to Ministry of Education for placing it in Lok Sabha and Rajya Sabha.

It may be noted that Annual Accounts of Rajiv Gandhi University for the year 2021-22 was placed in 24th Finance Committee meeting vide item No.24:FC:04 which was held on 15.11.2022 and accordingly the Annual Accounts 2021-22 was Approved. Further, the EC also ratified the same in its 47th meeting held on 29.11.2022 vide item EC:47:02.

However, due to some error in the schedule, audit raised some observation for revision of the same and suggested to get the revised annual accounts 2021-22 approved/ratified in the FC. The revised annual accounts was placed for further approval of FC. Accordingly the 25th FC held on 29.03.2023 vide item no FC:25:3 approved the Revised Annual Accounts & the same was forwarded to the CAG –Itanagar

Auditing of the Annual accounts for the period 2022-23 was completed by CAG and University is waiting to receive the Draft SAR. The Annual Accounts 2022-23 was approved by the Finance Committee in its 25th meeting held on 25.07.2023 vide item No.25:FC:03.

1. Receipts of the University under various heads during 2022-2023

		₹ in lakh
1	<b>Grants received from the UGC</b>	
	Salary Grant (OH-36)	6369.11
	Recurring Grant (OH-31)	3845.66
	Additional Recurring Grant (OH-31) was approved `250 lakh, but amount received only	208.07
	Capital Grant (OH-35)	3109.00
	Total	<b>13531.84</b>
2	<b>Internal Revenue</b>	
	Fees from students (Univ +IDE)	1314.55
3	<b>Other Grants if any</b>	
	Buddhist Study Centre Grant (Govt of AP)	500.00
	Infrastructure Dev Grant (Govt of AP)	200.00
	Total	<b>2014.55</b>
	Grand Total	<b>15546.39</b>

2. Status of Utilisation of funds during 2022-23

		Fund received	Fund utilised
1	Capital Asset (against grants 22-23)	3109.00	2325.92
	Committed Expenditure under Capital Asset 22-23		774.95
	Capital Assets 2022-23 meet from other sources of University Account		255.75

	Capital Asset ( Construction of Building project against grant 2017-18)		218.38
	Un Utilised XII Plan Grant & its Interest refunded to UGC		33.10
2	Recurring Grant (OH-31) Additional Recurring Grant Internal Revenue+Other Receipts	3845.66 208.07 676.78	4200.54
3	Salary head Internal Borrowing from Revenue	6369.11 113.00	6357.11
	Total	14321.62	14165.75

## 3. Detailed Expenditure during 2022-23

		Allocation	` in lakh Expenditure
	<b>SALARY GRANT</b>		
1	Salary Faculty	4160.89	3999.27
2	Salary Administrative staff	1900.00	1903.47
3	Other component	308.22	454.37
	Used IRG-22-23 for Salary head	113.00	
	<b>Total:</b>	<b>6482.11</b>	<b>6357.11</b>
	<b>RECURRING GRANT</b>		
4	Pension & Pensionary Benefit	744.95	605.85
5	Non Salary Additional Non Salary Internal Revenue+Other Income	2790.71 208.07 676.78	3350.01
6	Non Net Fellowship	310.00	244.68
	<b>Total:</b>	<b>4730.51</b>	<b>4200.54</b>
	<b>NON RECURRING (CAPITAL ASSETS)</b>		
7	Books & Journal	100.00	100.00
8	ICT (Infrastrure for online learning & E Resource)	200.00	200.00
9	Small Equipment//Laboratories	100.00	100.00
10	Campus Dev	175.00	175.00
11	Other Infrus i/c Furniture Fixture	150.00	150.00
12	Infrastructure Development (Building Proj) ( Inclusive of Committed expdr)	2384.00	2375.87
	<b>Total</b>	<b>3109.00</b>	<b>3100.87</b>
		14321.62	13658.52

## PART V: ANNEXURES

ANNEXURE I

Members of the University Court  
Members of the Executive Council  
Members of the Academic Council  
Members of the Finance Committee

ANNEXURE II

Statutory Officers of the University  
Academic Administrators, Engineers & Other Officers of the University

ANNEXURE III

Teaching Strength of the University

ANNEXURE IV

Existing Administrative Officers and Staff Positions

ANNEXURE V

List of Ongoing Research Projects/Other Support Grants Received List  
of Completed Research Projects/Other Support Grants Received

ANNEXURE VI

Developmental Works

ANNEXURE VII

SOPs

ANNEXURE VIII

IQAC

## ALUMNI AFFAIRS AND EXTERNAL RELATIONS

1. The cell "Alumni Affairs and External Relations" is created with notification dated 30th January, 2020 and ratified in 27th AC and 29th EC of the University.
2. The Cell is governed by Board of Alumni Affairs constituted with one senior professor as the Chairman and 5(five) other faculty members and officers.
3. The Cell bridge the communication between University administration and the Alumni Association.
4. **Roles and Functions:** The Cell shall act as an administrative backbone of Alumni of the University. It shall support Alumni Association in taking up various activities related to Alumni. Maintenance of Alumni Database, Alumni Portal, Public Relations with Alumni, maintenance and accountability of Alumni Funding and support Alumni Association in various annual events will be some important responsibilities of the Cell., All alumni matters addressed to the competent authority of the University shall be directed to Alumni Cell for office procedures as per rule.
5. **Activities:**
  - a. During covid-19 lockdown period, the Alumni Association with the help of Cell organized Alumni Day through virtual mode, where judge Shri Budhi Habung graced the occasion as the Keynote speaker and joined by Honble Vice-Chancellor as the Chief Guest of the session along with many other alumni.
  - b. Alumni Cell helps setup Alumni Endowment fund. This also complied to the directives of Ministry of Education to set up Alumni Endowment fund in the line of IIT Delhi. The voluntarily contribution of funds are also being made by the alumni members.
  - c. The Alumni Association with the help of Alumni Cell shall starts "bridge the gap" programme to connect young UG and PG students by the notable alumni for career counselling and motivation for achieving higher in life.

Prof. Sarit Kr. Chaudhary: Chairman  
Mr. Solung Sonam: Member Secretary

Email: [alumni@rgu.ac.in](mailto:alumni@rgu.ac.in)

<b>PART II:• DIRECTORS/CO-ORDINATORS OF IMPORTANT CENTRES / INSTITUTES / CELLS / CENTRAL SERVICES / UNITS BIOINFORMATICS INFRASTRUCTURE FACILITY (BIF)</b>		
<b>Sl. No</b>	<b>NAME</b>	<b>DESIGNATION</b>
1	Prof. R. C. Parida	Director, Internal Quality Assurance Cell (IQAC)
2	Prof. Nani Bath	Director, College Development Council (CDC)
3	Prof. (Mrs) Boa Reena Tok	Co-ordinator, Career Counseling Cell (CC)
4	Dr. David Pertin	Co-ordinator, International Scholars Cell (ISC)
5	Prof. Ravi Ranjan Kumar	Co-ordinator, Outreach Programme (OPC)
6	Prof. Ashan Rididi	Co-ordinator, Innovative Centre
7	Dr. Nani Tamang Jose	Co-ordinator, Coaching Centre for Entry to Services for ST, SC, OBC & Minorities, Nodal Officer, NAD & ABC Cell.
8	Prof. Oken Lego	Co-ordinator, Remedial Coaching Centre for NET/SLET
9	Mr. Gomar Basar, Dr. Gunjan Kumar Saurav and Dr. Tage Monju	Programme Officers, NSS Cell



10	Prof. R. K. Singh	Co-ordinator, Centre for Biodiversity
11	Prof. Hui Tag	Director, intellectual Property Right (IPR) Cell & IC
12	Prof. Tana Showren	Co-ordinator, Oral Tradition Research Project
13	Prof. H.V. Singh	Co-ordinator, Maulana Azad Centre for Research on NE India
14	Prof. S. Simon John	Co-ordinator, Centre for Endangered Languages (CEL)
15	Prof. R. K. Singh	Co-ordinator, Bio-Infomatic Centre & Bio-Technology Hub
16	Prof. Elizabeth Hangsing	Director, Women Studies & Research Centre
17	Prof. S. K. Patnaik	Co-ordinator, EduSat Centre
18	Mrs. Oriental Taggu	Central Public Information Officer (CPIO)
19	Dr. Arindam Garg	Co-ordinator, University Industry Interface Cell (UIIC)
20	Mr. Gautam Huidrom	Co-ordinator, Centre for Entrepreneurship (CE)
21	Dr. K. P. Singh	Centre for Youth Development and Leadership Studies
22	Prof. (Ms.) Vandana Upadhyay	Centre for Developmental Studies
23	Prof. S. K. Jena	Co-ordinator, Community College
24	Mrs. Oriental Taggu	Nodal Officer, Public Grievances, CPIO, Liaison Officer Cum Nodal Officer, SC/ST/OBC/PWD/Minority Cell
25	Prof. Nandini C. Singh	Chairperson, Internal Complaint Committee
26	Prof. Elizabeth Hangsing	Chairperson, Gender Champion Club
27	Mrs. Oriental Taggu	Co-ordinator, Right to Information (RTI) Cell
28	Prof. S. K. Nayak	Group Leader, Consultancy Board
29	Prof. Tasi Kaye	Professor in-charge, Placement Cell
30	Prof. Nandini C. Singh	Chairman, Anti-Ragging Cell
31	Mr. Tsering Dorjee Megeji	Co-ordinator, Online Students' Grievances Redressal Portal
32	Prof. S. K. Jena	Chairman, Legal And RTI Activity Board
33	Prof. P. K. Acharya	Professor i/c, Library

<b>HEADS/DIRECTORS/ COORDINATORS of DEPARTMENTS/INSTITUTEs</b>			
<b>Sl.No</b>	<b>Name of Heads</b>	<b>Post</b>	<b>Department</b>
1	Dr. Radhe Amung	Head i/c	Anthropology
2	Prof. R. K. Singh	Head	Botany
3	Dr. Rajesh Chakrabarty	Head	Chemistry
4	Prof. S. K. Jena	Head	Commerce
5	Prof. Marpe Sora	Head	Computer Science & Engineering
6	Prof. S. K. Nayak	Head	Economics
7	Prof. P. K. Acharya	Head	Education
8	Prof. Bhagabat Nayak	Head	English
9	Dr. Maibam Sanju Meetei	Head	Electronics & Communication Engineering
10	Mr. Pallov Saikia	Head i/c	Fine Arts and Music
11	Prof. Sailajananda Saikia	Head	Geography
12	Dr. Anwarul Alam Laskar	Head i/c	Geology

13	Prof. Oken Lego	Head	Hindi
14	Prof. P. K. Nayak	Head	History
15	Dr. Topi Basar	Head	Law
16	Dr. Sankar Thappa	Head	Management
17	Dr. Nipen Saikia	Head	Mathematics
18	Prof. Uttam Kumar Pegu	Head	Mass Communication
19	Prof. Arvind Kumar Kushwaha	Head	National Security Studies
20	Prof. Nabam Nakha Hina	Head	Political Science
21	Dr. Proshanto Kumar Saha	Head	Psychology
22	Dr. Sambhu Prasad	Head i/c	Physical Education
23	Prof. P. K. Kalita	Head	Physics
24	Dr. Bikash Bage	Head i/c	Sociology
25	Dr. Ravi Ranjan Kumar	Head i/c	Social Work
26	Dr. Sambhu Prasad	Head i/c	Sport Sciences
27	Prof. Daniel Mize	Head	Zoology
28	Prof. N. Vikim Chandra Singh	Head i/c	Statistics
29	Dr. Sandeep Janghu	Head i/c	Food Technology
30	Mr. R. Rustum Zhiipao	Head i/c	Agronomy
31	Dr. (Ms.) Avicha Tangjang	Head i/c	Agricultural Economics
32	Dr. NRNV Gowripathi Rao	Head i/c	Agricultural Engineering
33	Dr. Bhabesh Deka	Head i/c	Entomology
34	Dr. Ashim Debnath	Head i/c	Genetics & Plant Breeding
35	Dr. Arindam Barman	Head	Horticulture
36	Dr. (Ms.) Yashi Umbrey	Head i/c	Plant Pathology
37	Dr. Samikhya Bhuyan	Head i/c	Soil Sciences & Agricultural Chemistry

**Institutes**

1	Prof. S. Simon John	Director	Arunachal Institute of Tribal Studies (AITS)
2	Prof. Ashan Riddi	Director	Institute of Distance Education (IDE)

## THE UNIVERSITY COURT

Sl. No.	Structure of the Court	Name of Persons nominated / appointed
1	Chancellor	Dr. J. Suresh Babu
2	Vice-Chancellor	Prof. Saket Kushwaha (Ex-Officio)
3	Pro-Vice-Chancellor	
4	All Deans of Faculty	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Prof. Sarit Kumar Chaudhuri, Faculty of Social Sciences</li> <li>2. Prof. Shyam Sankar Singh, Faculty of Languages</li> <li>3. Prof. Ranjit Tamuli, Faculty of Commerce and Management and Faculty of Law</li> <li>4. Prof. Utpal Bhattacharjee, Faculty of Engineering and</li> </ol>

		<p>Technology</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Prof. Kh. Kabi, Faculty of Communication Studies/Visual &amp; Performing Arts</li> <li>Prof. Sumpam Tangjang, Faculty of Life Sciences and Faculty of Agricultural Science</li> <li>Prof. T. Lhungdim, Faculty of Physical Education, Education and Faculty of Sports Science</li> <li>Prof. Sanjeev Kumar, Faculty of Basic Sciences</li> <li>Prof. S. K. Patnaik, Faculty of Environmental Sciences</li> </ol>
5	All Professors other than Deans	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Prof. P. K. Kalita, Department of Physics</li> <li>Prof. Tasi Kaye, Department of Commerce</li> <li>Prof. S. K. Jena, Department of Commerce</li> <li>Prof. Jayadeba Sahoo, Department of Education</li> <li>Prof. Rachob Taba, Department of Education</li> <li>Prof. (Mrs.) Elizabeth Hangsing, Department of Education</li> <li>Prof. (Mrs) Kesang Degi, Department of Education</li> <li>Prof. P. K. Acharya, Department of Education</li> <li>Prof. (Mrs) Boa Reena Tok, Department of Education</li> <li>Prof. Utpal Bhattacharjee, Department of CSE</li> <li>Prof. Tomo Riba, Department of Geography</li> <li>Prof. (Mrs) Nandini Chakrabarty Singh, Department of Geography</li> <li>Prof. Nishamani Kar, Department of Geography</li> <li>Prof. (Mrs) Kiran Kumari, Department of Geography</li> <li>Prof. S. Saikia, Department of Geography</li> <li>Prof. Gibji Nimasow, Department of Geography</li> <li>Prof. (Mrs) Tage Rupa Sora, Department of Geography</li> <li>Prof. H. N. Sarma, Department of Zoology</li> <li>Prof. D. N. Das, Department of Zoology</li> <li>Prof. (Mrs) Jharna Chakraborty, Department of Zoology</li> <li>Prof. S. Simon John, Arunachal Institute of Tribal Studies</li> <li>Prof. Jumyir Basar, Arunachal Institute of Tribal Studies</li> <li>Prof. H. Vokendro S., Department of Anthropology</li> <li>Prof. S. K. Nayak, Department of Economics</li> <li>Prof. Vandana Upadhyay, Department of Economics</li> <li>Prof. S. K. Nayak, Department of History</li> <li>Prof. Sarah Hilaly, Department of History</li> <li>Prof. S. N. Singh, Department of History</li> <li>Prof. Ashan Riddi, Department of History</li> <li>Prof. P. K. Nayak, Department of History</li> <li>Prof. P. K. Panigrahi, Department of Political Science</li> <li>Prof. Nani Bath, Department of Political Science</li> <li>Prof. Nabam Nakha Hina, Department of Political Science</li> <li>Prof. Uttam Kumar Pegu, Department of Mass Communication</li> </ol>
6	Dean, Students' Welfare	Prof. Gibji Nimasow
7	All Heads, who are not Professors	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Dr. Rajesh Chakrabarty, Head, Dept. of Chemistry</li> </ol>

	and Dean	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>2. Dr. Maibam Sanju Meetei, Head, Department of ECE</li> <li>3. Mr. Pallov Saikia, Head i/c, Department of Music &amp; Fine Arts</li> <li>4. Dr. Anwarul Alam Laskar., Head i/c, Department of Geology</li> <li>5. Dr. Topi Basar, Head, Department of Law</li> <li>6. Dr. Sankar Thappa, Head, Department of Management</li> <li>7. Dr. Nipen Saikia, Head, Department of Mathematics</li> <li>8. Dr. Proshanto Kumar Saha, Head, Department of Psychology</li> <li>9. Dr. Bikash Bage, Head, Department of Sociology</li> <li>10. Dr. Ravi Ranjan Kumar, Head i/c, Department of Social Work</li> <li>11. Dr. Sambhu Prasad, Head, Physical Education and Sports Science</li> </ol>
8	Registrar	Dr. N. T. Rikam
9	Finance Officer	Prof. Otem Padung
10	Controller of Examinations	Dr. Bijay Raji
11	Professor i/c Library	Prof. P. K. Acharya
12	Proctor	Nil
13	Visitor's Nominee	Not appointed
14	Vice-Chancellor's Nominee	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Dr. Umashankar Venkatesh, C131, Mayfield Gardens, Sector 50, Gurgaon 122018 (Haryana)</li> <li>2. Prof. R. S. Dubey, Vice Chancellor, Central University of Gujarat, Gandhinagar, vc@cug.ac.in</li> </ol>
15	Two Associate Professors who are not Head of the Depts. By rotation on the basis of seniority.	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Dr. Satish Kumar Kalhotra, Dept. of Education.</li> <li>2. Dr. Sailajananda Saikia, Dept. of Geography</li> </ol>
16	Three Principals of affiliated colleges by rotation.	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Principal Rang Frah Govt. College, Changlang, Arunachal Pradesh.</li> <li>2. Principal, Don Bosco College, Jollang, Arunachal Pradesh</li> <li>3. Principal, N-E Homoeopathic Medical College and Hospital, Itanagar, Arunachal Pradesh</li> </ol>
17	One M.P. each from Rajya Sabha & Lok Sabha	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Shri Tapir Gao, No.F.35-7/2020-CU-1, datd 22.10.2020 and RGU Notification No.ADM-01/SB/2000(Vol-II), 20.11.2020</li> <li>2. Shri Nabam Rebia, Vide Notification No-LAFEAS-CO18012(26)/1/2020-Comm Sec (Co-Ord)-RSS, Dated:09.11.2020 and RGI notification No.ADM-01/2000-01/573, 16.11.2020</li> </ol>
18	Three MLA nominated by the Speaker of the Legislative Assembly of Arunachal Pradesh	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Shri Karikho Kri, MLA</li> <li>2. Shri Hayeng Mangfi, MLA</li> <li>3. Shri Ninong Ering, MLA</li> </ol>
19	President, Rajiv Gandhi University Students' Union	Mr. Tagru Bhai
20	President, Rajiv Gandhi University Teachers' Association	Prof. Sarah Hilaly

21	President, Rajiv Gandhi University Employees' Association	Mr. Biro Taba
----	---	---------------

### The Executive Council

Sl. No	Structure of the Executive Council	Name of the Person(s) nominated / appointed
1	Vice Chancellor, Rajiv Gandhi University	Prof. Saket Kushwaha (Chairman, Ex-officio)
2	Pro Vice Chancellor, Rajiv Gandhi University	
3	Two Deans of Faculty (by rotation)	1. Prof. Kh. Kabi, Dean, Faculties for Communication Studies and Visual & Performing Arts 2. Prof. Sumpam Tangjang, Dean, Faculty of Life Sciences and Agricultural Sciences.
4	Two Professors (other than Deans by rotation)	1. Prof. (Mrs.) Kesang Degi, Dept. of Education 2. Prof. Jayadeba Sahoo, Department of Education 3. Prof. D. N. Das, Dept. of Zoology
5	Two Associate Professors (by rotation)	1. Dr. Miazhi Hazam, Dept. of English 2. Dr. Tabang Mibang, Department of Political Science
6	Two members of the Court nominated by the Visitor.	To be notified.
7	Five Persons Nominated by the Visitor	1. Dr. Agin Taboh, Dept. of Commerce, Dera Natung Govt. College, Itanagar 2. Prof. Sujatha Nayak, Jeevanvrat Karyakarta, Vivekananda Rock Memorial & Vivekananda Kendra, Kanyakumari; Former Faculty (English), St. Ann's Jr. College, Mehdiapatnam, Hyderabad. 3. Prof. Buno Zetsuvi, , Department of Education, Nagaland University, Kohima 4. Prof. Anurag Sharma, Director, Centre for Entrepreneurship Development, University of Rajasthan, Jaipur 5. Prof. (Retd.) Ram Naresh Singh, P. G. Department of Maithili, BNMU Madhepura, P. G. Centre Saharsa, Bihar.
8	One representative from MoE	NIL
9	Registrar, Rajiv Gandhi University	Dr. N. T. Rikam, Secretary (Ex-officio)

### THE ACADEMIC COUNCIL

Sl. No	Structure of the Academic Council	Name of the Person(s) nominated / appointed
1	Vice Chancellor, Rajiv Gandhi University	Prof. Saket Kushwaha (Chairman, Ex-officio)

2	Pro Vice Chancellor, Rajiv Gandhi University	
3	Deans of Faculty	All Deans (Member, Ex-officio)
4	Heads/Directors of the Departments/Institutes	All Heads/Directors/Coordinator of the Departments/Institutes
5	Four Professors ( <i>other than Deans</i> )	(a) Prof. K. C. Mishra, Dept. of English, RGU
		(b) Prof. Boa Reena Tok, Dept. of Education, RGU
		(c) Prof. P. K. Nayak, Dept. of Education, RGU
		(d) Prof. G. Nimasow, Dept. of Geography, RGU
6	Two Associate Professors ( <i>by rotation</i> )	(a) Dr. Miazhi Hazam, Dept. of English, RGU
		(b) Dr. Joram Yalam Nabam, Dept. of Hindi, RGU
7	Two Assistant Professors ( <i>by rotation</i> )	(a) Mr. B.P.S. Barua, Dept. of Management, RGU
		(b) Dr. Devi Baruah, Dept. of Commerce, RGU
8	Two Principals of Affiliated Colleges	(a) Dr. M. Q. Khan, Principal, DNGC, Itanagar
		(b) Dr. Tasi Taloh, Principal, JNC, Pasighat
		(c) Dean, TRIHMS, Naharlagun
9	Four persons of Academic Eminence	(a) Prof. R. S. Dubey, Vice-Chancellor, CUG, Gujarat
		(b) Prof. Manoj Kumar Verma, Dept. of Library and Information Science, Mizoram University, Aizawl
		(c) Dr. H. L. Kushwaha, Principal Scientist, Division of Agricultural Engineering, ICAR-IARI, New Delhi
		(d) Prof. Avinash Chandra Pandey, Director, Inter-University Accelerator Centre, Delhi
10	Registrar, Rajiv Gandhi University	Dr. N. T. Rikam, Secretary (Ex-officio)

## STATUTORY OFFICERS OF THE UNIVERSITY

Sl.No	Designation	Name
1	Visitor	Smt. Droupadi Murmu Hon'ble President of India
2	Chief Rector	Lt. Gen Kaiwalya Trivikram Parnaik Hon'ble Governor of Arunachal Pradesh
3	Chancellor	Dr. J. Suresh Babu
4	Vice-Chancellor	Prof. Saket Kushwaha
5	Pro Vice-Chancellor	<i>Vacant</i>
6	Registrar	Dr. N. T. Rikam
7	Finance Officer	Prof. Otem Padung
8	Controller of Examinations	Dr. Bijay Raji
9	Dean, Faculty of Environmental Sciences	Prof. S. K. Patnaik
10	Dean, Faculty of Social Sciences	Prof. Sarit Kumar Chaudhuri
11	Dean, Faculty of Languages	Prof. Shyam Sankar Singh
12	Dean, Faculty of Commerce and Management Studies and faculty of Law	Prof. R.C. Parida
13	Dean, Faculty of Engineering and Technology	Prof. Utpal Bhattacharjee
14	Dean, Faculty of Communication Studies / Visual & Performing Arts	Prof. Kh. Kabi
15	Dean, Faculty of Life Sciences and faculty of Agricultural Sciences	Prof. Sumpam Tangjang
16	Dean, Faculty of Education, Physical Education and Faculty of Sports Sciences	Prof. T. Lungdim
17	Dean, Faculty of Basic Sciences	Prof. Sanjeev Kumar
18	Professor i/c Library	Prof. P. K. Acharya

## ACADEMIC ADMINISTRATORS & OTHER OFFICERS OF THE UNIVERSITY

Sl. No.	Designation	Name
1	Joint Registrar (Academic & Conferences and Registration)	Dr. Nani Tamang Jose
2	Joint Registrar (Examination)	Mr. Kurian Thomas
3	Joint Registrar (UGC & Project Cell)	Dr. David Pertin
4	Joint Director (Computer Centre)	Mr. Tsering Dorjee Megeji
5	Executive Engineer	Mr. Basant Kumar Shah
6	Deputy Registrar (Administration & Establishment) i/c	Mr. Nangram Toglik
7	Assistant Registrar (Finance)	Mr. Hage Kojee
8	Assistant Registrar (Establishment -Teaching)	Mrs. Oriental Taggu
	Assistant Registrar (Establishment – Non-Teaching)	Mr. Tikendra Nath
9	Assistant Registrar (Finance: Bill & DDO)	Mr. Tikendra Nath



10	Assistant Registrar (Examination)	Mr. Gomar Basar
11	Assistant Director (Physical Education) (i/c)	Dr. Vivek Kumar Singh
12	Assistant Librarian	Dr. Dhananjay Kumar Pandey
13	Hindi Officer	Ms. Gumpi Nguso
14	Chief Medical Officer	Dr. Akin Tana Tara
15	Chief Medical Officer	Dr. (Mrs.) Chindei Kim Lhungdim
16	Assistant Engineer (Civil) i/c	
17	Sr. Security Officer	Mr. Badal Tech
18	Estate Officer	Mr. Abu Lego
19	Manager (Guest House)	Mr. Kaling Tamut

### Details of teaching posts Recruited during 2022-2023

Sl. No.	Name of University	Number of vacant faculty posts advertised during 2022-2023 (Advt. on 25.02.2022)							Number of vacant posts filled up during 2022-2023 (Recruited up to 31.03.2023 against posts Advt. on 25.02.2022)						
		UR	SC	ST	OBC	EWS	PWD	Total	UR	SC	ST	OBC	EWS	PWD	Total
1.	Rajiv Gandhi University	34	15	7	24	8	3	91	6	3	2	6	0	0	17

Section Officer (ET)

### Details of teaching position 2022-2023

Name of the posts	Nos. of sanctioned posts	Details of sanctioned as on 31.03.2023							Details of filled up position as on 31.03.2023							Vacant positions as on 01.04.2023						
		GEN	OBC	SC	ST	PWD	EWS	Total	GEN	OBC	SC	ST	PWD	EWS	Total	GEN	OBC	SC	ST	PWD	EWS	Total
Professor	36	20	7	4	2	1	2	36	9	0	0	1	0	0	10	11	7	4	1	1	2	26
Associate Prof.	63	37	8	8	5	2	3	63	31	2	5	2	1	0	41	6	6	3	3	1	3	22
Assistant Prof.	178	99	39	19	12	4	5	178	86	31	12	9	3	1	142	13	8	7	3	1	4	36
<b>Total</b>	<b>277</b>	<b>156</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>277</b>	<b>126</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>193</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>84</b>

Section Officer (ET)

### Sanctioned /Filled up/Vacant posts as on 31.03.2023

Sl. No.	Department	Designation	Sanctioned post	Filled up post	Vacant post
1	Education	Professor	2	1	1
		Associate Professor	4	4	0
		Assistant Professor	17	16	1
2	History	Professor	1	1	0
		Associate Professor	2	2	0
		Assistant Professor	7	6	1
3	Political Science	Professor	1	0	1
		Associate Professor	2	2	0
		Assistant Professor	6	6	0
4	English	Professor	1	0	1
		Associate Professor	2	2	0
		Assistant Professor	6	6	0
5	Economics	Professor	1	1	0
		Associate Professor	2	0	2
		Assistant Professor	6	6	0
6	Geography	Professor	1	0	1

		Associate Professor	2	2	0
		Assistant Professor	6	6	0
7	AITS	Professor	1	0	1
		Associate Professor	2	2	0
		Assistant Professor	6	6	0
8	Commerce	Professor	1	1	0
		Associate Professor	2	2	0
		Assistant Professor	7	7	0
9	Botany	Professor	1	1	0
		Associate Professor	2	1	1
		Assistant Professor	7	7	0
10	Zoology	Professor	1	1	0
		Associate Professor	2	2	0
		Assistant Professor	7	7	0
11	Hindi	Professor	2	0	2
		Associate Professor	2	2	0
		Assistant Professor	7	7	0
12	Mass Communication	Professor	1	1	0
		Associate Professor	2	2	0
		Assistant Professor	4	4	0
13	CSE	Professor	1	0	1
		Associate Professor	2	2	0
		Assistant Professor	8	8	0
14	Management	Professor	1	1	0
		Associate Professor	2	2	0
		Assistant Professor	6	6	0
15	Mathematics	Professor	1	0	1
		Associate Professor	2	1	1
		Assistant Professor	6	4	2
16	Anthropology	Professor	1	1	0
		Associate Professor	1	1	0
		Assistant Professor	4	4	0
17	Chemistry	Professor	1	0	1
		Associate Professor	2	2	0
		Assistant Professor	5	4	1
18	Physics	Professor	1	1	0
		Associate Professor	2	1	1
		Assistant Professor	6	5	1
19	Sociology	Professor	1	0	1
		Associate Professor	2	1	1
		Assistant Professor	4	3	1
20	Electronics & Communications	Professor	1	0	1
		Associate Professor	2	2	0
		Assistant Professor	4	2	2
21	Physical Education	Professor	1	0	1
		Associate Professor	3	1	2

		Assistant Professor	6	6	0
22	Social Work	Professor	1	0	1
		Associate Professor	2	0	2
		Assistant Professor	4	4	0
23	Fine Arts	Professor	0	0	0
		Associate Professor	1	0	1
		Assistant Professor	3	3	0
24	Music	Professor	1	0	1
		Associate Professor	1	0	1
		Assistant Professor	1	1	0
25	Geology	Professor	1	0	1
		Associate Professor	1	0	1
		Assistant Professor	2	2	0
26	Psychology	Professor	1	0	1
		Associate Professor	2	0	2
		Assistant Professor	4	4	0
27	National Security Studies	Professor	1	0	1
		Associate Professor	1	0	1
		Assistant Professor	2	2	0
28	Food Technology	Professor	1	0	1
		Associate Professor	2	0	2
		Assistant Professor	4	2	2
29	Law	Professor	1	0	1
		Associate Professor	2	1	1
		Assistant Professor	4	1	3
30	Statistics	Professor	1	0	1
		Associate Professor	2	0	2
		Assistant Professor	4	1	3
31	Agricultural Economics	Professor	0	0	0
		Associate Professor	1	0	1
		Assistant Professor	2	0	2
32	Agriculture Engineering	Professor	0	0	0
		Associate Professor	0	0	0
		Assistant Professor	1	0	1
33	Agriculture Extension & Communication	Professor	0	0	0
		Associate Professor	1	0	1
		Assistant Professor	0	0	0
34	Agronomy	Professor	1	0	1
		Associate Professor	1	0	1
		Assistant Professor	1	0	1
35	Animal Science (Fisheries, Dairy Science & Poultry)	Professor	0	0	0
		Associate Professor	0	0	0
		Assistant Professor	1	0	1
36	Biochemistry Crop Physiology	Professor	0	0	0
		Associate Professor	0	0	0
		Assistant Professor	0	0	0

**Rajiv Gandhi University Annual Report 2022-23**

37	Entomology	Professor	0	0	0
		Associate Professor	1	0	1
		Assistant Professor	2	0	2
38	Genetics & Plant Breeding	Professor	1	0	1
		Associate Professor	0	0	0
		Assistant Professor	2	0	2
39	Horticulture	Professor	1	0	1
		Associate Professor	1	0	1
		Assistant Professor	2	0	2
40	Plant Pathology	Professor	1	0	1
		Associate Professor	0	0	0
		Assistant Professor	2	0	2
41	Soil Science and Agricultural Chemistry	Professor	1	0	1
		Associate Professor	0	0	0
		Assistant Professor	2	0	2
Total			277	193	84

**Section Officer (ET)**

### EXISTING STRENGTH OF RAJIV GANDHI UNIVERSITY

Sl. No.	Category of posts	Strength	Filled	Vaccant
<b>GROUP-A</b>				
1	Registrar	1	1	0
2	Controller of Exams	2	1	1
3	Finance Officer	1	1	0
4	Deputy Registrar	4	3	1
5	Executive Engineer	1	1	0
6	Medical Officer	2	2	0
7	Internal Audit Officer	1	0	1
8	Asstt. Registrar	5	5	0
9	Sr. System Analyst	1	1	0
10	System Analyst	1	1	0
11	Hindi Officer	1	1	0
		<b>20</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>3</b>
<b>GROUP-B</b>				
14	Assistant Engineer (Civil)	1	0	1
15	Security Officer	1	1	0
16	Assistant Engineer (Elect)	1	0	1
17	Section Officer	12	10	2
18	Stenographer Grade-I	2	2	0
19	Professional Assistant	1	1	0
20	Manager (Guest House)	1	1	0
21	Staff Nurse	1	1	0
22	Junior Engineer (Civil)	2	2	0
23	Stenographer Grader-I I	2	2	0
24	Assistant	16	16	0
25	Sr. Technical Asstt (Dept.of (CSED)	2	2	0
26	Sr. Technical Asstt.( Computer Centre)	1	1	0
27	Technical Asstt. (B,Z)	2	2	0
28	Estate Officer	1	1	0
29	Hindi Translator	1	1	0
		<b>47</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>4</b>
<b>GROUP-C</b>				
30	Technical Asstt. (Phy & Chem.)	2	2	0
31	Technical Asstt.(CSED)	1	1	0
32	Technical Asstt( V-SAT/Computer)	2	2	0
33	UDC	16	14	2
34	Stenographer Grader- I I I	11	10	1
35	Hindi Typist	1	1	0
36	LDC	19	18	1

37	Xerox Operator	2	2	0
38	Mechanic	1	0	1
39	Driver	13	13	0
40	Library Assistant	1	1	0
41	Laboratory Asstt. ( Bot & Zoo.)	7	6	1
42	Sanitary Inspector	1	1	0
43	Electrician	1	1	0
44	Cook	7	6	1
		<b>85</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>7</b>
	<b>Group 'C' Multi-Tasting Staff</b>			
45	Peon	32	30	2
46	Security Guard	6	6	0
47	Medical Attendant	1	1	0
48	Dafttry	2	1	1
49	Chowkidar	1	1	0
50	Handyman	6	5	1
51	Laboratory Attendant(B,Z&G)	8	8	0
52	Library Attendant	1	1	0
53	Kitchen Attendant	6	6	0
54	Mali	5	5	0
55	Safaiwala	3	3	0
		<b>71</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>4</b>
	Group 'A'	20	17	3
	Group 'B'	47	43	4
	Group 'C'	85	78	7
		71	67	4
	<b>Total</b>	<b>223</b>	<b>205</b>	<b>18</b>



## List of ongoing Research Projects for the Financial Year 2022-23

SI	Name of Principal Investigator/Dept.	Title of the Projects	Amount Approved	Funding Agencies	Tenure of the Projects	Remarks
1.	Prof. Jharna Chakravorty, Deptt. of Zoology	Chemical Ecology of the North East Region (NER) of India: A collaborative Programme Linking NER and Bangalore Researchers.	33454000	DBT-NER	5 Years (wef March 2015)	
2.	Prof. Jharna Chakravorty, Deptt. of Zoology	Sequencing the genome of Himalayan giant Honeybee Apis Laboriosa with a special focus on Chemosenory receptors and circadian clock genes	3535000	DBT Twinning Programme	3 years (wef april 2017)	Completed
3.	Dr. SumpamTangjang, Deptt. of Botany	Endophytic fungi of endemic plants of Arunachal Pradesh: Diversity & novel metabolites.	3336000	DBT(Twinning prog)	3 years (wef. 2012)	
4.	Prof. D N Das, Dept. of Zoology	Attempt to conserve endangered catfishes of Arunachal Pradesh hill streams by manipulation germ cell maturation.	1746000	DBT	3 years (wef April 2011)	
5.	Prof. R.K Singh, Dept. of Botany	Establishment of Institutional level Biotech Hubs (IBThubs) by DBT under special programme for North Eastern States of India.	3950000	DBT	3 years (wef sept. 2013)	
6.	Prof. Sumpam Tangjang, Deptt. of Botany	Estimation of the Diversity of endopytes in subtropical forest of Arunachal Pradesh and creation of a genetic resource.	4241000	DBT (Twinning Programe for NE)	3 years(wef. 2012)	
7.	Prof. A.K Das Professor, Dept.of Botany	Integrating herbal medicine of NER with contemporary approaches to develop therapeutic strategoes for metabolic syndrome	5905282	DBT(NER)	3 years( wef June 2016)	
8.	Dr. Dwipen kakati, Asstt. Prof. Dept.of Chemsity	Quest for cancer drugs: screening and bioassay guided phutochemical investigation of selected endemic medicinal plants of eastern himalaya	13533988	889293	3 years(wef Sept. 2018)	
9.	Dr. Ayam Victor Singh Dept.of Botany	Investigation on the antiobesity activity of argyreia nervosa, garcinia, species.	13876384	DBT- Twenning	3 years (wef April 2018)	
10.	Dr. Hiren Gogoi Dept. of Zoology	Bioresource and sustainable livelihoods in North East	69,64,000	DBT	3 years (wef April 2018)	
11.	Prof. R K Singh, Deptt. of Botany	Creation of Bioinformatics infrastructure facility (BIF) for the promotion of Biology teaching through Bioinformatics(BTBI) scheme of BTISnet.	6000000	Bioinformati cs	3 Years (wef Dec 2015)	Completed

12.	Prof. R.K. Singh, Dept. of Botany	Diversity of white rot fungal laccase exyme in Northeast india	83,50,000	DBT	3 years (wef Oct 2019)	
13.	Dr. Hui Tag	Exploration of Novel Phytomedicine from traditional medicinal plants of eastern Himalaya (Arunachal Pradesh) for pancreatitis and liver firosis	98,40,000	DBT-Twinning	3 years (wef Feb 2017)	
14.	Prof. Jharna Chakravorty, Deptt. of Zoology	Predator prey interactions: Chemical Defence in himptera: Pentamidae bug (the Gandhi bug) and its glandular secretions	69,27,360	DBT	3 years	
		Total	121659014			
		<b>ICSSR</b>				
15.	Prof. Sanjeeb Kumar Jena Dept. Of Commerce	Socio Economic Empowerment of Traditional Artisans through commercialisation of indigeneous knowledge: a study for Muga silk weands of upper Assam	400000	ICSSR	18 Months (april 2016)	
16.	Prof. Tasi Kaye, Dept. of Commerce	Bank and financial inclusion in Arunachal Pradesh. A study with reference to regional rural bank.	300000	ICSSR	18 Months (wef feb 2013)	
17.	Prof. S.R. Padhi, Dept. Of Sociology	Dynamics of Watershed Management for Sustainable Tribal Development: A Study in Koraput District of Orissa.	700000	ICSSR	18 Months(wef Dec 2013)	
18.	Dr. Tabang Mibang, Dept. of Political Science	Role of Panchayati Raj Institutions in Rural Development in Arunachal Pradesh.	500000	ICSSR	18 months(wef Dec 2013)	
19.	Dr. Kesang Degi, Dept. of Education	Women Access to Higher Education in Arunachal Pradesh: An Analytical Study.	1400000	ICSSR	24 months (wef November,2014 )	
20.	Dr. Maila Lama, Deptt. of Economics	Agriculture Productivity and Resource Use Efeciciency in Eastern Himalaya Region: A Study of Arunachal Pradesh.	500000	ICSSR	18 Months (wef November, 2014)	Completed
21.	Prof. Nani Bath, Deptt. of Political Science.	Refugee problems in Arunachal Pradesh. A study of conducting rights, claims and discusses	1800000	ICSSR	2 years (wef Nov.2015)	
22.	Dr. Otem Moyong, Deptt. of Commerce	Declining sex ration and its impact on Religious Socio-cultural and Economic life of the Monpas: A study with refernce to Tawang District of Arunachal Pradesh.	1600000	ICSSR	2 years (wef Jan 2015)	
23.	Dr. Krushna Chandra Mishra Dept. of English	Folk literature of the tribes of the west kament district of Arunachal Pradesh- A Study towards developing sample text books for the primary school english language education	700000	ICSSR	1 year (wef. Aug 2017)	Completed

24.	Dr. Sailajananda Saikia Dept.of Geography	Moria Muslim Community of Brahmaputra valley, Assam: A Study on Changing Occupational Pattern and its Impact on socio-Economic Conditions	1500000	ICSSR	2 years (Wef July 2017)	
25.	Prof.R C Parida, Deptt. of Commerce	Entrepreneurship Management In Micro and Small Enterprises(MSES) In Arunachal Pradesh.	499875	ICSSR	2 years (wef Nov.2015)	
26.	Dr. Anga Padu, Asstt. Prof. Dept.of Education	Minor Research Project " Educational status of Bugun Tribe of Arunachal Pradesh"	2,00,000.00	ICSSR	12 months (wef Jan 2018)	Completed
27.	Dr. Prasanta Kumar Barik, Dept.of Education	Minor Research Project " Impact of privatization on quality secondary education in Arunachal Pradesh"	2,00,000.00	ICSSR	12 months (wef March 2017)	Completed
28.	Dr. Boa Reena Tok, Dept.of Education	A study of Development and problems of secondary education in the state of Arunachal Pradesh	900000	ICSSR	24 months (wef Jan 2018)	Completed
29.	Dr. Satya Prakash Paul, Dept.of Hindi	Poorvottar Bharat ke janjatiyon ka Itahas-darshan, sanskrit: Evan sahitya Arunachal Pradesh Ke Vishesh sandarbh Mein	900000	ICSSR	2 Years (wef July 2019)	
30.	Dr. Nawaz Khan, Dept. Of Mass.com	Information needs for the frontier communities in Ind0-China border and their information seeking partners: study of Tawang In Arunachal Pradesh	490000	Impress ICSSR	1 year (wef oct 2019)	Completed
31.	Dr. Tarun Mene	Study of traditional knowledge o fthe IDU Mishmi shamans (IGU) of the eastern himalayas of India	500000	Impress ICSSR	2 years (wef Sept. 2019)	
32.	Dr. Rajeev Ranjan Prasad, Dept. of Hindi	Arunachal Loh Sahitya aor Media: Antahsamband Evam Antahkriya	500000	Impress ICSSR	2 years (Oct 2019)	Completed
33.	Dr. Tayum Saroh, Dept. of Education	Impact o privatization of higher education in Arunachal Pradesh: A critical study.	700000	Impress ICSSR	2 years(wef Sept. 2019)	Completed
34.	Dr. Samanta Sahu, Dept. of Pol/Science	Constestation along the Mahanadi; the making and relations in India -A study	800000	Impress ICSSR	2 years (wef oct 2016)	Completed
35.	Dr. Vevik Singh, Dept. of Education	Monastery system of Education in Arunachal Pradesh	400000	ICSSR	1year ( Dec 2019)	Completed
36.	Dr.(Mrs) Anga Padu, Dept. of education	Status of Violence against children in Arunachal Pradesh"	750000	ICSSR	2 years (wef April 2020)	
37.	Dr. Abhishek Kumar Yadav, Dept. of Hindi	Arunachal Pradesh Ki Baudh Janjantion ka lok sahitya samjik mulay badh jivan darshan aur sankritik chetna	600000	ICSSR	3 years	
		Total	16839875			
		<b>UGC/UGC-DAE</b>				

38.	Prof. Utpal Bhattacharjee, Deptt. of CSE	Design and Development of a Speech Recognizer in the context of Tonal Languages of Arunachal Pradesh.	1420000	UGC	3 Years (wef November, 2015)	Completed
39.	Dr. Heikham Evelin Department of Botany	Study of Arbuscular mycorrhizal fungL (AMF) diversity of two endangered medicinal Plant- helyshium coronarium and curcuma angustifofoha and asseses the potential & AMF in conservation of these plants	600000	UGC	2 years (wef April, 2015)	Completed
40.	Prof. S.k. Singh Coordinator Dept. of History RGU	SAP- DRS-III, under the department of History	8050000	UGC	5 years wef February, 2015	Completed
41.	Dr. S.R. Padhi Depart. of sociology	Eradicating Exclusion and constraints of primary education in Koraput District of Odisha: A critical evaluation	898400	UGC	3 years wef November, 2015	Completed
42.	Prof. S Simon John, AITS, RGU	Centre for Endangered language(AITS)	18000000	UGC	5 Years wef July, 2014	
43.	Dr. G.Nimasow, Dept. of Geography.	Phytogeographic survey and conservation efforts for taxus baccata linn. in Tawang District and other suspected areas of Arunachal Pradesh (Eastern Himalayas).	612800	UGC	3 years wef January, 2011	Completed
44.	Dr. Philip Mody, Dept. of Commerce	Role of Cross Trade in Socio-Economic Development of Arunachal Pradesh: An Empirical Evidences from Bleeting-Bumla and Pangsau Trades Points.	887100	UGC	3 years wef November, 2015	Completed
45.	Dr. Md. Harunar Rashid, Dept. of Chemistry	Transition Metal Oxide Nano-Particles for sensor Applications.	229800	UGC-DAE	3 Years wef Sptember, 2014	
46.	Dr. Md. Harunar Rashid, Dept. of Chemistry	Electronic structure studies of size and shape tunable magnetic ferrites and their catalytic application	900000	UGC-DAE	3 years wef June 2020	Completed
47.	Prof. Elizabeth Hangsing, Director, Deppt. Of Education	Women Studies and Research Centre	3370000	UGC	5 Years wef February, 2015	
48.	Dr. Dwipen kakati, Asstt. Prof. Dept.of Chemsitry	Synthesis and bioactivity studies of novel carbohydrate derivatives over chalcone scaffold	1000000	UGC	3 years (wef. May 2018	Completed
49.	Dr. RC Parida,	Institutional refinancing in the Rural Developmen of Arunachal Pradesh: A case study of Nabard	431200	UGC	2 years. (wef July 2015)	Completed
50.	Prof. Vandana Upadhyay PI, (CO-PI Dr. K.P.Singh & Dr. Dil Bahadur	"Enumeration and valuation of the economic impact of female labour in the hills" UGC STRIDE , Indian Central University	1150000	UGC STRIDE	April 2021 (1 yr)	

	Gurung)	Consortium Collaborative Projects (Theme -I)				
51.	Prof. R.C. Parida, PI ( Co-PI Prof. S.K. Jena & Mr. Arindam Chakrabarty)	"Agro-Ecology in Himalayan states with special emphasis on Marketing" UGC STRIDE , Indian Central University Consortium Collaborative Projects (Theme - II)		UGC STRIDE	April 2021 (1 yr)	
52.	Prof. A. Mitra, PI ( Co-PI Mr. Arindam Chakrabarty, Dr. Ashi Lama & Prof. S.K. Jena)	"Development of Eco-Friendly and cost effective Tourism in hills" UGC STRIDE , Indian Central University Consortium Collaborative Projects (Theme - III)		UGC STRIDE	April 2021 (1 yr)	
53.	PI Not Mentioned	"Opportunities of Livelihood to check migration from Hills" UGC STRIDE , Indian Central University Consortium Collaborative Projects (Theme - IV)		UGC STRIDE	April 2021 (1 yr)	
54.	PI- Dr. Gibji Nimasow (Co-PI Dr. Anwaral Alam Laskar)	"Water conservation and harvesting strategies" UGC STRIDE , Indian Central University Consortium Collaborative Projects (Theme - V)		UGC STRIDE	April 2021 (1 yr)	
		Total	36399300			
		<b>DST/SERB</b>				
55.	Prof. Sumpam Tangjang, Dept. of Botany	Major Research project on FIST Programme Sponsored by DST New Delhi	5500000	DST	5 Years (wef March 2016)	
56.	Dr. Lakhinath Saikia, Dept. of Chemistry	Development of Cu-Catalyzed Cascade Synthesis of N-heterocycles	2376880	DST-SERB	3 years (Nov. 2016)	
57.	Dr. Oyi Dai Nimasow, Dept. of Botany	Sustaining the impact of climate change on Lentic Wetlands of Arunachal Himalayan Region	62,99,308	DST	3 Years (wef Feb 2019)	Completed
58.	Prof. DN Das Dept. of Zoology	Human and institutional capacity building (HICAB) in climate change and Himalayan ecosystem areas for the Indian Himalayan region	-	DST	not confirm	
59	Dr. Hiren Gogoi, Dept. of Zoology	Impact of climate change on high altitude himalayan honey bee Apes Laboriosa smith and its acclimatization in changing environment	49,74,047	DST-SERB	3 years (wef April 2019)	Completed
60	Md. Harunar Rashid, Dept. of Chemistry	Bio-Polymer/metal hydroxide nanocomposites for mitigating fluoride from water	29,59,265	DST SERB	3 years (wef feb 2020)	
61	Dr. Tonlong Wangpan, Dept. of	Diversity of Endolichenic Fungi of Arunachal Pradesh North-East	23,94,832	SERB	3 yrs (wef March 2022)	

	Botany	India				
62	Dr. Sayan Bayan, Dept. of Physics	Development of Mechanical energy harvesting for self - powered electronic and healthcare devices	45,65,187	SERB	3 yrs (wef March 2022)	
63	Dr. Md. Harunar Rashid, Dept. of Chemistry	Designing supported metal nanocatalysts for application in c-c coupling reactions	1910873	SERB	3 years (wef Nov. 2020)	
		Total	30980392			
		<b>NSCS</b>				
64	Prof. Oken Lego Dept. of Hindi	Lok Sahitya ke Aadhar Par Adi Janjati ke bhoo-atitasik evam Darshnik Mulyankan	400000	NSCS (National Security council secreteriat	3 Years (wef April 2016)	
65	Prof. Nabam Nakha Hina Dept. of Political Science	Civilisation History of Nyishi Tribe of Arunachal Pradesh	400000	NSCS (National Security council secreteriat	2 years (wef June 2016)	
		Total	800000			
		<b>Govt. Of Arunachal Pradesh</b>				
66	Prof. D.N Das, Dept. of Zoology	Collaborative Outreach programme of Paddy-Cum-Fish culture	2000000	Dept. of Fisheries, Govt. of Arunachal Pradesh	5 years (wef. Feb 2015)	
67	Prof. S.K Nayak Coordinator, CDS Deptt. of Economics	Special grants (Corpus fund) for Deptt. of Economics, Rajiv Gandhi University for the centre for Development Studies.	10000000 0	Ministry of Finance, Economics Affairs, Govt. of India	5 years	
68	Prof. S.K Nayak, Coordinator, PPP Deptt. of Economics.	Public Private Partnership	2864520	Deptt. of Planning, Govt. of Arunachal Pradesh	3 years	
69	Prof. S.K. Nayak	Financial Inclusion in the state and impact on overall Economy	1000000	Dept. of Economics & Statistics Govt. of A.P	3 years (wef Oct. 2019)	
70	Prof. Jumyir Basar, AITS	Research & Documentation Programme in Partnership with RGU for development of culture Policy	5524000	Dept. of Cultural affairs Govt. of AP	2 years	

71	Prof. Sarit Kumar Chaudhuri, Dept. of Anthropology	Ethnographic Research on the bordering tribes of Arunachal Pradesh	2000000	Dept. of Finance Planning & investment, Govt. of Arunachal Pradesh	not mentioned	
72	Dr. Jonh Gangamlung Gangmei, Dept. of	Social Audit of Prime Minister Awas Yojana Housing for all (Urban) (PMAY-HFA)	120000	Govt. of AP	not mentioned	
73	Prof. Ashan Reddi, Dept. of History, Coordinator	Unsung Heroes of Arunachal Pradesh	1000000	Govt. of AP	6 months (wef Aug 21)	
74	Dr. Bikash Bage, Dept. of Sociology	Scholastic Audio-Visual Documentation of Major Festivals of Arunachal Pradesh	3000000	TRI Govt. of AP	(wef March 2023)	
75	Dr. Bikash Bage, Dept. of Sociology and Dr. Wanglit Mongchan, Dept. of AITS ( Co-PI Dr. Ashi Lama, Dept. of Economics)	Tribes of Arunachal Pradesh	3000000	TRI Govt. of AP	Wef March 2023	
77	Dr. Dhritiman Sarma, Dept. of Anthropology	Archaeological exploration in Arunachal Pradesh	1000000	TRI Govt. of AP	Wef June 2022	
76	Dr. Radhe Amung, Dept. of Anthropology	An understanding and documentation of dynamics in customary laws: An anthropology study among Nah woman of Taksing circle of AP	1000000	TRI Govt. of AP	Wef June 2022	
79	Dr. Md. Asghar, Dept. of Anthropology	Mental Health & help seeking behavior among the youths of Arunachal Pradesh	1000000	TRI Govt. of AP	Wef June 2022	
80	Dr. Wanglit Mongchan, Dept. of AITS	Documentation of dissemination of folktales of Arunachal Pradesh	3000000	TRI Govt. of AP	Wef June 2022	
81	Dr. Bikash Bage & Dr. P. Namsi Dingbo Zeliang	Role of education in social development among tribal of Arunachal Pradesh: A Case Study	453000	TRI Govt. of AP	Wef June 2022	
82	Dr. Bikash Bage	Empowerment through education: A study of Adi Tribe of East Siang dist. AP	432500	TRI Govt. of AP	Wef June 2022	
83	Dr. Padi Hana, Dept. of Sociology	Apatani tribal youths and employment avenues in Ziro valley of AP	1132000	TRI Govt. of AP	Wef June 2022	
84	Dr. Ashi Lana, Dept. of Economics	Sanitation among the scheduled tribe of Papum Pare Dist. Of AP:	2097000	TRI Govt. of AP	Wef June 2022	



		A case study of swachh bharat abhiyan				
		Total	130623020			
		<b>NIF</b>				
85	Dr. Hui Tag, Associate Dept. of Botany	Scouting, Documentation and dissemination & Innovations & Traditional knowledge in Upper Subansiri of Arunachal Pradesh	432700	NIF	1 Year (wef Feb 2018)	
		Total	432700			
		<b>MCIT</b>				
86	Prof. Utpal Bhattacharjee, Deptt. of CSE	Development of a robust speaker authentication system.	4746000	MCIT	2 years (Jan 2015)	
		Total	4746000			
		<b>BRNS</b>				
87	Dr. Hui Tag Senior Associate Professor, Dept. of Botany, RGU	Quality Enhancement of traditional anti-oxidant plants (panax species) from Arunachal Himalayan region.	3394650	Board of Research in Nuclear Sciences (BRNS)	3 years (wef. June 2016)	
		Total	3394650			
		<b>DIPR</b>				
88	Prof. S. Simon John Dept. of AITS	Socio-Cultural profile and intangible cultural Heritage of the Monpa Tribe of Tawang Arunachal Pradesh	1936000	DIPR	2 years (wef June 2016)	
		Total	1936000			
		<b>ICMR</b>				
89	Dr. Md. Asghar, Dept. of Anthropology	A study on woman reproductive health among the four major tribes of Arunachal Pradesh	1150700	ICMR	1 year (wef July 2017)	
90	Dr. Md. Asghar, Dept. of Anthropology	A research cum intervention multi-centric study to strengthen national TB Elimination Programme (NTEP) by.....communities in India	3311191	ICMR	1.5 yr (wef May 2022)	

91	Dr. Md. Asghar, Dept. of Anthroplogy	Assessment of disease burden and associated Risk factors for metabolic syndrome among the four tribes of A.P	2001664	ICMR	1 year (wef January 2023)	
		Total	6463555			
		<b>ICPR</b>				
92	Dr. Hui Tag, Associate Professor, Dept. of Botany	Preparation of wildlife and Biodeversity management plan on hunli-metaenling-Hauy kiang road Km 0.00 to KM 20.00	160000	BRTF	2 years (Feb 2016)	
93	Dr. Hui Tag, Associate Professor, Dept. of Botany	Survey & preparation of wild-life & diversity management plan for construction of Road Hunli-Anini road KM 0.00 to KM 138.500	500000	BRTF	2 years (wef Aug 2015)	
94	Dr. Hui Tag, Associate Professor, Dept. of Botany	Preparation of wild-life management and bio-diversity conservation plan for construction of Trans Arunachal Highway: Road Lungro GG- Damteng-Yangtse from KM 0.00 to 58.43	160000	BRTF	2 years (wef Feb 2016)	
		Total	820000			
		<b>CSIR</b>				
95	Md. Harunar Rashid, Dept. of Chemistry	Biogenic synthesis of size and shape tunable noble metal and biometallic alloy nanoparticles for catalytic application	400000	CSIR	3 years (wef. May 2017)	
96	Dr. Lahinath Saikia,	Pd-catalyzed C-H activation in the synthesis of fused pyrimidine derivatives	1100000	CSIR	3 years (Wef Dec 2016)	
		Total	1500000			
		<b>15th Finance Commission</b>				
97	Prof. S.K. Nayak, Dept. of Economics	Evaluation of state finances" with respects to state of Arunachal Pradesh	467000	15th Finance Commissio n, Dept. of Economics	1 year (wef July 2018)	
		Total	467000			
		<b>Indian inst. Of Liver and Digestive science, Kolkata</b>				

98	Dr. Akin Tara	A Hospital based delivery of comprehensive HBV care in Arunachal Pradesh a reminder	2000000	IILDS	1 year (wef July 2018)	
		Total	2000000			
		<b>National Commission for Women, New Delhi</b>				
99	Prof. Elizabeth Hansing, Director WSRC, RGU	Women Mental Health: Mental Health and its Correlates: A Study of Women In Arunachal Pradesh	1221000	National Commission for women, New Delhi	1 years (wef Feb 2021)	
100	Prof. Vandana Upadhyay, Dept. of Economics	Women Migrant workers in Arunachal Pradesh: Emerging Issues & Challenges"	1220000	National Commission for women, New Delhi	1 years (wef March 2021)	
101	Prof. Sarit Kumar Chaudhuri, Dept. of Anthropology	Cyber security challenges under cyber space specially for women users: Cyber security among the Indigenous women of Arunachal Pradesh: status, impediments and strategic Reforms",	1221000	National Commission for women, New Delhi	1 years (wef Feb 2021)	
		Total	3662000			
		<b>DRDO</b>				
102	Prof. Hui Tag, Dept. of Botany	Inventorization of wild Edible plants of Western and Central Dist. Of AP in North East India For Defence Application	2100000	Defence Research and Development Organization Ministry of Defence, GOI	2 years (2023)	
		<b>NEC</b>				
103	Prof. S Simon John	Documentation of Endangered Languages, Oral, Narratives and Culture of Lesser known tribal communities of AP	89.95	NEC Shillong (North East Council)	3 years 2020	
		<b>INSA</b>				
104	Prof. Jharna Chakravorty	Historical Account of Entomophagy among the Ethnic Communities of AP	1017108	INSA( Indian National Science Academy), New Delhi	3 years 2019	
		<b>RGNIYD</b>				
105	Dr. Arnab Ghosh, Dept. of Zoology	A Pilot Study on the Correlation between Groundwater Contamination and Hepatic	190000	RGNIYD (Rajiv Gandhi	Year not mentioned Wef 2023	

		Disease among Youth		National Institute of Youth Developme nt		
106	Dr. R.R. Kumar, Dept. of Social Work	The Menace of Opium Cultivation in Arunachal Pradesh: In Pursuit of Sustainable Alternatives for Youth through Participatory Research	112400	RGNIYD	6 months	
107	Dr. Md Asghar, Dept. of Anthropology	Impact of online Teaching- Learning among the students of higher educational institutes in Arunachal Pradesh during the ongoing pandemic	200000	RGNIYD	6 months Wef July 2022	
		Total	502400			

## List of work during 2022-23

Sl.No.	Name of work	Amount	Works of Details
1	Construction of Conference Hall of Social Science Department (First Floor) Rajiv Gandhi University, Rono Hills, Doimukh.	64.98 Lakh	Completed
2	Construction of Aluminum Glass partition for Department of Geology in the Mass Communication Building at Rajiv Gandhi University, Rono Hills, Doimukh.	0.86 Lakh	Completed
3	Construction of Boundary Wall of Aeration Tanks & Filters at Rajiv Gandhi University, Rono Hills, Doimukh.	61.27 Lakh	Completed
4	Re-roofing & false ceiling of Distance Education at Rajiv Gandhi University, Rono Hills, Doimukh.	68.38 Lakh	Completed
5	Renovation and Re-painting of F-sector colony (Type-IV-2 block , Type-III 5 block & Type -II block 5) Rajiv Gandhi University, Rono Hills, Doimukh.	42.57 Lakh	Completed
6	Supplying & Installation of pressure filter for 5th mile water source (Duplex Colony)at Rajiv Gandhi University, Rono Hills, Doimukh.	24.74 Lakh	Completed
7	Re-Carpetaing for various sector road at Rajiv Gandhi University, Rono Hills, Doimukh.	521.06 Lakh	Completed
8	Water roofing treatment for Library Building at Rajiv Gandhi University, Rono Hills, Doimukh.	14.00 Lakh	Completed
9	Renovation of Old Parking Lot behind Faculty of Social Science Department at Rajiv Gandhi University, Rono Hills, Doimukh.	56.65 Lakh	Completed
10	Supplying Installation of LED Solar Street Light at Rajiv Gandhi University, Rono Hills, Doimukh.	69.99 Lakh	Completed
11	Supplying & Placting of Filter Meida, Dhpdaihragm Valve 50 mm (butterfly Valve) and PP Stainer (Push Type for Pressure Filter (8 Nos filter Plants) at Rajiv Gandhi University, Rono Hills, Doimukh.	22.14 Lakh	Completed
12	A/R & M/O Residential Building at Rajiv Gandhi University, Rono Hills, Doimukh SH: Pare Halls of Residence)	2.75 Lakh	Completed
13	A/R & M/O Non Residential Building at Rajiv Gandhi University, Rono Hills, Doimukh (SH : Department of Economics)	2.10 Lakh	Completed
14	A/R & M/o External & Internal Water supply at Rajiv Gandhi University, Rono Hills, Doimukh.	9.42 Lakh	Completed
15	A/R & M/O External & Internal water supply at Rajiv Gandhi University, Rono Hills, Doimukh.	3.19 Lakh	Completed
16	A/R & M/O External & Internal water supply at Rajiv Gandhi University, Rono Hills, Doimukh.	16.67 Lakh	Completed
17	A/R & M/O Non Residential Building at Rajiv Gandhi University, Rono Hills, Doimukh (SH : Department of Economics)	14.55 Laka	Completed
18	A/R & M/O Non Residential Building at Rajiv Gandhi University, Rono Hills, Doimukh (SH : Department of Economics)	14.55 Lakh	Completed
19	A/R & M/O Non Residential Building at Rajiv Gandhi University, Rono Hills, Doimukh (SH : Department of Economics)	4.96 Lakh	Completed
20	A/R & M/O Non Residential Building at Rajiv Gandhi University, Rono Hills, Doimukh (SH : Department of Economics)	5.23 Lakh	Completed
21	A/R & M/O Residential Building at Rajiv Gandhi University, Rono Hills, Doimukh SH: Pare Halls of Residence)	24.13 Lakh	Completed

Sl.No.	Name of Work	Date of Completion	Amount
1	Construction of Faculty Building of Mass Communication and Computer Centre for Rajiv Gandhi University at Rono Hills, Doimukh (First Floor).	23 February, 2022	` 4.15 Crore
2	Construction of Faculty Building for Education Department at Rajiv Gandhi University, Rono Hills, Doimukh (First Floor).	05 March, 2022	` 6.03 Crore
3	Construction of Faculty Building for Social Science and Languages at Rajiv Gandhi University, Rono Hills, Doimukh (First Floor)	10 August, 2022	` 11.44 Crore
4	Construction of Faculty Building for Department of Zoology at Rajiv Gandhi University, Rono Hills, Doimukh (Ground Floor)	3 February, 2023	8.71 Crore

### Internal Quality & Assurance Cell (IQAC)

Position	Name
Chairman	Vice-Chancellor, Rajiv Gandhi University
Director	Prof. Rama Chandra Parida, Department of Commerce, RGU
Professor	Prof. Utpal Bhattachajee, Department of CSE, RGU
	Prof. Sanjeev Kumar, Department of Physics, RGU
	Prof. RK. Singh, Department of Botany, RGU
Associate Professors	Dr. Rajesh Chakraborty, Department of Chemistry
	Prof. Gibji Nimasow, Department of Geography
	Mr. Ani Taggu, Department of CSE
Assistant Professors	Mr. Firos A, Department of CSE, RGU
	Dr. Sunil Nandi, Department of Commerce, RGU
	Dr. Sambhu Prasad, Department of Physical Education, RGU
One Member for Management	Dr. B.K. Das Purkayastha, Principal (Retd.) Pandu College Guwahati, Assam (VC's Nominee)
Administrative Officers	Prof. Gibji Nimasow, DSW, RGU
	Dr. David Pertin, Jt. Registrar (Aca. & Conf.), RGU
	Shri Tsering D. Megeji, Jt. Director (CC), RGU
Nominee from local society and Student/ Alumni	Prof. Sumpam Tangjang, Department of Botany, RGU
	Prof. Oken Lego, Department of Hindi, RGU
VC's Nominee	Dr. Kangki Megu, Principal, Govt. college, Tezu

# PART – VI

## EXAM ANNEXURE



BA/B.Ed-I, III & V Semester December -2022  
BA/B.Ed-II , IV & VI Semester May- 2022  
BSC- I, III & V Semester December -2022  
BSC- II , IV & VI Semester May- 2022  
BHMS II YEAR MAY 2023  
BHMS III YEAR MAY 2023  
MBBS MAY 2022  
PG MAY 2022  
PG DECEMBER 2022

BA, BED DECEMBER 2022						
SL NO.	COURSE	SEMESTER	TOTAL APPEARED	TOTAL PASS	PASS %	REMARKS
1	BABED	III	67	49	73.13	
2	BABED	V	38	34	89.47	
3	BABED	VII	18	18	100.00	
BA, BED MAY 2023						
1	BABED	IV	87	77	88.51	
2	BABED	VI	38	37	97.37	
3	BABED	VIII	18	18	100.00	

B.A I SEMESTER, DEC-2022									
SL	COLLEGE	PASS	FAIL	PWBP	W	AB	TOTAL APPEAR	RESULT DECLARE	PASS%
1	DNGC	597	195	502	11	9	1305	1294	46.14
2	RFGC	37	12	50	4	2	103	99	37.37
3	GCY	12	35	28	1	1	76	75	16.00
4	GMDCD	19	124	42	6	1	191	185	10.27
5	MLBC	16	1	7	1	0	25	24	66.67
6	DKGCT	106	1	27	0	0	134	134	79.10
7	NDCM	11	1	11	0	4	23	23	47.83
8	JNC	539	210	648	4	10	1397	1397	38.58
9	DPGC	164	18	100	0	2	282	282	58.16
10	SCC	204	27	88	0	2	319	319	63.95
11	DBC	276	57	142	0	1	475	475	58.11
12	GMCB	52	24	54	0	0	130	130	40.00
13	GMCS	24	66	30	1	0	121	121	19.83
14	GMCG	36	14	12	0	0	62	62	58.06
15	TTGC	0	2	4	0	0	6	6	0.00
16	SRA	4	0	0	0	1	4	4	100.00
17	DPBC	16	7	28	1	2	52	52	30.77
18	JTGMDCR	19	31	66	6	2	122	116	16.38
19	DECTE	8	0	0	0	0	8	8	100.00
20	GMDCP	5	13	7	2	5	27	25	20.00
21	IGGC	495	110	371	61	9	1037	976	50.72
22	BYGWC	95	59	114	0	9	268	268	35.45
23	GCDMK	150	196	226	14	3	586	572	26.22
24	WRGC	76	94	135	30	3	335	305	24.92
25	SFSC	70	8	47	0	2	125	125	56.00
26	GCB	151	26	103	13	11	293	280	53.93
27	VUBC	45	9	40	0	1	94	94	47.87
28	ACC	11	10	9	0	1	30	30	36.67
29	DGC	18	26	40	2	3	86	84	21.43

OVER ALL		3256	1376	2931	157	84	7716	7565	43.04
<b><u>B.A III SEMESTER, DEC-2022</u></b>									
SL	COLLEGE	PASS	FAIL	PWBP	W	AB	TOTAL APPEAR	RESULT DECLARE	PASS%
1	DNGC	647	61	297	2	2	1007	1005	64.38
2	RFGC	44	4	24	0	0	72	72	61.11
3	GCY	13	10	11	1	0	35	34	38.24
4	GMDCD	15	5	24	0	0	44	44	34.09
5	MLBC	15	1	9	0	0	25	25	60.00
6	DKGCT	68	0	28	0	0	96	96	70.83
7	NDCM	12	1	6	0	2	19	19	63.16
8	JNC	577	166	445	40	9	1188	1188	48.57
9	DPGC	171	8	53	0	2	232	232	73.71
10	SCC	189	12	54	0	1	255	255	74.12
11	DBC	229	37	140	0	3	406	406	56.40
12	GMCB	83	1	22	0	2	106	106	78.30
13	GMCS	30	2	13	0	0	45	45	66.67
14	GMCG	15	4	8	0	3	27	27	55.56
15	TTGC	0	0	2	0	0	2	2	0.00
16	SRA	9	0	0	0	0	9	9	100.00
17	KGIHE	2	0	2	0	1	4	4	50.00
18	DPBC	15	1	7	0	3	23	23	65.22
19	MTM	3	0	1	0	0	4	4	75.00
20	JTGMDCR	25	10	35	0	1	70	70	35.71
21	DECTE	8	0	0	0	1	8	8	100.00
22	GMDCP	3	0	2	0	0	5	5	60.00
23	IGGC	500	62	319	0	7	881	881	56.75
24	BYGWC	78	18	60	0	2	156	156	50.00
25	GCDMK	100	150	231	0	1	481	481	20.79
26	WRGC	66	55	116	0	1	237	237	27.85
27	SFSC	90	5	19	0	0	114	114	78.95
28	GCB	157	19	52	0	2	228	228	68.86
29	VUBC	58	2	30	0	0	90	90	64.44
30	ACC	11	3	13	0	0	27	27	40.74
31	DGC	25	26	28	0	7	79	79	31.65
<b>OVER ALL</b>		<b>3258</b>	<b>663</b>	<b>2051</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>5975</b>	<b>5972</b>	<b>54.55</b>
<b><u>B.A V SEMESTER, DEC-2022</u></b>									
SL	COLLEGE	PASS	FAIL	PWBP	W	AB	TOTAL APPEAR	RESULT DECLARE	PASS%
1	DNGC	757	34	200	0	0	991	991	76.39
2	RFGC	38	3	20	0	0	61	61	62.30
3	GCY	8	8	10	0	0	26	26	30.77
4	GMDCD	31	27	26	0	1	84	84	36.90
5	MLBC	12	1	8	0	0	21	21	57.14

**Rajiv Gandhi University Annual Report 2022-23**

6	DKGCT	76	0	2	0	1	78	78	97.44
7	NDCM	14	4	5	0	0	23	23	60.87
8	JNC	643	123	455	0	6	1221	1221	52.66
9	DPGC	225	19	66	1	1	310	310	72.58
10	SCC	236	10	33	0	1	279	279	84.59
11	DBC	244	27	102	0	3	373	373	65.42
12	GMCB	52	13	18	0	0	83	83	62.65
13	GMCS	32	6	18	0	2	56	56	57.14
14	GMCG	29	1	5	0	1	35	35	82.86
15	TTGC	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	100.00
16	SRA	8	0	0	0	0	8	8	100.00
17	KGIHE	7	0	1	0	0	8	8	87.50
18	DPBC	28	1	3	0	0	32	32	87.50
19	MTM	5	0	0	0	0	5	5	100.00
20	JTGMDCR	25	10	34	0	0	69	69	36.23
21	DECTE	3	0	0	0	0	3	3	100.00
22	GMDCP	1	4	1	0	0	6	6	16.67
23	IGGC	528	28	187	0	4	743	743	71.06
24	BYGWC	78	14	44	1	0	137	136	57.35
25	GCDMK	155	102	170	0	1	427	427	36.30
26	WRGC	42	27	80	0	1	149	149	28.19
27	SFSC	105	9	24	0	0	138	138	76.09
28	GCB	150	6	52	0	2	208	208	72.12
29	VUBC	96	3	24	0	0	123	123	78.05
30	ACC	19	14	24	0	0	57	57	33.33
31	DGC	147	46	11	0	0	304	304	48.36
<b>OVER ALL</b>		3795	540	1623	2	24	6059	6058	62.64

**B.A II SEMESTER MAY 2022**

SL	COLLEGE	PASS	FAIL	PWBP	W	AB	TOTAL APPEAR	RESULT DECLARE	PASS%
1	DNGC	605	164	422	0	6	1191	1191	50.79
2	MLBC	16	1	9	0	0	26	26	61.53
3	DKGCT	85	0	13	0	0	98	98	86.73
4	NDCM	8	1	14	0	2	23	23	34.78
5	GCDAP	16	92	33	0	3	141	141	11.34
6	JNC	564	166	695	0	19	1425	1425	40
7	DPGC	139	44	116	0	4	299	299	46
8	SCC	232	11	41	0	6	286	286	81
9	DBC	251	31	167	0	1	449	449	56
10	GMCB	61	18	53	0	3	132	132	46
11	GMCS	7	47	24	0	5	78	78	8.97
12	GMCG	12	7	18	0	7	37	37	32.43

13	TTGC	0	1	2	0	2	3	3	0
14	SRA	5	0	2	0	1	8	8	62.5
15	KGIHE	4	1	8	0	4	17	17	23.52
16	GCY	16	18	19	0	0	53	53	30.18
17	RFGC	45	18	34	0	3	97	97	46.39
18	DPBC	17	2	4	0	0	23	23	73.91
19	MTM	3	0	1	0	0	4	4	75
20	JTGMDCR	27	28	51	0	0	106	106	25.47
21	DECTE	9	0	0	0	0	9	9	100
22	GMDCP	4	5	0	1	0	9	9	44.44
23	IGGC	549	98	376	0	0	1023	1023	53.66
24	BYGWC	90	35	69	0	1	194	194	46.18
25	GCDMK	244	71	250	0	3	565	565	43.18
26	WRGC	94	123	148	0	2	365	365	25.73
27	SFSC	87	2	25	0	0	124	124	70.16
28	GCB	136	12	96	0	4	244	244	55.73
29	VUBC	63	10	31	0	0	104	104	60.57
30	ACC	11	8	21	0	0	40	40	27.5
31	DGC	27	55	60	0	1	142	142	19.01
<b>OVER ALL</b>		<b>3427</b>	<b>1069</b>	<b>2802</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>7315</b>	<b>7315</b>	<b>46.84</b>

### **B.A IV SEMESTER MAY 2022**

SL	COLLEGE	PASS	FAIL	PWBP	W	AB	TOTAL APPEAR	RESULT DECLARE	PASS%
1	DNGC	658	67	356	0	2	1081	1081	60.86
2	MLBC	16	0	5	0	1	21	21	76.19
3	DKGCT	71	0	7	0	1	78	78	91.02
4	NDCM	11	0	12	0	1	23	23	47.86
5	GCDAP	34	48	51	0	0	133	133	25.56
6	JNC	539	183	691	0	20	1413	1413	38
7	DPGC	212	14	106	0	0	332	332	64
8	SCC	247	17	68	0	1	332	332	74
9	DBC	214	31	151	0	1	396	369	54
10	GMCB	34	30	48	0	1	112	112	30
11	GMCS	15	45	46	0	2	106	106	14.15
12	GMCG	30	2	5	0	1	37	37	81.08
13	TTGC	0	3	1	0	0	4	4	0
14	SRA	8	0	0	0	0	8	8	100
15	KGIHE	6	0	2	0	0	8	8	75
16	GCY	4	13	21	0	0	38	38	10.52
17	RFGC	19	16	52	0	0	87	87	21.83
18	DPBC	20	1	13	0	0	34	34	58.82
19	MTM	2	1	2	0	0	5	5	40
20	JTGMDCR	34	23	31	0	0	88	88	38.63

21	GMDCP	0	5	6	0	2	11	11	0
22	IGGC	442	69	316	4	3	827	827	53.44
23	BYGWC	41	26	93	0	0	160	160	25.65
24	GCDMK	201	85	227	0	5	513	513	38.18
25	WRGC	42	102	103	0	1	247	247	17
26	SFSC	88	20	52	0	0	160	160	55
27	GCB	127	31	79	1	1	237	237	53.58
28	VUBC	87	6	35	0	0	128	128	67.96
29	ACC	18	3	45	0	0	66	66	27.27
30	DGC	99	26	218	0	1	343	343	28.86
<b>OVER ALL</b>		<b>3319</b>	<b>867</b>	<b>2842</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>7028</b>	<b>7028</b>	<b>47.22</b>

**B.A VI SEMESTER (FINAL) MAY 2022**

SL	COLLEGE	PASS	FAIL	PWBP	W	AB	TOTAL APPEAR	RESULT DECLARE	PASS%
1	DNGC	428	42	229	0	1	699	699	61.23
2	MLBC	22	0	2	0	0	24	24	91.66
3	DKGCT	57	0	16	0	0	73	73	78.08
4	NDCM	24	3	4	0	0	31	31	77.41
5	GCDAP	18	4	13	0	0	35	35	51.42
6	JNC	413	63	355	0	11	831	831	50
7	DPGC	142	10	64	0	2	216	216	66
8	SCC	162	4	22	0	0	188	188	86
9	DBC	283	2	50	335	1	335	335	84
10	GMCB	46	14	10	70	0	70	70	66
11	GMCS	21	12	12	0	1	45	45	46.66
12	GMCG	13	0	4	0	0	17	17	76.47
13	TTGC	2	0	1	0	1	3	3	66.66
14	SRA	18	0	0	0	0	18	18	100
15	KGIHE	3	0	0	0	0	3	3	100
16	GCY	16	2	17	0	0	35	35	45.71
17	RFGC	35	1	18	0	1	54	54	64.81
18	DPBC	17	0	1	0	0	18	18	94.44
19	MTM	7	0	4	0	0	11	11	63.63
20	JTGMDCR	40	5	21	0	0	66	66	60.6
21	IGGC	542	23	187	0	4	752	752	72.07
22	BYGWC	67	5	15	0	1	87	87	77.01
23	GCDMK	83	4	81	0	0	168	168	49.4
24	WRGC	54	31	51	0	4	136	136	39.7
25	SFSC	81	6	37	0	0	124	124	65.32

26	GCB	49	11	72	0	0	132	132	37.12
27	VUBC	82	5	4	0	0	107	107	76.63
28	ACC	19	3	4	0	0	26	26	73.07
29	DGC	35	76	89	0	1	200	200	17.5
30	GMDCP	2	4	3	0	0	9	9	22.22
<b>OVERALL</b>		<b>2781</b>	<b>330</b>	<b>1386</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>4513</b>	<b>4513</b>	<b>61.62</b>

### BA MASS COMMUNICATION I SEMESTER DECEMBER 2022

College	Pass	Fail	Withheld	Absent	PWBP	Appeared	Pass %
SCC	18	1	0	1	6	26	69.23
OVERALL	18	1	0	1	6	26	69.23

### BA MASS COMMUNICATION III SEMESTER DECEMBER 2022

College	Pass	Fail	Withheld	Absent	PWBP	Appeared	Pass %
SCC	7	0	0	0	3	10	70
OVERALL	7	0	0	0	3	10	70

### BA. MASS.COM V SEMESTER DECEMBER 2022

College	Pass	Fail	Withheld	Absent	PWBP	Appeared	Pass %
SCC	16	0	0	0	0	16	100
OVERALL	16	0	0	0	0	16	100

### BA.MASS COMMUNICATION II SEMESTER MAY 2022

College	Pass	Fail	Withheld	Absent	PWBP	Appeared	Pass %
SCC	9	1	0	1	1	12	75
OVERALL	9	1	0	1	1	12	75

### BA. MASS.COM IV sem MAY 2022

College	Pass	Fail	Withheld	Absent	PWBP	Appeared	Pass %
SCC	14	0	0	0	2	16	87.5
OVERALL	14	0	0	0	2	16	87.5

### BA. MASS.COM VI SEMESTER MAY 2022

COLLEGE	PASS	FAIL	WITHELD	ABSENT	PWBP	APPEARED	PASS%
SCC	13	0	0	0	0	13	100
OVERALL	13	0	0	0	0	13	100



**B.A II SEMESTER MAY 2023**

SL	COLLEGE	PASS	FAIL	PWBP	W	AB	TOTAL APPEAR	RESULT DECLARE	PASS%
1	DNGC	995	104	421	4	3	1524	1520	65.46
2	MLBC	24	3	5	0	1	32	32	75
3	DKGCT	121	2	11	0	0	134	134	90.29
4	NDCM	15	3	14	0	1	32	32	46.87
5	GCDAP	34	32	29	0	3	95	95	35.78
6	GCY	17	9	24	0	2	50	50	34
7	RFGC	69	22	24	0	8	115	115	60
8	JNC	867	20	288	..	3	1178	1175	74
9	DPGC	197	2	46	..	..	245	245	80
10	SCC	255	2	24	..	..	281	281	91
11	DBC	317	10	71	..	..	398	398	80
12	GMCB	52	..	48	..	..	100	100	52
13	GMCS	28	3	17	..	..	48	48	58
14	GMCG	25	2	14	..	..	41	41	61
15	TTGC	2	..	2	..	..	4	4	50
16	SRA	6	0	0	0	0	6	6	100%
17	KGIHE	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	100%
18	DPBC	31	2	21	0	5	54	54	57.40.
19	MTM	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	100%
20	JTGMDCR	18	11	52	0	0	81	81	22.22
21	DECTE	7	0	0	0	1	7	7	100%
22	GMDCP	1	3				4	4	33.34
23	IGGC	561	14	296	1		872	871	64.4
24	BYGWC	116	11	65			192	192	60.41
25	GCDMK	188	7	167			362	362	51.93
26	WRGC	92	7	106			205	205	44.87
27	SFSC	93	2	18			113	113	82.3
28	GCB	145	9	100		1	254	254	57.08
29	VUBC	54	1	24			79	79	68.35
30	ACC	11		5			16	16	68.75
31	DGC	40		14			54	54	74.07
<b>OVER ALL</b>		<b>4383</b>	<b>281</b>	<b>1906</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>6578</b>	<b>6570</b>	<b>6671</b>

**B.A IV SEMESTER MAY 2023**

SL	COLLEGE	PASS	FAIL	PWBP	W	AB	TOTAL APPEAR	RESULT DECLARE	PASS%
1	DNGC	710	9	223	0	1	942	942	75.37
2	MLBC	22	0	2	0	0	24	24	91.66
3	DKGCT	90	0	5	0	0	95	95	94.73
4	NDCM	6	1	11	0	0	18	18	33.33

**Rajiv Gandhi University Annual Report 2022-23**

5	GCDAP	22	3	14	0	0	39	39	56.41
6	GCY	17	1	6	0	0	24	24	70.83
7	RFGC	53	0	14	0	1	67	67	79.1
8	JNC	725	56	267	..	6	1054	1048	69
9	DPGC	177	..	33	..	..	210	210	84
10	SCC	206	30	5	..	6	247	241	85
11	DBC	236	20	102	..	6	364	358	66
12	GMCB	73	1	31	..	..	105	105	70
13	GMCS	24	1	2	..	6	33	27	89
14	GMCG	18	..	3	..	.	21	21	86
15	TTGC	7	1	1	..	.	9	9	78
16	SRA	9	0	0	0	0	9	9	100%
17	KGIHE	4	0	0	0	0	4	4	100%
18	DPBC	29	0	4	0	3	33	33	87.87
19	MTM	6	0	0	0	0	6	6	100%
20	JTGMDCR	38	1	17		1	56	56	67.85
21	DECTEP	8	0	0	0	0	8	8	100%
22	GMDCP	3		2			5	5	60
23	IGGC	549	21	224		2	794	794	69.14
24	BYGWC	90	7	38			135	135	66.66
25	GCDMK	194	18	113		1	325	325	59.69
26	WRGC	123	4	49			176	176	69.88
27	SFSC	94		11		1	105	105	89.52
28	GCB	144	3	55			202	202	71.28
29	VUBC	68	7	11			86	86	79.06
30	ACC	14	1	6			21	21	66.66
31	DGC	29	1	14			50	50	58
32	DECTET	2	0	0	0	0	2	2	100%
<b>OVER ALL</b>		<b>3790</b>	<b>186</b>	<b>1263</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>5269</b>	<b>5245</b>	<b>72.25</b>

**B.A VI SEMESTER (FINAL) MAY 2023**

SL	COLLEGE	PASS	FAIL	PWBP	W	AB	TOTAL APPEAR	RESULT DECLARE	PASS%
1	DNGC	1029	28	145	0	7	1209	1202	85.6
2	MLBC	18	0	2	0	2	21	20	90
3	DKGCT	89	0	2	0	0	91	91	97.8
4	NDCM	17	0	5	0	1	22	22	72.27
5	GCDAP	52	5	6	0	2	63	63	82.53
6	GCY	22	5	11	0	0	38	38	57.89
7	RFGC	59	2	10	0	3	71	71	83.09
8	JNC	890	14	189	..	8	1101	1093	81
9	DPGC	201	1	48	..	.	253	250	80
10	SCC	283	..	14	..	..	297	297	95

**Rajiv Gandhi University Annual Report 2022-23**

11	DBC	257	7	74	..	..	338	338	76
12	GMCB	57	3	9	..	1	70	69	83
13	GMCS	30	1	17	..	..	48	48	63
14	GMCG	30	..	4	..	..	34	34	88
15	TTGC	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	100
16	SRA	8	0	0	0	0	8	8	100%
17	KGIHE	5	0	3	0	0	8	8	62.5
18	DPBC								
19	MTM	3	3	3	0	0	9	9	33.33
20	JTGMDCR	40	2	14			56	56	71.42
21	DECTE	3	0	0	0	0	3	3	100%
22	GMDCP	2					2	2	100
23	IGGC	576	25	122			723	723	79.66
24	BYGWC	89	1	30			120	120	74.16
25	GCDMK	233	14	77		1	325	324	71.91
26	WRGC	73	2	42			117	117	62.39
27	SFSC	101	5	25			131	131	77.09
28	GCB	171	3	31			205	205	83.41
29	VUBC	114	1	6		1	122	121	94.21
30	ACC	20	9	12			41	41	48.78
31	DGC	223	11	74		1	309	308	72.4
<b>OVER ALL</b>		<b>4696</b>	<b>142</b>	<b>975</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>5836</b>	<b>5813</b>	<b>80.78</b>

<b>BA MASS COMMUNICATION II SEMESTER MAY 2023</b>							
College	Pass	Fail	Withheld	Absent	PWBP	Appeared	Pass %
SCC	20	2	0	2	0	24	83.33
<b>BA MASS COMMUNICATION IV SEMESTER MAY IV</b>							
College	Pass	Fail	Withheld	Absent	PWBP	Appeared	Pass %
SCC	10	1	0	0	0	11	90.91
<b>BA MASS COMMUNICATION VI SEMESTER VI MAY 2023</b>							
College	Pass	Fail	Withheld	Absent	PWBP	Appeared	Pass %
SCC	14	0	0	1	1	16	87.5

**B.SC. I SEMESTER, DEC-2022**

SL	COLLEG E	PASS	FAIL	PWBP	W	AB	APPEARE D	DECLARE D	PASS %
1	JNC	77	40	87	22	51	226	204	37.75
2	DNGC	88	48	69	9	1	214	205	42.93
3	IGGC	55	1	19	13	2	88	75	73.33
OVER ALL		220	89	175	44	54	528	484	45.45

**B.SC. III SEMESTER, DEC-2022**

SL.NO	COLLEG E	PASS	FAIL	PWBP	W	AB	APPEARE D	DECLARE D	PASS %
1	JNC	99	10	66	0	2	175	175	56.57
2	DNGC	101	6	29	1	0	137	136	74.26
3	IGGC	61	1	17	0	1	79	79	77.22
OVER ALL		261	17	112	1	3	391	390	66.92

**B.SC V SEMESTER, DEC-2022**

SL.NO	COLLEG E	PASS	FAIL	PWBP	W	AB	APPEARE D	DECLARE D	PASS %
1	JNC	168	9	56	0	1	233	233	72.10
2	DNGC	108	5	23	0	0	136	136	79.41
3	IGGC	64	0	8	0	0	72	72	88.89
OVER ALL		340	14	87	0	1	441	441	77.10

**B.SC II SEMESTER MAY 2022**

SL.NO	COLLEG E	PASS	FAIL	PWBP	W	AB	APPEARE D	DECLARE D	PASS %
1	JNC	104	40	78	0	0	222	222	46.85
2	DNGC	96	49	49	0	0	194	194	49.48
3	IGGC	64	2	19	0	0	85	85	75.29
OVER ALL		264	91	146	0	0	501	501	52.69

**B.SC IV SEMESTER MAY 2022**

SL.NO	COLLEG E	PASS	FAIL	PWBP	W	AB	APPEARE D	DECLARE D	PASS %
1	JNC	159	19	0	2	0	249	249	63.86
2	DNGC	56	11	0	0	0	150	150	37.33
3	IGGC	44	2	0	0	0	79	79	55.70
OVER ALL		259	32	0	2	0	478	478	54.18

**B.SC VI SEMESTER (FINAL) MAY 2022**

SL.NO	COLLEGE	PASS	FAIL	PWBP	W	AB	APPEARED	DECLARED	PASS %
1	JNC	185	3	22	0	0	210	210	88.10
2	DNGC	107	1	11	0	0	119	119	89.92
3	IGGC	67	0	6	0	0	73	73	91.78
OVER ALL		359	4	39	0	0	402	402	89.30

**B.SC II SEMESTER MAY 2023**

College	Appeared	Withheld	Cancelled	Result Declared	Total Pass	Pass %	Failed
JNC	260	1	0	259	127	<b>48.85</b>	41
DNGC	219	18	0	201	139	<b>63.47</b>	19
IGGC	98	1	0	97	77	<b>78.57</b>	6
OVER ALL	<b>577</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>557</b>	<b>343</b>	<b>59.45</b>	<b>66</b>

**B.SC IV SEMESTER MAY 2023**

College	Appeared	Withheld	Cancelled	Result Declared	Total Pass	Pass %	Failed
JNC	163	2	0	161	134	<b>82.21</b>	1
DNGC	129	17	0	112	105	<b>81.40</b>	0
IGGC	76	1	0	75	67	<b>88.16</b>	0
OVER ALL	<b>368</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>348</b>	<b>306</b>	<b>83.15</b>	<b>1</b>

**B.SC VI SEMESTER (FINAL) MAY 2023**

College	Appeared	Withheld	Cancelled	Result Declared	Total Pass	Pass %	Failed
JNC	249	0	0	249	211	<b>84.74</b>	6
DNGC	140	0	0	140	115	<b>82.14</b>	10
IGGC	77	0	0	77	72	<b>93.51</b>	0
OVER ALL	<b>466</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>466</b>	<b>398</b>	<b>85.41</b>	<b>16</b>

**BHMS II YEAR MAY 2023**

College	Pass	Fail	Withheld	Absent	PWBP	Appeared	Pass %
NEHMC	12	0	0	0	0	12	100
OVERALL	12	0	0	0	0	12	100

<b>BHMS III YEAR MAY 2023</b>							
College	Pass	Fail	Withheld	Absent	PWBP	Appeared	Pass %
NEHMC	5	0	0	0	0	5	100
OVERALL	5	0	0	0	0	5	100

**MBBS,2022****Phase-I (Main Examination)May,2022**

1	Appeared	53
2	Pass	45
3	Fail	8

**Phase-II (Main Examination)May,2022**

1	Appeared	74
2	Pass	33
3	Fail	14

**Phase-III Pt-I(Main Examination)May,2022**

1	Appeared	50
2	Pass	49
3	Fail	1

**Revaluation****Phase-I May,2022**

1	Pass	1
---	------	---

**Phase-II May,2022**

1	Pass	2
---	------	---

**Phase-I (Supp. Examination)July,2022**

1	Appeared	7
2	Pass	6
3	Fail	1

**Phase-II (Supp. Examination)July,2022**

1	Appeared	12
2	Pass	5
3	Fail	7

**Phase-III Pt-I (Supp. Examination)July,2022**

1	Appeared	1
2	Pass	1
3	Fail	0

M.Phil,2022	
SL	DEPT
1	TRIBAL STUDIES
2	TRIBAL STUDIES
3	TRIBAL STUDIES
4	TRIBAL STUDIES
5	TRIBAL STUDIES
6	TRIBAL STUDIES
7	ANTHROPOLOGY
8	ANTHROPOLOGY
9	ANTHROPOLOGY
10	ANTHROPOLOGY
11	ANTHROPOLOGY
12	ANTHROPOLOGY
13	ECONOMICS
14	ECONOMICS
15	ENGLISH
16	ENGLISH
17	ENGLISH
18	ENGLISH
19	GEOGRAPHY
20	GEOGRAPHY
21	GEOGRAPHY
22	GEOGRAPHY
23	GEOGRAPHY
24	GEOGRAPHY
25	GEOGRAPHY
26	GEOGRAPHY
27	HINDI
28	HINDI
29	HINDI
30	HINDI
31	HINDI
32	HINDI
33	HINDI
34	HINDI
35	MASS COMMUNICATION
36	MASS COMMUNICATION
37	MASS COMMUNICATION
38	POLITICAL SCIENCE
39	POLITICAL SCIENCE
40	BOTANY



41	BOTANY
42	COMMERCE
43	COMMERCE
44	COMMERCE
45	COMMERCE
46	COMMERCE
47	COMMERCE
48	COMMERCE
49	COMMERCE
50	COMMERCE
51	SOCIOLOGY
52	SOCIOLOGY
53	SOCIOLOGY
54	SOCIOLOGY
55	HISTORY
56	HISTORY

PG DECEMBER 2022						
Sl. No.	Department	Semester	Total Student Appeared	Total Pass	Pass Percentage	Remarks
1	Physics	I	29	9	31.03	
2	Physics	III	15	7	46.67	
3	Zoology	I	31	25	80.65	
4	Zoology	III	26	26	100.00	
5	M. Sc. ECE	I	3	2	66.67	
6	M. Tech. ECE	I	5	4	80.00	
7	M. Tech. ECE	III	2	2	100.00	
8	Mass Communication	I	32	26	81.25	
9	Mass Communication	III	28	20	71.43	
10	Food Technology	I	12	12	100.00	
11	Food Technology	III	7	5	71.43	
12	Mathematics	I	39	25	64.10	
13	Mathematics	III	34	27	79.41	
14	Hindi	I	97	39	40.21	
15	Hindi	III	74	47	63.51	
16	Commerce	I	56	46	82.14	
17	Commerce	III	49	48	97.96	
18	Botany	I	24	20	83.33	
19	Botany	III	26	21	80.77	
20	LL. M	I	32	24	75.00	
21	LL. M	III	31	26	83.87	
22	Economics	I	55	31	56.36	

23	Economics	III	46	52	113.04	
24	Chemistry	I	28	8	28.57	
25	Chemistry	III	15	14	93.33	
26	Political Science	I	62	47	75.81	
27	Political Science	III	54	48	88.89	
28	Applied Geology	I	15	9	60.00	
29	Applied Geology	III	13	6	46.15	
30	English	I	82	36	43.90	
31	English	III	61	51	83.61	
32	National Security Studies	I	20	19	95.00	
33	National Security Studies	III	9	8	88.89	
34	B. Sc. Agriculture	I	18	2	11.11	
35	B. Sc. Agriculture	III	19	16	84.21	
36	B. Sc. Agriculture	V	12	10	83.33	
37	Entomology	I	4	1	25.00	
38	Entomology	III	2	1	50.00	
39	Agronomy	I	10	1	10.00	
40	Agronomy	III	6	6	100.00	
41	Agricultural Economics	I	2	1	50.00	
42	Agricultural Economics	III	1	1	100.00	
43	PGDMC	I	12	12	100.00	
44	PGDFH	I	12	7	58.33	
45	APGDB	I	3	3	100.00	
46	Ph. D. Mass Comm.	C/W	5	5	100.00	
47	Ph. D. Zoology	C/W	8	8	100.00	
48	Ph. D. Food Tech.	C/W	3	3	100.00	
49	Ph. D. Commerce	C/W	6	6	100.00	
50	Ph. D. Botany	C/W	4	4	100.00	
51	Ph. D. Mathematics	C/W	2	2	100.00	
52	Ph. D. Hindi	C/W	2	2	100.00	
53	Ph. D. Law	C/W	5	5	100.00	
54	Ph. D. Chemistry	C/W	6	5	83.33	
55	Ph. D. Economics	C/W	3	3	100.00	
56	Ph. D. English	C/W	1	1	100.00	
57	Ph. D. Political Science	C/W	2	2	100.00	
58	Ph. D. Physics	C/W	4	4	100.00	
59	AITs	I	17	11	64.71	
60	AITs	III	7	7	100.00	
61	ANTHROPOLOGY	I	33	21	63.64	
62	ANTHROPOLOGY	III	25	23	92.00	
63	GEOGRAPHY	I	81	39	48.15	
64	GEOGRAPHY	III	83	31	37.35	
65	ECDUCATION	I	51	43	84.31	

66	ECDUCATION	III	49	38	77.55
67	M.TECH (CSE)	I	9	8	88.89
68	M.TECH (CSE)	III	12	11	91.67
69	MA SPORTS PHYSICHOLOGY	I	10	10	100.00
70	MA SPORTS PHYSICHOLOGY	III	12	10	83.33
71	M.ED	I	26	23	88.46
72	M.ED	III	44	44	100.00
73	M.SC SPORT BIOMECHSNICS	I	1	1	100.00
74	M.SC SPORT BIOMECHSNICS	III	1	1	100.00
75	M.SC SPORTS PHYSIOLOGY	I	5	3	60.00
76	M.SC SPORTS PHYSIOLOGY	III	12	12	100.00
77	M.SC STATISTICS	I	2	1	50.00
78	M.SC STATISTICS	III	4	4	100.00
79	M.SC IN STRENGTH TRAINING ANS CONDITIONING	I	9	7	77.78
80	M.SC IN STRENGTH TRAINING ANS CONDITIONING	III	9	3	33.33
81	MA IN PERFORMING ARTS	I	13	11	84.62
82	MA IN PERFORMING ARTS	III	13	8	61.54
83	MBA	I	41	27	65.85
84	MBA	III	25	23	92.00
85	MA PHYSICHOLOGY	I	24	17	70.83
86	MA PHYSICHOLOGY	III	9	8	88.89
87	MA IN SOCIAL WORK	I	33	24	72.73
88	MA IN SOCIAL WORK	III	26	21	80.77
89	MA SOCIOLOGY	I	55	33	60.00
90	MA SOCIOLOGY	III	52	38	73.08
91	B.ED	I	1052	866	82.32
92	B.ED	III	1038	1034	99.61
93	B.ED SPECIAL	I	30	22	73.33
94	B.ED SPECIAL	III	30	24	80.00
95	B.PED	I	51	43	84.31
96	B.PED	III	43	40	93.02
97	MCA	I	29	11	37.93
98	MCA	III	24	21	87.50
99	MCA	V	1	1	100.00
100	BCA	I	2	2	100.00
101	BCA	III	16	6	37.50

102	BCA	V	11	11	100.00
103	PGDBI	I	32	27	84.38
104	PGDCA	I	Nil	Nil	NIL
105	PGDES	I	Nil	Nil	NIL
106	PGDGI	I	21	21	100.00
107	PGDMT	I	21	18	85.71
108	DCA	I	13	12	92.31
109	PGDYTE	I	6	6	100.00
110	CERTIFICATE COURSE IN ENVIRONMENTAL SANITATION	I	1	1	100.00
111	CERTIFICATE COURSE IN STRENGTH TRAINING AND CONDITIONING	I	Nil	Nil	Nil
112	CERTIFICATE COURSE IN SPORT ANTHROPOMETER	I	Nil	Nil	Nil
113	BA.BED	I	79	57	72.15

## PG MAY 2023

Sl. No.	Department	Semester	Total Student Appeared	Total Pass	Pass Percentage
1	Physics	II	32	13	40.63
2	Physics	IV	19	18	94.74
3	National Security Study	II	24	24	100.00
4	National Security Study	IV	12	12	100.00
5	Food Technology	II	12	12	100.00
6	Food Technology	IV	7	7	100.00
7	Mass Communication	II	33	33	100.00
8	Mass Communication	IV	27	27	100.00
9	M. Sc. ECE	II	3	2	66.67
10	M. Tech. ECE	II	7	3	42.86
11	M. Tech. ECE	IV	2	2	100.00
12	Applied Geology	II	18	15	83.33
13	Applied Geology	IV	15	15	100.00
14	PGDMC	II	8	7	87.50
15	Mathematics	II	48	35	72.92
16	Mathematics	IV	55	47	85.45
17	History	II	142	106	74.65
18	History	IV	147	76	51.70
19	APGDB	II	3	3	100.00
20	Hindi	II	106	64	60.38
21	Hindi	IV	120	101	84.17
22	Political Science	II	75	55	73.33
23	Political Science	IV	63	59	93.65

24	Zoology	II	38	38	100.00
25	Zoology	IV	32	29	90.63
26	English	II	114	67	58.77
27	English	IV	82	67	81.71
28	LL. M	II	36	29	80.56
29	LL. M	IV	32	31	96.88
30	Economics	II	68	48	70.59
31	Economics	IV	55	55	100.00
32	Botany	II	24	21	87.50
33	Botany	IV	36	32	88.89
34	Chemistry	II	31	23	74.19
35	Chemistry	IV	26	22	84.62
36	Commerce	II	59	58	98.31
37	Commerce	IV	49	49	100.00
38	Entomology	II	4	2	50.00
39	Agronomy	II	7	5	71.43
40	Agricultural Economics	II	2	2	100.00
41	B. Sc. Agriculture	II	19	4	21.05
42	B. Sc. Agriculture	IV	15	13	86.67
43	B. Sc. Agriculture	VI	12	10	83.33
44	AITs	II	12	8	66.67
45	AITs	IV	7	6	85.71
46	ANTHROPOLOGY	II	42	36	85.71
47	ANTHROPOLOGY	IV	25	23	92.00
48	GEOGRAPHY	II	111	84	75.68
49	GEOGRAPHY	IV	86	27	31.40
50	ECDUCATION	II	57	44	77.19
51	ECDUCATION	IV	50	35	70.00
52	M.TECH (CSE)	II	10	10	100.00
53	M.TECH (CSE)	IV	12	11	91.67
54	MA SPORTS Psychology	II	9	8	88.89
55	MA SPORTS Psychology	IV	12	8	66.67
56	M.ED	II	35	31	88.57
57	M.ED	IV	52	52	100.00
58	M.SC SPORT BIOMECHSNICS	II	1	1	100.00
59	M.SC SPORT BIOMECHSNICS	IV	1	1	100.00
60	M.SC SPORTS PHYSIOLOGY	II	7	7	100.00
61	M.SC SPORTS PHYSIOLOGY	IV	12	12	100.00
62	M.SC IN STRENGTH TRAINING ANS CONDITIONING	II	7	6	85.71

63	M.SC IN STRENGTH TRAINING AND CONDITIONING	IV	7	3	42.86
64	STATISTICS	II	2	2	100.00
65	STATISTICS	IV	4	4	100.00
66	MA IN PERFORMING ARTS	II	13	13	100.00
67	MA IN PERFORMING ARTS	IV	13	8	61.54
68	MBA	II	56	45	80.36
69	MBA	IV	29	22	75.86
70	MA PHYSICHOLOGY	II	25	22	88.00
71	MA PHYSICHOLOGY	IV	9	9	100.00
72	MA IN SOCIAL WORK	II	29	18	62.07
73	MA IN SOCIAL WORK	IV	30	23	76.67
74	MA SOCIOLOGY	II	66	49	74.24
75	MA SOCIOLOGY	IV	50	37	74.00
76	B.ED	II	1183	1018	86.05
77	B.ED	IV	1033	867	83.93
78	B.ED SPECIAL	II	42	40	95.24
79	B.ED SPECIAL	IV	29	22	75.86
80	B.PED	II	58	52	89.66
81	B.PED	IV	44	41	93.18
82	MCA	II	28	24	85.71
83	MCA	IV	25	20	80.00
84	MCA	VI	2	1	50.00
85	BCA	II	14	6	42.86
86	BCA	IV	13	13	100.00
87	BCA	VI	15	15	100.00
88	PGDBI	II	26	25	96.15
89	PGDCA	II	11	10	90.91
90	PGDES	II	Nil	Nil	Nil
91	PGDGI	II	13	13	100
92	PGDMT	II	25	17	68
93	DCA	II	14	14	100
94	PGDYTE	II	6	6	100
95	BA.Bed	II	104	97	93.27

## PHD-2022

SL NO.	NAME	REGN	DATE OF REGN	THESIS SUBMITTED	DATE OF NOTIFICATION	DEPARTMENT	FACULTY
1	Ms. Bidyarani Maibam	RGU/RS-691/2016	14.09.2016	06.04.2022	22.06.2022	Physics	Basic Sciences
2	Ms. Saptaka	RGU/RS-	14.09.2016	01.09.2022	18.11.2022	Physics	Basic

	Baruah	688/2016					Sciences
3	Mr. Abhijeet Das	RGU/RS-929/2020	19.02.2020	19.09.2022	21.11.2022	Physics	Basic Sciences
4	Ms. Pubanita Bhuyan	RGU/RS-826/2019	11.03.2019	23.02.2022	01.07.2022	Chemistry	Basic Sciences
5	Mr. Tulan Chandra Saikia	RGU/RS-718/2017	06.04.2017	07.06.2022	20.10.2022	Chemistry	Basic Sciences
6	Ms. Maitrayee Chowdhury	RGU/RS-830/2019	11.03.2019	11.03.2022	18.10.2022	Mathematics	Basic Sciences
7	Ms. Rajashree Kalita	RGU/RS-789/2018	23.03.2018	21.03.2022	13.06.2022	Commerce	Commerce & Management
8	Mr. Sange Gombu	RGU/RS-809/2018	06.06.2018	30.03.2022	28.09.2022	Commerce	Commerce & Management
9	Mr. Arun Kumar Sharma	RGU/RS-639/2016	09.03.2016	30.06.2022	21.11.2022	Commerce	Commerce & Management
10	Ms. Sarita Srivastav	RGU/RS-958/2021	04.09.2019	05.09.2022	27.11.2022	Commerce	Commerce & Management
11	Mr. Sushant Kumar Nayak	RGU/RS-755/2018	23.03.2018	21.03.2022	29.09.2022	Education	Educator
12	Ms. Hage Sela	RGU/RS-494/2014	05.02.2014	22.02.2022	12.10.2022	Education	Educator
13	Ms. Sabitri Borah	RGU/RS-733/2017	22.09.2017	13.06.2022	18.11.2022	Education	Educator
14	Mr. Satish Kumar Das	RGU/RS-600/2015	27.08.2015	24.05.2022	24.11.2022	Computer Science & Engineering	Engineering & Technology
15	Mr. Rajib Hazarika	RGU/RS-810/2018	22.03.2018	22.12.2022	26.09.2022	Geography	Environmental Sciences
16	Ms. Parvoti Boli	RGU/RS-787/2018	23.03.2018	23.03.2022	04.11.2022	Geography	Environmental Sciences
17	Mr. Tirthankar Sarma	RGU/RS-939/2021	19.02.2020	03.03.2022	23.11.2022	Geography	environmental Sciences
18	Mr. Sameer Boruah	RGU/RS-942/2021	07.09.2018	22.08.2022	28.11.2022	Geography	Environmental Sciences
19	Mr. Jacob Ngukir	RGU/RS-657/2016	14.09.2016	18.08.2022	24.11.2022	Zoology	Life Sciences
20	Ms. Gyamar Nemey	RGU/RS-761/2018	14.12.2017	17.06.2022	18.11.2022	Mass Communication	Information Technology
21	Mr. Kombong Darang	RGU/RS-791/2018	29.08.2016	17.08.2022	28.11.2022	Mass Communication	Information Technology
22	Mr. Chandan Kumar Boruah	RGU/RS-700/2017	19.12.2016	11.05.2022	31.10.2022	Anthropology	Social Sciences
23	Mr. Man Norbu	RGU/RS-626/2016	09.03.2016	20.04.2022	06.09.2022	Political Science	Social Sciences
24	Mr. Mihin Lali	RGU/RS-720/2017	06.04.2017	07.04.2022	25.11.2022	Political Science	Social Sciences
25	Mr. Pura Hachang	RGU/RS-709/2017	06.04.2017	11.07.2022	25.11.2022	Political Science	Social Sciences
26	Mr. Jayanta Kumar Dutta	RGU/RS-801/2018	19.09.2016	02.09.2022	18.11.2022	Economics	Social Sciences
27	Mr. Uttam Boruah	RGU/RS-	23.08.2019	17.06.2022	27.09.2022	English	Languages



		874/2019					
28	Ms. Tunung Tabing	RGU/RS-862/2019	23.08.2019	20.04.2022	10.10.2022	Hindi	Languages
29	Ms. Sarita Kumari	RGU/RS-854/2019	23.08.2019	05.07.2022	23.11.2022	Hindi	Languages
30	Mr. Teli Momu	RGU/RS-577/2015	20.02.2015	30.06.2022	24.11.2022	Hindi	Languages
31	Ms. Ayinam Ering	RGU/RS-543/2014	12.09.2014	29.06.2022	24.11.2022	Hindi	Languages
32	Mrs. Banasiri Pertin	RGU/RS-751/2017	22.09.2017	26.08.2022	27.11.2022	Hindi	Languages
33	Mrs. Anchala Yadav	RGU/RS-570/2014	12.09.2014	13.09.2022	28.11.2022	Hindi	Languages
34	Mr. Dakli Lombi	RGU/RS-612/2015	27.08.2015	17.06.2022	21.12.2022	Economics	Social Sciences
35	Ms. Hage Konya	RGU/RS-559/2014	12.09.2014	27.09.2022	29.12.2022	Zoology	Life Science
36	Mr. Gora Chand Das	RGU/RS-731/2017	22.09.2017	12.08.2022	29.12.2022	English	Languages

**PHD-2023**

SL NO.	NAME	REGN.	DATE OF REGN.	THESIS SUBMITTED	DATE OF NOTIFICATION	DEPARTMENT	FACULTY
3	Mr. Kaling Moyong	RGU/RS-765/2018	05.09.2016	05.09.2022	02.01.2023	Education	Education
5	Ms. Nyabin Riso	RGU/RS-857/2019	23.08.2019	22.08.2022	25.01.2023	Zoology	Life Science
6	Ms. Minu Sono	RGU/RS-711/2017	06.04.2017	29.09.2022	01.02.2023	Education	Education
7	Ms. Tobi Lollen	RGU/RS-866/2019	23.09.2019	11.07.2022	08.02.2023	Political Science	Social Sciences
8	Ms. Mira Das	RGU/RS-808/2018	06.06.2018	02.06.2022	10.02.2023	Mathematics	Basic Sciences
9	Mr. Shivalal Sharma	RGU/RS-648/2016	09.03.2016	30.06.2022	15.02.2023	Geography	Environmental Sciences
10	Ms. Taba Meth	RGU/RS-721/2017	06.04.2017	20.07.2022	23.02.2023	Zoology	Life Science
11	Ms. Joram Aku	RGU/RS-544/2014	12.09.2014	12.09.2022	10.03.2023	Botany	Life Science
12	Ms. Rinchin Drema	RGU/RS-981/2021	27.08.2019	15.11.2022	14.03.2023	Mathematics	Basic Sciences
13	Ms. Tage Monju Burman	RGU/RS-750/2017	22.9.2017	19.09.2022	20.03.2023	Education	Education
14	Mr. Anand Aran	RGU/RS-762/2018	14.12.2017	09.09.2022	23.03.2023	Political Science	Social Sciences
15	Ms. Khijumoni Saikia	RGU/RS-833/2019	11.03.2019	18.05.2022	24.03.2023	Geography	Environmental Sciences
16	Mr. Abani Doley	RGU/RS-683/2016	14.09.2016	26.08.2022	24.03.2023	English	Languages
17	Ms. Jango Sonam	RGU/RS-727/2017	22.09.2017	02.09.2022	24.03.2023	English	Languages

18	Ms. Karngam Nyori	RGU/RS-749/2017	22.09.2017	07.09.2022	27.03.2023	English	Languages
19	Ms. Nang Wishakha Namchoom	RGU/RS-695/2017	07.12.2016	26.08.2022	27.03.2023	English	Languages
20	Mr. Susanta Sarmah Pathak	RGU/RS-699/2017	19-12.2016	15.12.2022	06.04.2023	Mathematics	Basic Sciences
21	Ms. Rashmi Sarda	RGU/RS-1090/2022	05.09.2019	12.10.2022	06.04.2023	Commerce	Commerce
22	Ms. Jumnu Kamdak	RGU/RS-852/2019	23.08.2019	15.11.2022	11.04.2023	Hindi	Languages
23	Ms. Rimjim Borah	RGU/RS-834/2019	11.03.2019	07.10.2022	13.04.2023	Economics	Social Sciences
24	Ms. Champa Devi	RGU/RS-788/2018	29.08.2016	17.08.2022	21.04.2023	Mass Communication	Information Technology
25	Mr. Bhuban Chandra Deuri	RGU/RS-984/2021	27.08.2019	15.11.2022	25.04.2023	Mathematics	Basic Sciences
26	Mr. Gopal Tamuli	RGU/RS-740/2017	22.9.2017	21.09.2022	28.04.2023	Education	Education
27	Ms. Chhandika Roy	RGU-RS-741/2017	22.09.2017	16.12.2022	28.04.2023	Anthropology	Social Sciences
28	Mr. Phongam Tesia	RGU/RS-736/2017	22.09.2017	04.11.2022	01.05.2023	Botany	Life Science
29	Ms. M. Abhilasha	RGU/RS-831/2019	31.08.2017	23.12.2022	04.05.2023	Mathematics	Basic Sciences
30	Mr. Abprez Thungwon Kimsing	RGU/RS-651/2016	14.09.2016	12.09.2022	04.05.2023	Zoology	Life Science
31	Mr. Talo Biju	RGU/RS-653/2016	14.09.2016	12.09.2022	09.05.2023	Zoology	Life Science
32	Mr. Rinchin Tashi Bachung	RGU-RS-671/2016	14.09.2016	26.12.2022	10.05.2023	Geography	Environmental Sciences
33	Ms. Minbi Kaye	RGU/RS-576/2014	12.09.2014	17.05.2022	11.05.2023	Political Science	Social Sciences
34	Mr. Puranjay Sonowal	RGU/RS-835/2019	11.03.2019	04.11.2022	11.05.2023	Education	Education
35	Mr. Robin Hissang	RGU/RS-689/2016	14.09.2016	13.09.2022	24.05.2023	political Science	Social Sciences
36	Ms. Awarlin Chetia	RGU/RS-780/2018	23.03.2018	07.12.2022	24.05.2023	Zoology	Life Science
37	Ms. Momang Taram	RGU/RS-905/2020	19.02.2020	21.02.2023	24.05.2023	Botany	Life Science
38	Mr. Muko Dele	RGU/RS-925/2020	23.05.2023	19.02.2020	20.06.2023	languages	Hindi
39	Ms. Sonam Drema Tukshipa	RGU/RS-597/2015	27.08.2015	12.09.2022	07.06.2023	Zoology	Life Science
40	Ms. Nyaton Kitnya	RGU/RS-828/2019	08.09.2017	06.09.2022	07.06.2023	Zoology	Life Science
41	Ms. Olympia Kurmi	RGU/RS-693/2017	14.09.2016	09.09.2022	26.06.2023	Commerce	Commerce & Management
42	Ms. Tumbom Riba	RGU/RS-1027/2022	20.08.2019	09.01.2023	04.07.2023	Hindi	Languages

		2					
43	Ms. Bandana Gogoi	RGU/RS-719/2017	06.04.2017	03.04.2023	25.07.2023	Physics	Basic Sciences
44	Mr. Chihi Umbrey	RGU/RS-931/2020	19.02.2020	22.12.2022	27.07.2023	Zoology	Life Science
45	Ms. Junter Loya	RGU/RS-752/2018	14.12.2017	18.11.2022	02.08.2023	political Science	Social Sciences
46	Mr. Raj Kumar Sah	RGU/RS-712/2017	06.04.2017	19.12.2022	02.08.2023	Education	Education
47	Mr. Tabang Yaying	RGU/RS-873/2019	23.08.2019	27.01.2023	09.08.2023	Education	Education
48	Ms. Pratibha Bhaskar	RGU/RS-1050/2022	22.08.2019	29.05.2023	17.08.2023	Geography	Environmental Sciences
49	Ms. Upasa Gowala	RGU/RS-759/2018	14.01.2018	20.12.2022	18.08.2023	Zoology	Life Science
50	Ms. Nani Umie	RGU/RS-682/2016	14.09.2016	13.09.2022	18.08.2023	AITs	Social Sciences
51	Ms. Mumne Perme	RGU/RS-851/2019	23.08.2019	06.06.2023	29.08.2023	Hindi	Languages
52	Ms. Kabyashree Hazarika	RGU/RS-920/2020	27.12.2019	21.03.2023	29.08.2023	History	Social Sciences
53	Mr. Mayzul Alom Hussain	RGU/RS-980/2021	08.04.2021	19.06.2023	01.09.2023	Mathematics	Basic Sciences
54	Ms. Karishma Karam Ahmed	RGU/RS-983/2021	08.04.2021	19.06.2023	01.09.2023	Mathematics	Basic Sciences
55	Mr. Balin Hazarika	RGU/RS-832/2019	11.03.2019	22.12.2022	08.09.2023	Education	Education
56	Mr. Akepi Linggi Ehili	RGU/RS-579/2015	25.02.2015	29.12.2022	08.09.2023	Commerce	Commerce
57	Ms. Pura Yashung	RGU/RS/610/2015	27.08.2015	30.08.2022	11.09.2023	Zoology	Life Science
58	Ms. Tokpet Pertin	RGU/RS-786/2018	23.03.2018	17.03.2023	11.09.2023	Hindi	Languages
59	Ms. Ruth Michichi	RGU/RS-747/2017	22.09.2017	05.12.2022	11.09.2023	English	Languages
60	Ms. Chatung Lowang	RGU/RS-742/2017	22.09.2017	23.12.2022	14.09.2023	English	Languages
61	Mrs. Swapnali Chetia	RGU/RS-888/2019	23.08.2019	28.02.2023	14.09.2023	Zoology	Life Science
62	Mr. Itum Ruti	RSU/RS-934/2020	24.09.2020	01.08.2023	14.09.2023	Physics	Basic Sciences
63	Mr. Nyato Doji	RGU/RS-730/2017	23.09.2019	28.09.2022	18.09.2023	Anthropology	Social Sciences
64	Mr. Antoni Perme	RGU/RS-703/2017	19.12.2016	12.12.2022	18.09.2023	Anthropology	Social Sciences
65	Ms. Hibu Dindie	RGU/RS-716/2017	06.04.2017	02.11.2022	18.09.2023	Anthropology	Social Sciences
66	Ms. Bengia Pappi	RGU/RS-722/2017	06.09.2027	20.03.2023	18.09.2023	Sociology	Social Sciences
67	Ms. Tongchen Jomba	RGU/RS-724/2017	22.09.2021	28.02.2023	19.09.2023	Zoology	Life Science

68	Ms. Bompri Riba	RGU/RS-783/2018	05.09.2016	21.12.2022	25.09.2023	English	Languages
69	Mr. Riyajur Rahman	RGU/RS-982/2021	27.08.2019	16.12.2022	27.09.2023	Mathematics	Basic Sciences
70	Ms. Nalung Yirang	RGU/RS-629/2016	09.03.2016	30.06.2022	27.09.2023	Geography	Environmental Sciences
71	Mr. Margum Ado	RGU/RS-714/2017	06.04.2017	28.02.2023	03.10.2023	Economics	Social Sciences
72	Ms. Vandana Pandey	RGU/RS-911/2020	19.02.2020	22.12.2022	04.10.2023	Hindi	Languages
75	Ms. Puja Neog	RGU/RS-895/2020	19.02.2020	26.12.2022	04.10.2023	Hindi	Languages
76	Mr. Jayanta Doley	RGU/RS-776/2018	23.03.2018	20.12.2022	03.10.2023	Education	Education
77	Ms. Lhamu Yangchin	RGU/RS-816/2018	26.09.2018	23.03.2023	12.10.2023	Political Science	Social Sciences
78	Mr. Jamu Meto	RGU/RS-748/2017	22.09.2017	28.02.2023	12.10.2023	English	Languages
79	Ms. Oroti Tabi	RGU/RS-847/2019	23.08.2019	11.08.2023	04.10.2023	Hindi	Languages
84	Mr. Kailash Chandra Pradhan	RGU/RS-876/2019	23.08.2019	22.08.2023	11.10.2023	Education	Education

## PART –VII

Report on Divyangan

## REPORT ON DIVYANGJAN

Rajiv Gandhi University implements all provisions of Government of India Act and Guidelines to empower students with special abilities (*Divyangjan*, connoted as divine body). The University conducts programs to create awareness and accept diversity as a part of human existence in its institutional practices. The University further enables the atmosphere of respect and preserves the identities of the *Divyangjan* students and staff. The university also facilitates teachers with knowledge and skills for using various aids and appliances required to cater to the needs of differently-abled students and make teaching more inclusive and cognizant for the *Divyangjan* students.

The University is implementing all provisions/reservations for the differently-abled as per Government of India Act and Guidelines for disability categories both in recruitment purposes and academic courses. Reservation for disabilities/DAP is applied in admission for Ph.D. courses and also in all undergraduate courses in all affiliated colleges of Rajiv Gandhi University. In recruitment of teachers, 100 point scale in roster reservation for candidates who are physically challenged/differently-abled are kept as per the guideline & policies. Reservations are adopted and followed in toto as per Guidelines and directives from Ministry from time to time.

The University looks after the physical infrastructure and available resources as per the special needs of the students. In most of the infrastructure construction of the university it is ensured that all structures are differently-abled /DAP friendly. 90% of buildings in the campus are DAP friendly with ramp, for movement of wheel chairs etc. All bathrooms and washrooms are designed and constructed considering the differently-abled persons.

The University is in process of establishing the *Divyangjan* {Differently-Abled Person (DAP)} Cell to look after the matter related to *Divyangjan*.

The following tables present the existing *Divyangjan* (differently-abled) Employees and Students in Rajiv Gandhi University:

**Table 1: Total Number of *Divyangjan* (Differently-abled) Employees**

Sl.	Name	Designation	Gender
1.	Dr. C. Siva Sankar	Associate Professor	Male
2.	Dr. Kurmendra	Assistant Professor	Male
3.	Dr. Akash Ranjan	Assistant Professor	Male
4.	Dr. Samir Bhadury	Assistant Professor	Male
5.	Mrs. Milly Rani Paul	Hindi Translator	Female
6.	Mr. Dagi Riba	LDC	Male

**Table 2: Total Number of *Divyangjan* (Differently-abled) Students**

Sl.	Male	Female	Total
1.	13	07	20







**राजीव गाँधी विश्वविद्यालय**

रोनो हिल्स, दोईमुख - ७९१११२

**RAJIV GANDHI UNIVERSITY**  
**RONO HILLS, DOIMUKH 791 112**  
**ARUNACHAL PRADESH**

Phone: 0360 2277253

Fax: 0360 2277317

Website: [www.rgu.ac.in](http://www.rgu.ac.in)



**RAJIV GANDHI UNIVERSITY**

Arunachal Pradesh

**वार्षिक**  
**ANNUAL**  
**2021**